

egpkhopnj hFgg GYFy; kuhk;

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhopfs;

- Jjai k
 - j z z H
 - ghj j pqfs;
 - mRj j qfi s mfwWj y;
 - c @
 - fhYi wfsj; k| ` ; nratJ tpfk;
 - c @i t Kwff; Sbai t
 - kyk> rpeH fopFk; x0qFfs;
 - FspG kwk; FspG fl i kahdtHs ffhf rllk;
 - j akKk;
 - khj tpha;
- nj h0i fggFj p
 - nj h0i fapl; Neuk;
 - nj hd; (gqF)
 - nj h0i fapl; egej i dfs;
 - nj h0J nflz bUggtH gadgLj ;Jk; j Lgf
 - c srrj;Jl d; nj h0kgb J}z Lj y;
 - gssphryfs;
 - nj h0i f Ki w
 - r[j h r` T> r[jj;Jj;j phtj> r[jj;J\ \ { fU Mfptwpl; tpfk;
 - c ghhd nj h0i ffs;
 - [khmj; nj h0i f kwk; , fhkj;
 - gaz pkwk; Nehs fspl; nj h0i f
 - [{ kMj; nj h0i f
 - mrrj j pl; NghJ nj h0k; nj h0i f
 - , UngUehl fs; nj h0i f

- fpfz j; nj h0i f
- ki o Ntz bj; nj h0i f
- Mi l fs;
- [dh] h rl} qfs;
- [fhj;
 - [fhj;
 - NehdG; ngUehs; j Hk;
 - c ghphd j Hkqfs;
 - j Hk; nghUl fspl; gqfP
- NehdG
 - NehdG
 - c ghphd NehdG kwWk> NehdG j i l nraaggl} ehl fs;
 - , /j fhg; kwWk; ukshd; , ulfs; eplW tz qFj y;
- ` [; fl i kahffggl} tHfS k; mj d; rpgGfS k;
 - ` [; fl i kahffggl} tHfS k; mj d; rpgGfS k;
 - kplh vy} y
 - , ` uhKi la j d} kfs; kwWk; mj d; ti ffs;
 - , ` uhk; nj hl Hghd tpfqfs;
 - ` [} pl; x0qFfs> kffh gnNtrk;
 - ` [; gaz k; j twpt} j y; myyJ ` [; nraa t}lky; j LffggLj y;
- tphghk;
 - tphghuj j pl; egej i dfS k; mj ; j i l nraaggl} i tAk;
 - tphghuj i j Kw; Jf; nfhsS k; c h} k
 - tlb
 - muhah; msffgglLss rYi f
 - Kd; gz k> fl d; kwWk; ml F
 - rkhj hd xggej k;
 - tphghuj j ; \$lL kwWk; tffhyj ; J
 - xGj y; thfF%yk; msj j y;

- , uty;
- mgfhgG
- \{/gM (thqFtj p; KdDh k)
- fphs;
- t p r h a x g g e j k; k w W k; S y p
- j h R e p j i j c o T n r a; J c a p h f F j y;
- t f / g (j h d k)
- m d g s p G c f p h U f g h
- f z n l L f F k; n g h U s;
- g h f g g h t p d
- k u z r h r d k; (c a p)
- j p k z r; r l l q f s;
 - j p k z r; r l l q f s;
 - r k j; J t k; k w W k; t p g g k; (N j H T)
 - n g z f S l d; c w T
 - k` H n j h i f
 - t y R h t p e; J
 - g q f P
 - F y; T r l l k;
 - 'j y h f'; (t p h f u j; J)
 - t p h f h u j i j j; j p k g n g W j y;
 - < y h > s p h h k w W k; m j w F h a g h f h u k;
 - 'y M d'; r l l k;
 - , j j h t p i t m D \ b f F k; J f f k > f U g i g r; N r h j i d K j y p d
 - g h y F b r; r l l k;
 - n r y t p j y;
 - n g h W g N e w w y;
- F w w q f s;
 - F w w q f s;

- , oggE kwWk; c a p p L j ; n j h i f
- nfhi yfFwWk; rhl Lt Jk; f l hkj; vdDk; mwahi kffhy rj j pKk;
- fyfffhufFs; kwWk; JNuhfS l dhd NghH
- FwWt h s p l d; NghH kwWk; k j k; khwpJNuhfk; G p j t i d nfhi y nraj y;
- j z l i dr; r l l qfs;
 - j z l i dr; r l l qfs;
 - mt J } Wf; FwWj j p fhd j z l i d
 - j p l Lf; FwWj j p fhd j z l i d
 - Fb f h u d f F h p j z l i d kwWk; Ngh i j g ngh U l f s;
 - e p z a f f g g l h j j z l i d kwWk; j h f F g t H s;
- [p h j ; (G d j g NghH)
 - [p h j ; (G d j g NghH)
 - [p a h t h p k w W k ; ` { j d h t h p
 - g e j a k ; k w W k ; m k n g a j y ;
- c z Tfs;
 - c z Tfs;
 - Nt l i l a h L j Y k ; (c z T f f h f) m W f f g g L k ; g p l z f S k ;
 - F H g h d p
 - m f P f h
- r j j p k ; n r a j y ; k w W k ; N e H r i r
- e p p t o q F j y ;
 - e p p t o q F j y ;
 - r h l r f s ;
 - j h t h k w W k ; M j h u k ;
- R j e j p k ;
- x O f f k ;
 - x O f f k ;
 - x O f f k ; k w W k ; c w i t g N g Z j y ;
 - c y f g g w p l i k A k ; N g Z j Y k ;

- [jR gz Gfi sf; Fw;J vrrhgJ](#)
- [eynyh0ff Mhtk;](#)

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - J}aj k

- o [j z z H](#)
- o [ghj j qf s;](#)
- o [mRj j qfi s mfwWj y;](#)
- o [c @](#)
- o [fhYi wfsø; k| ` ; nraçJ t pffk;](#)
- o [c @i t Kwff; \\$bai t](#)
- o [kyk> rpeH fofFk; x0qFfs;](#)
- o [FsgG kwWk; FsgG fli kahdtHs ffhf rllk;](#)
- o [jakKk;](#)
- o [khj tpha;](#)

j z z H

1 fli yggwpeg(] y) mtHfs; \$WkNghJ> "mj d; j z z H Rj j kh dJ mj ø; (trggi t) , wej i t (ahf , UggDk) mDkj ffggl J" vdW \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uuh(uy) mwpffphH

mgj hYj> e] haP j kP , gD kh[h kwWk; , gD mgPi \ gh , gD Fi] kh klyf; \ h/gp kwWk; m` kj; , qF , gD mgPi \ ghtpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , gD Fi] kh kwWk; j kP ø; , J] ` P ; vdW FwggLssdH , dDk; , J Mfa Elyfsø; , lk; ngwWssJ.

2 "eprakhf j z z H Rj j k; nraaf; \$baj hFk; mj i d vJTk; mRj j khfftp hJ" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+] aø; my; Fj h(] y) mwpffphH

mg+ j hYj> e] haP j kP m` kj ø; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ø; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

3 eprakhf j z z P u mj Di la thi l> Ri t> epk; , twi w kp ffff; \$batwi wj; j t ø; J NtW vJTk; mRj j khffhJ" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ c khkh mygh` ø(uy) mwpffphH

, gD kh[h mg+ hj ø; , i j saPg vDk; j ujj ø; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

4 mRj j k; (ehy) fyeJ> mj Di la thi l> Ri t> epk; khwt p] hy; meeH Rj j kh dJ" vdW i g` f ø; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

5 j z z H'Fyyj i j d; msTfF , Uej hy; mJ mRj j khfhJ" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH

mg+ j hYj> e] haP , gD kh[h j kP , gD Fi] kh ` hkfpkwWk; , gD ` gghd; , i j

, gDFi | kh ` hkfpkwWk; , gD ` gghd; , J gəj p %dWElyfsYk; | ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

6 c qfs p; Fspgf; fli kahd vtUk; Nj qfpepFk; j z z h; Fspff Ntz | hk; ' vdW eg| y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h K | y k;

7 c qfs p; xUtHXl hky; Nj qfpepFk; j z z h; rWeH foj; J t p L > gldH mj p; Fspff Ntz | hk; ' vdW eg| y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd Gfhh p; , l k; ngwWssJ.

8 c qfs p; xUtUff Fspgf; fli kahd Neuj j p; Nj qfpepFk; j z z h; Fspff Ntz | hk; K | y k > mg+ j h y j;

9 fz tdhy; k p k; i tffgg l j z z h; ki dt p k > ki dt p hy; k p k; i tffgg l j z z h; fz tDk; Fsggi j eg| y) mtHfs; j L j; Jsshfs; "Nj i t Vwgl | hy; , UtUk; NrHe; J Fspj; Jf; nfhssyhk;" vd egj; Nj hoHfs p; xUtH mw p f f p h mg+ j h y j > e | haP , J | ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

10 "c kKy; K/kplH; i k%dH(uy) mtHfs; Fspj; J t p L vQrp j z z h; eg| y) mtHfs; Fspj hfs;" vd , gD mggh | (uy) mtHfs; mw p f f p h K | y k;

11 eg| y) mtHfs J ki dt p hy; xUtH xU ngh ghj j p j j p; Fspj h h mg Ngh J mqf tej eg| y) mtHfs; mj p; Fspff t p k g n Ngh J > "eprakhf ehd; Fspg fli kahdtshf , UeNj d;" vdW (c kKy; %/kplH) \$wplH mj wF eg| y) mtHfs; "(, j d; fluz khf) j z z H xU Ngh J k; mRj j kh d j hf Mfh J" vdW \$wplHfs;

j p k j P , gD Fi | kh , J | ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

12 "c qfS i la ghj j p j j p; eha; tha; i t j; J t p l hy > mi j Rj j gg L j; J t j w f h f VOKi w fOTqfs; mj p; K j y Ki w k z z h y; Rj j k; nraAqfs;" vdW eg| y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h

K | y k; K | y k p l; kwNwhH mw p ggy; "mj Yssi j nfh l b t p qfs;" vdW c ssJ. j p k j P p l; kwNwhH mw p ggy; "K j y; Ki w myy J fi lrp Ki w k z z h y fOTqfs;" vdw c ssJ.

13 eg| y) mtHfs; gi di ag gw w f; \$Wk; Ngh J > "mJ mRj j kh d j y y; c qfs p l Na Rwwp tuf; Sba J j hd;" vdW \$wplHfs; vd mg+ f j h j h (uy) mw p f f p h

mg+ j h y j; e | haP j p k j P k w W k; , gDkh | h j p k j P k w W k; , gD Fi | kh t p; , J | ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

14 xU ehl Lg Gwj j h h g s s p f te; J xU %i yay; rWeH foj; J t p l h h mti u k f fs; mj l b d h fs; mi j eg| y) mtHfs > j L j; J > mtH rWeH foj; J Kbj j gldH xU thsp j z z H nfhz L tUkhW fl i sap l h fs; gldH mJ mj d; k p Cwgg l j J vdW md | ; , gD kh y f (uy) mw p f f p h Gfhh P K | y k;

15 ekfF nrj j i t , uz L k > , u j j k; , uz L k; (` yhy) mDkj p f gg l LssJ. mi t f s p; nrj j i t ntl L f f p k w W k; k l h F k; mej , u j j k > < uy; k w W k; f y y l y; M F k; vdW eg| y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c k h (uy) mw p f f p h

m ` k j > , gD kh | h , J saPg vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

16 "c qfs; Fbgldj j j; < t p e; J t p l hy> mi j c s Ns % o f b j; J t p l g g l d H n t s p y; v L j; J t p T k; V n d d y> m j d; X H, w f i f a y; N e h A k; k w N w H, w f i f a y; e p h u z K k; c s s J" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d m g+ { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P m g+ j h y j;

" e p r a k h f , J N e h a p f f k; j d D i l a , w f i f a p l; % y k; j d i d g g h J f h j; J f; n f h s f p u J" v d W k; m g+ j h y j j; , l k; n g w s s J.

17 "c a p s s f l y; e i l f s y; (c w g f s) n t l l g g l l J k; n r j j N j " v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d m g t h ` j; m y i y l (u y p m w p f f p h H

j h k j P m g+ j h y j; , J j h k j P y; ` l d; v D k; j u j j j; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J. , q F j h k j P l; t h r f k; , l k; n g w s s J.

g h j j p q f s;

18 "j q f g g h j j p q f s y k; n t s s g g h j j p q f s y k; g U f h j H s> , d D k; m j j l l f s y; r h g g h j H s; V n d d y> m i t c y f y; (, i w k w g h s H s h d) m t H S f f h a j h f k; k w i k a y; c q f S f f c h a j h f k;" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d ` { i j / g h , g D m y a k h d (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K l y k;

19 "v t H n t s s g g h j j p q f s y; g U f f p l y w N u h m t H j d D i l a t a p w y; e u f n e U g i g f; n f h l b f; n f h s f p h H" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d c k K l y k h (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K l y k;

20 "g r i r j; N j h y; g j d p g g l l t p l h y; m J J a i k a h f p t p k;" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d , g D m g g h l (u y p m w p f f p h H K l y k;

21 , g D m g g h l (u y p t h a y h f > v e j j; N j h y h d h Y k; g j d p g g l l t p l h y; (m J J a i k a h f p t p k;" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d l y k h , g D m y; K ` a a f (u y p m w p f f p h H , g D ` g g h d;

22', w e; J N g h d f l y e i l f s p l; N j h y f s; g j d p g g l l t p l h y; m J J a i k a h f p t p k;" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d l y k h , g D m y; K ` a a f (u y p m w p f f p h H , g D ` g g h d. , J l ` P ; v D k; j u j j j; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

23 , w e; J N g h d M l i l , O j; J r; n r d N w h i u e g l y) m t H s; f l e; J n r d w N g h J > " m j D i l a N j h i y e h f s; v L j; J f; n f h s s y h N k?" v d W S w p l h f s; m j w f t H s; " m J j h d h f n r j j h a p w?" v d W g j y s j j d H m j w f e g l y) m t H s; " m i j j; j z z H k w k; k u g l i l R j j k; n r a; J t p k;" v d W S w p l h f s; v d i k % d h (u y p m w p f f p h H m g+ j h y j > e j h a P

24 " m y y h ` t p l; J j H m t H F N s! N t j k; n f h L f f g g l N l h p l; e h l b y; e h q f s; t r p f p l N w h k; v d N t m t H s J g h j j p q f s y; e h q f s; c z z y h k l?" v d W e h d; N f l N l d; m j w f " m t w w y; e h f s; c z z h j H s! c q f S f f N t W g h j j p q f s; f p l f f t y i y n a d y> m t w i w f; f O t p p l m t w w y; c z Z q f s;" v d W e g l y) m t H s; g j y s j j h f s; v d m g+ l m y g h m y; F \ d p a P u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K l y k;

25 "(, i wtDfF) , i z i tffk; xU ngz Zila j z z H; i gappiej j z z Puf; nflz L
egp] y) mtHFSk; mtHFsJ Nj hHFSk; c @ nraj hFs;" vd , khd; , gD ` { i] d(uy)
mwf fphH (` j P; RUffk) GfhP K] yk;

26 "egp] y) mtHFSila ghjjk; xdW cile;J tþ]J. mtHFs; xli l tþej , lj j y;
mtHFs; xli l tþej , lj j y; ntssj; Jz bdlhy; mi lj j hFs;" vd> md] ; , gD
khyf(uy) mwf fphH GfhP

mRjj qfi s mfWj y;

27 "egp] y) mtHFsþk; rhajj yþe;J 'rþh' nratJ gwptpltggljwF mtHFs; 'SihJ'
vdhFs; (jil tþjj hFs)" vd md] ; , gD khyf(uy) mwf fphH
K] yk> j þkþP , J j þkþP y;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

28 egp] y) mtHFs; kplht y; j qfsJ thfdj j y; mkþej thW vqfS fF c i u
efoj j plhFs; mgNghJ mj d; (mffhy; ei lapl) c kþ eH vdDi la Nj hsy; (tþe;J)
topNj hbf; nflz bUej J vd mkH, gD fhh h(uy) mwf fphH

m` kj> j þkþP , J j þkþP y;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

30 "egp] y) mtHFs; (j qfsJ Mi lay; gl]) , ej þaj i j f; f0tptþL> mNj Mi lAl d;
nj h0i fffr; nryt hFs; mgNghJ mej Mi lay; f0tggl] mi lalsj i j ehd; flz Ngd!
vd> Map h(uy) mwf fphH GfhP K] yk;

31 "ehd; egp] y) mtHFsJ Mi layþej (, ej þaj) i j Ruz b tþNtd; mtHFs; mNj
Mi lAl d; nj h0thFs;" vdW Map h(uy) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd K] yk y; gj þhfassJ.

32 "Mi lay; mJ flæj gal; vdDi la efj j hy; mi j Ruz b tþNtd;" vdW Map h(uy)
mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd K] ykpl; kwNwh mwf ggy; , lk; ngwWssJ.

33 "ngz ; Foei j apl; rþeHgl] , lj i j f; f0t Ntz Lk; Mz ; Foei j apl; rþeHgl]
, lj j y; j z z Hnj sj j y; NghJkhdJ" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg] k; (uy)
mwf fphH

mg+ j hÿj> e] laP ` hkfp , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; ` hkky; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

34 "khj tþha; , ujj k; gl] Jz þ a Ruz b> gpldH mi j j; j z z Hhy; f0tp gplG mj d; kþ
j z z H Cwpmj y; nj h0J nfls; syhk;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd m] kh gplj;
mgPgfh(uy) mwf fphH GfhP K] yk;

35 "myyh` tþl; Jj H mtHFNs! khj tþha; , ujj j j pl; fi w (Jz pþþe;J) Nghfht þ] hy?"
vdW ftyh(uy) tþl tþlH mj wF "mj d; kþ j z z H tþ] hy; NghJkhdJ mj d; fi waly;
c dffj; j þf y i y" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; gj ysj j hFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwf fphH
j þkþP , J saPg vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

36 "vdDi la rKj hajj pF f\lk; je;J tNtd; vdW ehcl; mQrhtplhy; xtntHU
c@TlDk; (kp thf) gy; JyffkhW mtHFS fff; flli sabbUgNgd;" vdW eggl y)
mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwffphH

khyf> m`kj> e] aPkwWk; , gD Fi | kh , J | ` P ; vDk; jujj p; , gD Fi | khtp;
gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J Gfhhp; 'Kmyyf; jujj pssJ vdW Fwggpggl LssJ.

37 c | khd(uy) mtHfs; c@tpfhfj; jz z Hnfl; hfs; (jz z HnfhLffggll Jk) %dW
Ki wjk; i ffi sf; f0tplhfs; gldH thl; nfhggsjj hfs> , dDk; %ffp; jz z H
nrYjj p; rpj plhfs; gldHjkJ Kfjij %dW Ki w f0tplhfs; gldHjkKi la
tyffujij Koqi f ti u %dW Ki w f0tplhfs; gldHjkKi la , lf; fujij mNj
NghdW f0tplhfs; gldHjkKi la jiyff k] ` ; nraj hfs; (jiyi a <uf; i faly;
jltplhfs). gldHjkJ tyf; fhi y fZ fflyfs; ti u %dW Ki w f0tplhfs; gldH
jkJ , lf; fhi y mNj NghdW f0tplhfs; gldH "eggl y) mtHfs; c@ nra; i j ehcl;
ghjj pffplwd; mtHFS ila c@ (ehcl; nra; J fhba) vdDila , ej c@itg NghdW
jhd; mi kej pfej J" vdW \$wplHfs; vd ` {khd; mwffphH Gfhhp K] yk;

38 my(uy) mtHfs; eggl y) mtHfsJ c@it thz fi fap "mtHfs; jiyff xUKi w
k] ` ; nraj hfs;" vdW \$wplHfs;

mgj hYj; j kkp PkwWk; e] aRy; | ` P ; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. j kkp Pk] ` ;
njhl Hhd ` j p fsy; , J kftk; | ` P hdJ vdW Fwggpggl LssH

39 eggl y) mtHfsJ c@itg gwaf; \$Wi fap> "eggl y) mtHfs; jiyff k] ` ;
nraj hfs; mgNj jk; , U i ffi sAk; KdNd nflz L te; J> gldhy; nflz L
nrdrhfs;" vd mgJyyh` ; , gD i [j; , gD M] p(uy) mwffphH Gfhhp K] yk;

40 Gfhhp K] ykpl; kwNwh mwpgy> jiyapl; Kd; gFj py; , Ue; J (k] i `) Mukgk; nra; J>
jkKi la ghp i u nflz L nrdW gldH (k] i `) Mukgjj , ljj pFj; jkJ fuqfi sf;
nflz L tej hfs; vdW , lk; ngwWssJ.

41 eggl y) mtHfspl; c@itg gwaf; \$Wi fap; "mtHfs; jkJ jiyff k] ` ; nraj hfs;
, dDk; jkJ , U Ml fhl b tpyfi sAk; fhj ps; Ei oj; J> jkJ flil tpyfs; , uz bdhYk;
fhJ fspl; ntsggFj py; i tj; J k] ` ; nraj hfs;" vd mgJyyh` ; , gD mkH(uy) mtHfs;
mwffphH

mg+ jhYj> e] laPkwWk; , gD Fi | kh , J | ` p ; vDk; jujj p; , gD Fi | khtp; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

42 "c qfsy; vtNuDk; J}ffjj ppe; J v0e; J tplhy> mtHj dDi la %fi f %dW Ki w
rpj lLk; Vnddy> mthpl; %ffj; jz by; i \jj hd; , ui tf; foffplwd;" vdW eggl y)
mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhhp K] yk;

43 "c qfsy; vtNuDk; J}ffjj ppe; J v0ejhy> jkJ fujij %dW Ki w f0thj ti uay>
jz z Ess ghjj pj ps; jdJ ifia Ei off Ntz lLk; Vnddy> mtuJ if , ui t vqf
fojj njd mtHmwakhl hH" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy)
mwffphH Gfhhp K] yk; , qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

44 "ep wthf c @r; nraAqfs; , dDk; tpyfi sf; Nfhj f; fOTqfs; , dDk; Nehdghspfh
, yyhj pfej hy; ehrrfF edwhf eHnrYj; Jqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd yfj;
, gD | gph(uy) mwpffphH

mgj hYj> e] haP j hkp PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J , gD Fi | khty; | ` P ; vDk; j ujj y;
gj f nraaggl LssJ.

45 "c @r; nraj hy; ePthanhfggsj vDk; thrfk; mgj hYj pl; kwNwhH mwp ggy; c ssJ.

46 "egp] y) mtHfs; c @r; nraAk; NghJ> j kJ j lbi af; Nfhj f; fOTplhHfs;" vd
c | khd(uy) mwpffphH

j hkp P , gD Fi | kh , J | ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; , gD Fi | khty; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

47 egp] y) mtHfs pl; xU Kj; J msT j z z h; %dwy; , uz L gqF j z z H nfhz L te; J
j ugg] J. mtHfs; (fOTk; NghJ) j k; Koqi ffi sj; Nj affyhHhHfs;" vd mgJyyh` ;
, gD i [j(uy) mwpffphH

m` kj> , gD Fi | kh , J , gD Fi | khty; | ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

48 egp] y) mtHfs; c @r; nraAk; NghJ fhJfs; kwWk; j i yfF (k) ` ; nraa

j dj j dphfj; j z z H vLj j i j j h; ghj j j hf mgJyyh` ; , gD i [j(uy) mwpffphH
i g` fp

K] yKi la kwNwhH mwp ggy> "egp] y) mtHfs; j k; i fay; kPkpfej j z z Pu t pl t pl
NtnwhU j z z h; j k; j i yfF k] ` ; nraj hHfs;" vdW sJ.

49 "eprakhf vdDi la rKj lak> kWi k ehsy; c @tpl; mi lahsj j hy; fuqfs; xs fej
tz z k; tUthHfs; vtuly> j kJ fuj j pl; xsp a mj fggLj j f; nfhss KbANKh mtH
mt thNw nra; J nfhss lLk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wpi j ehd; nrt pawW s d; vd
mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH GhhP K] yk;

, qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwW s s J.

50 "egp] y) mtHfs; nrUgG mz ak; NghJk> j i y thUk; NghJk> c @r; nraAk; NghJ> j kJ
fhhqfs; mi dj j yk; tyg gffj j y pe; J Mukgk; nraAqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH

mgj hYj> e] haP j hkp PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J , gD Fi | khty; | ` P ; vDk; j ujj y;
gj f nraaggl LssJ.

52 "egp] y) mtHfs; c @r; nraAk; NghJ j kJ newwNukkk> j i ygghi f kwWk; , uz L
flyz fS fFk; k] ` ; nraj hHfs;" vd Kfih , gD \ { mgh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

53 egp] y) mtHfs pl; ` [i [g gwp[hg(uy) \$Wi fay> "myyh` ; vi j f; nfhz L Mukgk;
nraj hNdh mi j f; nfhz Nl ehfS k; Mukgk; nraAqfs;" vdW egp] y) \$wplhHfs; vd
mwpffphH e] haP K] yk;

54 "egp] y) mtHfs; c @r; nraAk NghJ j kKi la Koqi ffsy; j z z H CwplhHfs;" vd
[hg(uy) mwpffphH , J j huFj dRy; saPg vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

55 "(c @ nraa Mukgffk; NghJ) vtH'g] kpyh` ; nrhyt yi yNah> mt hpl; c @

nryyhJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpHh
m` kj> mg+j hYj; , gDkh[h , J , gD kh[htP; saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f
nraagglLssJ.

56 mg+] aB my; Fj huy) thayhf j kP Pk; Nkwfz l ` j P; , lk; ngwLssJ. , j P;
Mj huky; y vdW m` kj; \$wAsSh

57 egp] y) mtHfs; j z z P u tha; nfhggs ggj wFk> ehpfFk; j dj j dphf vLj j hHnsd
j y; h , gD K] H) g j kKi la j e j kwk; gh l dhH thayhf mwtfpHh , J mg+
j hYj P; saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraagglLssJ.

58 egp] y) mtHfspl; c @i tg gwpny(uy) \$Wi fay> "egp] y) mtHfs; %dW Ki w
(tha; nfhggs pf vLj j) mNj j z z P uf; nfhz Nl ehpf aAk; Rj j k; nraj hHfs;" vd
\$wplhH mgj hYj> e] haP

59 egp] y) mtHfspl; c @i tg gwpngJyyh` ; , gD i [j (uy) \$Wi fay> "egp] y)
mtHfs; c @Tffhfg ghj j nj j P s; j kJ i fi a Ei oj j hHfs; gldH xU i f j z z P uf;
nfhz L tha; nfhggs j J> ehpfFk; j z z H nrYj j plHfs; , t thW %dW Ki w nraj hHfs!"
vdW \$wplhH GhhP K] yk;

60 j k; Fj pflyy; efj j sT klLk; j z z H l hj (thW c @ nraj) xU egi ug ghj J>
"j kgr; nry! c dDi la c @i t eyy Ki way; nra!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs;
vd md] (uy) mwtfpHh mg+j hYj> e] haP

61 egp] y) mtHfs; xU 'Kj! msT j z z B; c @ nraj hHfs; , dDk; xU '] hT'
mstP e; J I e; J 'Kj! msT j z z B; FsgghHfs; vd md] (uy) mwtfpHh GhhP K] yk;

62 c qfsP; vtHej wthf c @ nraj gldH "ep prakhf tz ffj j pFlatd; myyh` i tj;
j tp NtW ahUk; , yi y. mtd; j dj j td; mtDfF ahj hU , i z Ak y; y vdW ehd; rhl rp
\$WF nwd; , dDk; K` kkj (] y) mtHfs; mtdJ eyybahhfTk> c z i kj; J j Uk;
MthHfs; vdWk; ehd; rhl rp \$WF nwd;" vdW \$WF phNuh? mtUfF RtHf j j pl; vL
thayfs; j pffggLplwd. mtwpy; tP kga thayy; mthEi oe; J nfhs syk; vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd c kH(uy) mwtfpHh K] yk;

"ah myyh` ! ghtkd rggf; NfhUgtHfspl; > F0tYk> J)ai kahdtHfspl; F0tYk; vdi dr;
NrHghahf!" vDk; thrfk; j kP P; mj fggLj j gglLssJ.

fhYi wfsP; k] ` ; nraj J tP ffk;

63 egp] y) mtHfSld; ehdP e j NghJ> mtHfs; c @ nraj hHfs; mgNghJ ehd; mtHfs J
fhYi wfi sf; foww KadNwd; (mj wF) "mi t , uz i lAk; tP LtP. Vnddy> J)ai kahd
ep yay; j hd; mi t , uz i lAk; ehd; mz p; JsNsd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplL>
mtwpl; kP k] ` ; nraj hHfs; vd KfHh , gD \ { mgh(uy) mwtfpHh GhhP K] yk> mg+
j hYj> j kP Pkwk; , gD kh[h

64 "egp] y) mtHfs; fhYi wapl; NkYk> fDk; k] ` ; nraj hHfs;" vDk; thrfk; KfHh gpl;
\ { mgh(uy) mtHfs p kP eNj mg+j hYj; j kP P , gDkh[h Mfa %dYk; gj f

nraagglLssJ. , J saPg vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraagglLssJ.

65 "khffk> mw t (klLk) mbggi lahff; nflz bUggpl> fhYi wfspl; fBggffk; k] ` ; nratJ rpgghdj ha; , Uej Pffk; Mdh> ehd; eg(] y) mtHfi s fhYi wfspl; Nkygffk; k] ` ; nraaf; fz bUffpnd!" vd my(uy) \$WfphH

mg+jhYj; , J `] d; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraagglLssJ.

66 gaz jj P> FspG fli kahdtHfi sj; j t H; J> %dW gfy; kwk; %dW , uffS fF kyk> [yk; fojj y; kwk; J)qFj y; Nghdwtwphf vqfs; fhYi wfi s foww Ntz j hkd eg(] y) mtHfs; vqfS fFf; fl i sap] hfs; vd] /gt hd; , gD m] j hy; (uy) mw f fphH

e] haP j Pk Pkwk; , gD Fi] kh , j P; j Pk Ppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwLssJ. j Pk Pk; , gD Fi] kht Pk; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraagglLssJ.

67 "%dW gfYk; %dW , uTk; gaz fS fFk> xU gfy; xU , uT gaz pyyhNj hUffk; fhYi wfs P; k] ` ; nra;J nfls eg(] y) mtHfs; mDkj psj; Jss hfs;" vd my(uy) mw f fphH K] yk;

68 eg(] y) mtHfs; xU rW gi li a mDgga NghJ mtHfs; ji ygghi ffs Pk> fhYi wfs Pk; k] ` ; nra;J nfls, khW mtHfS fFj; fl i sap] hfs; vd] yghd(uy) mw f fphH

mg+jhYj; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraagglLssJ.

69 "c qfs P; FspG; fli kapyhj tH vtNuDk> fhYi wfs; mz p;J nflz Nl c @r; nraj hy; mtH t Pkgplhy; mtwpl; kP k] ` ; nra;J nflz L> mtwMNdNa nj hol Lk;" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c kh(uy) thap hf kt\$ /g vDk; j ujj Pk> md] (uy) thap hf khGc vDk; j ujj Pk; j huFj dP; gj f nraagglLssJ. , dDk; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; ` hkp; gj f nraagglLssJ.

70 "%dW gfy; %dW , uT gaz fS fFk> xU gfy; xU , uT gaz pyyhNj hUffk; fhYi wfs P; k] ` ; nratj wF eg(] y) mtHfs; mDkj psj hfs; mtHfs; mtwi wj; J)ai kahd ep yap; (c @Tld) mz Pk; NghJ (klLk) jhd; , ejr; rYi f vd mg+ gful(uy) mw f fphH

j huFj dP , J , gD Fi] kht P;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraagglLssJ.

71 "myyh` tpl; J)j H mtHfNs! fhYi wfs P; k] ` ; nra;J nfls slLk!" vdyhfs; "xU ehs; (KotJk)?" vdW ehd; NflNl d; "Mk!" vdyhfs; " , uz L ehlf s?" vdW ehd; NflNl d; "Mk!" vdyhfs; "%dW ehlf s?" "Mk! ePt Pkga ti u' vdW \$wplhfs; vd c i g , gD , kh(uy) mw f fphH

mg+jhYj; , J gykhd ` j P; , yi y vd gj f nraagglLssJ.

c @i t Kwff; \$bai t

72 eg(] y) mtHfs; flyjj P; mtHfspl; Nj hoHfs; , \ hj; nj hoI fffhff; flj j PggHfs; mgNghJ (J)ffjj pl; fhuz khf) mtHfS i la ji yfs; fNo ftpej Pffk; mtHfs; (kL Lk)

c @r; nraalky; mgbNa nj h0thFs; vd md] (uy) mwpffpH

mg+jhYj; , J j huFj dRy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j d; %yk; K] yhy; c ssJ.

73 /ghj j ph gplj; J mgP { i g\ (uy) eg] y) mtHsPk; te;J> "myyh` tpi; J]j H mtHNs! ehd; nj hl H; J , uj j gNhfFss (,] j p hsh) ngz z hf , UffpWd; ehd; J]ai k mi l tNj , yi y. vdNt ehd; nj h0i fi a t p Lt p ykh?" vdW Nfl] hH mj wF eg] y) mtHs; "SlhJ! mJ khj tpha; , uj j kyy. xU eukG Neha; vdNt (toffggb) c dfF khj tpha; VwgLk; NghJ ePnj h0i fi a t p Lt p! mJ nrdwJk; , uj j j i j f; f0tpt p Lj; nj h0J nfhs!" vdW \$wplHFs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

74 gpf> ePxtnthU nj h0i fffk; c @ nra;J nfhs!" vdW \$waj hfTk; GfhpRy; c ssJ.

75 ehd; fhk eHRuffk; j di ki ag ngwt dhf , UeNj d; , i j ggwpeg] y) mtHsPk; Nfl FkhW kfj hj pF ehd; fl] i sap Nl d; mtUk; Nfl] hH mj wF eg] y) mtHs; "mj wfhf c @ nra;J fl] lakhFk;" vdW \$wplHFs; vd my(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk; , qF Gfhpapl; thrfk; , lkngwLssJ.

76 eg] y) mtHs; j k; ki dtphy; xUti u Kjj k p L t p Lg gpl; nj h0i fffg Gwgl] hFs; mtHs; (kWgbAk) c @r; nraaty i y" vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH m` kj; , J GfhpRy; saPg vDk; j uj j y; Gj p nraaggl LssJ.

77 "c qfsy; vtNuDdk; j dDi la tapwy; VNj Dk; (rj j k) Nfl L (fhw) VJk; nts p awj h , yi yah? vDk; reNj fk; mj dhy; v0ej hy> rj j j i j f; Nfl fhj myyJ fhw w (nts p awj hf) c z uhj ti uay; (nj h0i fi a Kwj;J) gss p hri y t p L nts p a nryy Ntz] h;" vdW eg] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

78 "ehd; vdJ khk c Wgi gj; nj hl L t p Nl d;" vdNwh myyJ> "nj h0i fay; xU kdj H j d; khk c Wgi gj; nj hl Lt p l hy; mtH c @r; nraa Ntz Lkh?" vdNwh xU kdj H eg] y) mtHsPk; Nfl] hH mj wF eg] y) mtHs> "Ntz baj y i y; eprakhf mJ c dDi la (c l ypl) xU ri j j; Jz Lj hd;" vdW \$wplHFs; vd jyfgD my(uy) mwpffpH m` kj> mg+jhYj> e] haP j k p PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ 79t J ` j P] t p , J mofhdJ vd , gD mykj HP Fwggp LssH

79 "vtHj dJ khk c Wgi gj; nj hl L t p fplNuh mtH c @r; nra;J nfhs; l Lk;" vdW eg] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd G] uh` ; gplj;] /gthd; mwpffpH m` kj> mg+jhYj> e] aP j k p PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J j k p PkwWk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

80 "c qfsy; vtUfNfDk; (nj h0i fay) thej pmyyJ %ff; , uj j k; myyJ thay; (tapwpl; c z T) NkyhLk; c z HF Vwgl] hy> myyJ flkeH nts ggl] hy; mtH j p kgr; nrdW c @r; nra;J nfhs; l Lk; , j wfp lay; mtH (ahUl Dk; vJTk) Ngrhky p e j hy> gldH mtH j d; nj h0i fi a (mgbNa) nj hl ul Lk;" vdW eg] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH

, gD kh[h , J m` kj ; saPg vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

81 "ehd; Mlbi wrpc z l j wfhf c @r; nraa Ntz lkh?" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; xU kdj HNfl l j wF eg[y) mtHfs; "ePt p k g o l h y;" vdW gj y s j j h f s; "ehd; x l f , i wrpc z l j wfhf c @r; nraa Ntz lkh?" vdW mej kdj HNfl l j wF eg[y) mtHfs; "Mk;" vdW gj y s j j h f s; vd [h g h , gD] Kuh(uy) m w f f p h H K] y k;

82 "vtHkaaj (g h u j) i j f; F s g g h l f p h N u h m t H F s f f l l k; vtH m i j j ; J) f F p h N u h m t H c @ r ; n r a ; J n f h s s l l k ; " v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d m g + { i u h (u y) m w f f p h H

m` kj > e] laPkwWk; j k j P , J `] d; vDk; j uj j ; j k j P ; gj f nraaggl Lss J. , J rkgej khf vej ` j P { k ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj i j m i l a t p i y v d m ` k j ; F w g g b g g l L s s J .

83 mkH , gD `] f (u y) m t H S f F e g [y) m t H f s ; v O j p f b j j j ; " J) a i k a h d t H m d y p N t n w t U k ; F H m i d j ; n j h l N t z l h k ; " v d W v O j p p e j h f s ; v d m g J y y h ` ; , gD m g P g f H (u y) m w f f p h H

, J k h y f (u `) ' K H] y ; v D k ; j u j j ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J . e] l a P k w W k ; , g D ` g g h d p k ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J . N k Y k > , J k / Y ; y ; v D k ; j u j j ; c s s j h f k ;

84 "eg[y) mtHfs; veNeuKk; myyh` i t e p d T \$ H g t H f s h f N t , U e j h f s ; " v d M a p h (u y) m w f f p h H

K] y k ; , J G f h h p ; ' K m y y h ' v D k ; j u j j ; c s s J .

85 eg[y) mtHfs; , u j j k ; F j j p v L j ; J f ; n f h z l h f s ; g p l ; (k e l k) c @ r ; n r a a k y ; n j h o j h f s ; v d m d] (u y) m w f f p h H

j h f j d P , J s a P g v D k ; j u j j ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

86 "kythaff KbrR fz z hFk; fz fs; , uz l k ; J) q f p t p l h y > K b r R m t p e ; J t p k ; " v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d K M t p h (u y) m w f f p h H m ` k j > j g h d P

87 , e j ` j P ; n j p g g b a h f > " J) q f p t p l t H (n r a j c @ K w p ; J t p k ; M f N t m t H k e l k ; c @ n r a ; J n f h s s l l k ; " v D k ; t h r f k ; K M t p h (u y) t h a y h f N t m g + j h y j ; , l k ; n g w W s s J . m y p (u y) t h a y h f T k ; , t t h W g j p h f a s s J . N k w f z l , u z l m w f p k ; s a P g v D k ; j u j j ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

88 "vtHglj; Jj; J)qfpt p f p h N u h > m t H k N j c @ f l i k a h F k ; " v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d , g D m g g h] (u y) m w f f p h H

m g + j h y j ; , J s a P g v D k ; j u j j ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J . , i j m g j h y j ; K d f H v d W F w g g b L s s h H

89 "c q f s p ; x U t H n j h o i f a y ; , U f F k ; N g h J m t h p k ; (i \ j j h d) t e ; J m t U i l a M r d g g F j p p ; C J f p h d ; v d N t m t H j d f F c @ (K w p h j e p y a p k) K w p ; J t p l j h f v z Z f p h H , t t h W (c q f s p ; v t U f N f D k) e f o e j h Y k > m t H r j j j i j f ; N f l f l j > m y y J t h i l i a c z u j t i u a y ; (n j h o i f i a t p l) j p k g N t z l h k ; " v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d , g D m g g h] (u y) m t H f s ; m w f f p h H g [l h H

90 , J (8k; vz ; ` j P) mgJyyh` ; , gD i [j (uy) thayhf GhhPkWk; K] yhy; , lk; ngwWssJ.

91 , qF 80tJ ` j P ; NghdNw mg+ { i uh(uy) thayhf K] yhy; , lk; ngwWssJ.

92 "c qfsy; vthpNkDk; i \ j j hd; te;J (reNj fj i j f; f p gg) > "c dfF c @ KwP;J t p l J" vdW \$wplhy; "ePngla; nrhyy t p l ha;" vdW mtH \$wLk; vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplHFs; vd mg+] aP; (uy) mw p f f p h H

` h k f p NkYk; , gD ` gghdy; "mtHj dDi la kdj pDs; \$w f; nfhs, lLk;" vDk; thrfk; NrHf gglLssJ.

kyk> rWeH fofFk; x0qFfs;

93 egp] y) > mtHFs; kyq; foffr; nr dyhy> j kJ Nkhj p j i j (fowp) i t j;J t p thHFs; vd md] (uy) mw p f f p h H

mg+ j h y j > e] aP j k p p kwWk; , gD kh[h , J k/Y] ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

94 egp] y) mtHFs> kyqfoffr; nry;Yk; NghJ > "ah myyh` ! ([p l f s p Y s s) j R Mz ; tHfj i j t p Lk> j R ngz ; tHfj i j t p Lk; c d r p k; fhty; Nj Lf p wd!" vdW \$WthHFs; vd md] (uy) mw p f f p h H GhhP K] yk> mg+ j h y j ; j k p P , gD kh[h e] haPkWk; m` kj;

95 egp] y) > mtHFs> ky[yk; foffr; nry; fa y > ehDk; vd; Nghd, w kw w h U r p t Uk; (Nj hyhy; nraaggl l) j z z H ghj j p j i j Ak> (mbay; , UkG xl l ggl l) r p ghj j p j i j Ak; J) f f f; nflz L nryNtk; egp] y) mtHFs; j z z P uf; nflz L R j j k; nra thHFs; vd md] (uy) mw p f f p h H GhhP K] yk;

96 egp] y) mtHFs> vdi dj; j z z H g ghj j p j i j vLj; Jf; nfhs, S khW \$w p l > vdDi la ghH tgl hj J) uk; ti u nr dy hHFs; g p l d H j dDi la RaNj i ti a ep wNtwf; nflz l hHFs; vd> KfHh , gD \ { ngh(uy) mw p f f p h H GhhP K] yk;

97 "k f f S i la topYk> mtHFs; (j qFk; ku) epyYk> kyk> [yk; foggj hy; VwgLk; , U rhgqfi s mQrf; nfhs, S qfs!" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplHFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h H K] yk;

98 "eBwW nghJ top kwWk; epyy> ky[yk; foggj hy; VwgLk; %dW rhgqfi sAk; mQrf; nfhs, S qfs;" vd egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplHFs; vd KMj (uy) mw p f f p h H vdW mgj h y j p; mj f ggbahf c s s J.

99 "myyJ j z z H Nj qFk; , l qfsy;" vdgJ , gD mggh] (uy) thayhf m` kj p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

, i t , uz Lk; 'saPg vDk; j u j j p; c s s i tahFk;

100 "fdp j uf; \$ba kuqfS fFf; fDk> Xbf; nflz bUfFk; ej p p l; fi uaYk; ky[yk;

foggi j egp] y) mtHfs;jLjjhfs;" vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffpH
j ghdP , J saPg vDk;j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

101 " , uz L egHfs; ky[yk; foffr; nrdwly> xUtI u xUtH flz hj thW ki wj ;Jf;
nfls;lLk; mtHfs; xUtH kwvUtUl d; Ngr Ntz l h; Vnddy> , t; thW NgRtj hy;
myyh` ; Nfhgki l fplwd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwpHh vd [hg(u) mwpffpH
m` kj; , J , gD] ;] fd; kwk; , gD fj j hdy;] ` P ; vDk;j uj j p; gj f
nraaggl LssJ. Mdhy; mJ k/Y] ; vDk;j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

102 "c qfs; vtNuDk; rWeH fofFk; NghJ> j dJ c Wgi g tyf; fuj j hy; gbj ;Jf; nflss
Ntz l h; NkYk; ky[yk; fop;J t pLj; j dJ tyffuj j hy; Rj j k; nraa Ntz l h; , dDk;
ghj j p; (j z z HgUFk; NghJ mj Ds) %rR t p Ntz l h;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
SwpHhfs; vd mgf j hj h(uy) mwpffpH
GfHP K] y; , qF K] ypl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

103 ehqfs; ky[yk; fofFk; NghJ fgyhi t KdNdhffti j Ak; (gpNdhffti j Ak)> tyf;
fuj j hy; (c Wgi gg gbj ;Jf; nflz L) Rj j k; nra i j Ak> %dW fwS fFk; Fi wthdi j f;
nflz L (ky[yk; fop;J t pL) Rj j k; nra i j Ak> t p i l (rhz k) kwk; vYki gf; nflz L
Rj j k; nra i j Ak; egp] y) mtHfs; j i l nra;JssHfs; vd] ykhd(u) mwpffpH
K] y;

104 "kyk> [yk; fofFk; NghJ ehfs; fgyhi t> KdNdhffNth> gpNdhffNth nraahj Hfs;
khwhf ehfs; fppfnyh> Nkwfnyh (fmghi t KdNdhffhj j p ray) j p k g f; nflsS qfs;"
vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwpHhfs; vd mg+ maag(uy) mwpffpH GfHP K] y;> m` kj>
mg+ j h j ; e] aP j k p k w k; , gD kh[h

105 "vtHky[yk; foffr; nryfphNuh> mtHj di d ki wj ;Jf; nfls;lLk;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; SwpHhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH mg+ j h j ;

106 egp] y) mtHfs; ky[yk; fop;J t pL tUk; NghJ> "(ah myyh` !) ehd; c dJ kd dgi g
Ntz LfNwd;" vdW SwthHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH m` kj> mg+ j h j ; j k p e] aP
kwk; , gD kh[h

mg+ hj j ; ` h k f p, UtUk; , i j] ` P ; j uj j YssJ vd mwpj;JssdH

107 egp] y) mtHfs; ky[yk; foffr; nrdw NghJ %dW fwi sf; nflz L tUkhW vdfFf;
fl i sap l hfs; vdfF , uz L fws; klLNk f p l j j d. %dwt J fy; f p l f f t y i y.
vdNt flaej xU t p i l j; Jz i l Ak; nflz L teNj d; mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs; mej
, uz L fwi sAk; vLj ;Jf; nflz L> rhz j i j t p L t p l hfs; NkYk> " , J nRj j kh d J"
vdW SwpHhfs; vd , gD k] j j (uy) mwpffpH GfHP

, i j j ; j t p ; J Ntnwhdi wf; nflz L th" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwpHhfs; vd m` kj;
kwk; j huFj d p ; mj fggbahf , lk; ngwWssJ.

108 vYkG kwk; t p i li af; nflz L (ky[yk; fop;J t pL) Rj j k; nra i j egp] y)
mtHfs; j L j ; JssHfs; NkYk> "eprakhf mi t , uz Lk; J}ai kggLj j hJ" vdW
SwpHhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffpH j huFj dP , J] ` P ; vDk;j uj j p; gj f

nraagglLssJ.

100 "rWeH foj;J t pL Rjjk; nraahky; , Uggi j j t H ;Jf; nfhsSqfs; Vnddy>
kz z i w Ntj i dfs; ngUkglydi t mj d; fhuz jj hy; jhd;" vdW eggl y) mtHfs;
SwplHfs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uy) mwffphH j huFj rd

110 "kz z i way; fp l fFk; j z l i dfs; ngUkglydi t rWeH (foj;J Rjjk; nraahj j hy)
jhd; Vwglfplwd" vDk; thrfj Nj hL] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; ` hky; gj p h pas; J.

111 "ehqfs; kyk; fof; fa; , l ffly; mkle;J nflz L> tyf; fhi y epf i t fFkhW
eggl y) mtHfs; vqfS fF fwF; nflLj j Hfs;" Ruhffh gpl; khyp(uy) mwffphH
i g` fP , J saPg vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraagglLssJ.

112 "c qfs; vtNuDk; rWeH foj; j hy> mtHj dJ c Wgi g (, l ffuj j hy) %dW Ki w
mOj j Tk;" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd <rh , gD a] j hj; j d; j ei j apkle;J
mwffphH , gD kh[h , J saPg vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraagglLssJ.

113 "myyh` ; c qfi sg GfofphNd (vdd fhuz k?)" vdW Fgh thrfspk; eggl y) mtHfs;
Nfl j Hfs; mj w t Hfs> "ehqfs; (ky[yk; foj; J t pL) fyi yf; nflz L Rjjk; nraj gpl>
j z z P uf; nflz L Rjjk; nraf nwk;" vdW gj ysj j Hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy)
mwffphH

, J G[j h; saPg vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraagglLssJ kwk; , J mg+ j h y j Yk; , lk;
ngwss J.

114 fyi yg gwpFwgg hky; mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffk; ` j P > , gD Fi] kht;] ` P ;
vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraagglLssJ.

FsgG kwk; FsgG fli kahdtHs ffhf rl j k;

115 " , ej hpk; ntsgg Ltj hy; FsgG fli kahf uJ" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+
] ap; myFj h(uy) mwffphH GfhP K] yk;

116 "c qfs; vtNuDk; (c qfs; ki dtphl; , U i ffs> , U flyfshd) ehdF fp sfS fF
kj j ; mkle;J t pL> gpldH , aqfp(c l YwT nflz L) t p] hy; mtHk B FsgG fli kahfp
t p f uJ" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH GfhP K] yk;

117 "eHntsggl ht p] hYk;" vDk; thrfk; K] y h; \$Lj yhf , lk; ngwss J.

118 Mz fs; fdt; flz gi j g NghdNw> ngz fs; j qfs; fdt; flz gi j g gwpeggl y)
mtHspk; Swp NghJ "mts; Fspff Ntz Lk;" vdW SwplHfs; vd md] (uy) mwffphH
GfhP K] yk;

119 " , ggbAk; MFkl;" vdW c kK] ykh (t pgg hff) Nfl j wF> eggl y) mtHfs; "Mk;
mggb , yi y vdyhy; vggb rlay; (j hi af; NghdW) c z l hFk?" vdyHfs; vdW thrfKk;
K] y h; nj fggbahf flz ggLf uJ.

120 eggl y) mtHfs; ngUe; J l ffp; fhuz jj hYk; ntss; fpi kadWk> , ujj k; Fjj p
vLj; Jf; nflz j j wfhfTk> kaaj; j f; Fsgghl ba fhuz jj hYk; Mf> ehdF fhhqfS ffhff;

Fsj;J tej hFs; vd Map h(uy) mwt ffpH mg+j hXj;

, J] ` P ; vDk;j uj j P; , gD Fi] kht P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

121 Rkhkh , gD c] hy; mtHfi sg gwF; SWi fay> "mtH,] yhj i j Vww NghJ eg() y) mtHFs; FsfFk gb mtUfFf; fl i sap i hFs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uy) mwt ffpH Gfhp K] yk; kwWk; mgJHu] ; hf;

122 "ntssf; fpi kadW FsggJ gUtki lej mi dtHkEk; fli kahFk;" vdW eg() y) mtHFs; Swp hFs; vd mg+] aF; my; Fj h(uy) mwt ffpH Gfhp K] yk> m` kj> , gD kh[h e] haP j PkPkwWk; mg+j hXj;

123 "vtHntssf; fpi kadW c @r; nraf pNuh> mtH rpggd fhpj i j r; nraj hH vtH mdW Fsj;J t f pNuh mtH mi j t p rpggd fhp k; nraj hH" vdW eg() y) mtHFs; Swp hFs; vd] Kuh , gd [{ d; Jg(uy) mwt ffpH

m` kj> e] haP mg+j hXj> j PkPkwWk; , gD kh[h , J j PkP P; `] d; vDk;j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

124 "eg() y) mtHFs; FsgG fli kayyhj flyqfsP; vqfS fF FHMd; fwWf; nfhLgghFs;" vd my(uy) mwt ffpH mg+j hXj; e] haP j PkPkwWk; , gD kh[h

, qF j PkP Ppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , i j j PkP P] ` P ; vDk;j uj j P; gj f nra;JsshH , gD ` ggd; , i j `] d; j uj j P; c ssJ vdf; fUJfplwH

125 "c qfsP; xUthki dtppk; nrdW (c l YwT nfhz L) t p L> gldH kE Lk; (c l YwT nfhss) t p kgalhy; mtH mt t pz bwFkp lNa c @r; nra;J nfhss lLk;" vdW eg() y) mtHFs; Swp hFs; vd mg+] aF; my; Fj h(uy) mwt ffpH K] yk;

126 "Vnddy> kE Lk; c @r; nraj j hy; G; Jz HrpVwLfpW" vDk; thrfk; ` hky; mj fg gbahf , lk; ngwWssJ.

127 eg() y) mtHFs; FsgGf; fli kahd ep yay; j z z Pu (i faly) nj hl hNyNa J}qfp t p thFs; vd Map h(uy) mwt ffpH

mg+j hXj> e] haP j PkPkwWk; , gD kh[h , J k/Y}y; vDk;j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

128 eg() y) mtHFs; fli kahd Fsg i gf; FsfF Mukg j hy> j kKi la fuqfi sf; fOTthFs; gldH j kJ tyf; fuj j hy; , lf; fuj j pl; kE j z z H Cwpp j kKi la kH c Wgi gf; fOTthFs; gldH c @r; nraj hFs; gldH j z z Pu vLj; Jj; j kKi la i f tpyfi s (j i y) Kbapl; nbggFj pP; Ei oj; J (Nfhj p> j kJ j i y kE j z z Pu %dWki w , uz L i ffi sAk; Sb msspCwWthFs; gF c ly; K0tJk; j z z Pu CwF; nfhst hFs; gldH j kJ , uz L flyfi sAk; fOTthFs; vd Map h(uy) mwt ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

129 Gfhp K] ykpl; kwNwh mwt ggy; i k%dh (uy) thayhf> "gldH mtHFs; j kKi laa kH c Wggpl; kE j z z H Cwppmi j j; j k; , lf; fuj j hy; fOTthFs; gldH mi j (, lf; fuj i j) j i uay; Nj aj; Jf; fOTthFs; vdW mwt ffggl LssJ.

130 Gfhp K] ykpl; kwNwh mwt ggy; "j i uay; i fi aj; Ji l j j hFs;" vdWk; mj d; , Wj pP;

mtHsþk; ehd; i ffFl; li af; nflz L nrdNwd; mi j mtHs; kWj; J tþL> jkKi la
fuj j hy; j z z P u c j wplHFs;' vdWssJ.

131 "myyh` tþl; Jj H mtHFNs! ehd; (Kb mj þk; c sstshf , Uggj hy) vd; j i y
Kbap df; flbf; nflsfnwd; Fsggf; fli kahfpehd; FspFk; NghJ vdDi la Kbi a
mtpff Ntz Lkh?" vdW egp] y) mtHsþk; Nflj j wF mtHs> "(Ntz þaJ) , yi y.
%dW Ki w c d; j i yaþ; j z z H Cwplhy; NghJ kh dJ" vdW \$wplHFs; vd c kK
] ykh(uþ mwþffpH K] yþ;

kWwhH mwþggplgb "khj tþha; Fsggf; vdDi la Kbi a mtpff Ntz Lkh?" vdgJk;
NrHfggl LssJ.

132 "Fsggf; fli kahdtHs k> khj tþha; ngz fS k> gssþF tUtij ehd; mDkj þf
khl Nl d;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd Map h(uyþ mwþffpH
mg+ j hYj; , J , gD Fi] khtþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

133 "ehDk; egp] y) mtHs k; xU ghj j þj j þ; (xNu Neuj j þ) fli kahd Fsgg g Fsj; Jf;
nflz þUeNj hk; mgNghJ vqfs; , Uthþl; i ffs k; khþkþw(ghj j þj j þ) Ngha; te; J
nflz þUej d" vd Map \ h(uyþ mwþffpH Gfhp K] yþ;

"vqfs; i ffs; xdNwnl hdW rej þ; Jf; nflz Lkþej d" vDk; thrfk; , gD ` gghdy;
mj þggbahf , lk; ngWssJ.

134 "eþrakhf xtntH Kbaþl; mbgghfKk> Fsggf; fli kahdj hf c ssJ. vdNt Kbi a
(edyhff) f0tþ; nflsSqfs; , dDk; Nkdþ a (c li y) edyhfr; Rj j k; nraAqfs;" vdW
egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uyþ mwþffpH mg+ j hYj> j þkþ P , J
saþg vDk; j uj j þ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

135 Map h(uyþ thapþhf m` kj þk; , J Nghdw ` j þ; , lk; ngWfþJ. Mdhy> mqF
mwþgghsH thþ rj; nj hl þþ; xUtH almudNw mwþgggl tþi y.

j akKk;

136 "vdfFf; nflLffgggl Lss Ie; J (mUl; nflhi lfs) NghdW vdfF KdþH vtUfFk;
nflLffgggl tþi y. , dDk; gkpK0tJk; vdfF nj h0kþ khfTk> J}ai kahdj hfTk;
Mffgggl L tþl J. xUtH nj h0i f Neuk; vqF te; Jtþl hYk; nj h0J nflssylk;" vdW
egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd [hgH(uyþ mwþffpH (` j þ; RUffk) m` kj; i g` fP

137 "ekfFj; j z z H fþ lffhj gl rj j þ> mj d; kz ; ekfFj; J}ai kahd j hffgggl LssJ"
vDk; thrfk; ` { i j /gh(uyþ thapþhf K] yþþ; , lk; ngWssJ.

138 "(gkþpl) kz ; vdfþhfj; J}ai kahffgggl LssJ" vDk; thrfk; myþ(uyþ thapþhf
m` kj þ; , lk; ngWssJ.

139 vdi d egp] y) mtHs; xU Nj i tapl; eþj j k; mDggp, Uej hFs; mgNghJ vdfFf;
Fsggf; fli kaþapW vdNt flyei lfs; kz z þ; gLj; Jg GuS tJ NghdW ehd; kz z þ;
gLj; Jg Guz Nl d; guldH ehd; egp] y) mtHsþk; nrdW elej i j f; \$wpldd;

(nj wftHs) "ePc dJ i ffi s , t:hw nraj uej hNy NghJkhdJ" vdW Swp gldHjk ; U i ffi sAk; gkap; xNunahUKi w mbjjHfs; gldHkz pflL ti uayhd tyffujjpl; kB , lf; fujjhy; Ji ljjHfs; jk; , U fuqfspl; ntsggffji jAk; jkJ Kfji jAk; k] ` ; nrajHfs; vdW mkkhH , gD alrp(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

140 Gfhppl; kwvwhH mwggg; jkJ c ssqi fi a gkap; mbjjHfs; , dDk; mj p; CjplHfs; gldHjkJ Kfji jAk> , U i ffi sAk; k] ` ; nrajHfs; vdWk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

141 "jakKk; vdgJ , uz L mbfshFk; (mtwpy) xdW Kfjj pFk; kwvhdW Koqi f ti uay; , uz L fuqfS fFk;" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH j huFj dP , J kt\$/g vDk; j uk; ngwjj hFk;

142 "gj;J tUl qfS fFj; j z z H fp l ffltp] hYk; xU K] yhpFj; J)ai kahd kz ; c @thFk; Mdhy> j z z H fp l fFk; NghJ> myyh` ;TfF mQrp; nfhsslLk! mt d; j d; Nkdp aj; j z z H j E l r; nraalLk;" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwffphH

g[l hH , J , gDd fj j hdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj Yk> j huFj dRy; KH] y; vDk; j ujj Yk; gj f nraagglLssJ.

143 Nkwfz l ` j P ; mgj H(uy) thayhf j kyp Ry;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

144 , uz L egHfs; gaz j j tHfs; nj h0i fapl; Neuk; te;Jt p] J. Mdhy; mtHfs p k; (c @tpfhd) j z z H , ya y. vdNt mtHfs; J)ai kahd kz z p; jakKk; nrajHfs; gldHnj h0jHfs; gldHmej (nj h0i fapl) Neujj pFs; , UtUfFk; j z z H fp l j; J t p] J. xUtHc @ (nra;J) c l d; (j dDi la nj h0i fi a) kE Lk; nj h0j hH kwvth kE Lk; nj hotyi y. gldH , UtUk; eg] y) mtHfs p k; te;J> elej i j t p h j dH kE Lk; nj hokype;J t p] ti u Nehffp "eNa Rddj i j ep y ep j j p] ha! c dff c dDi la nj h0i f NghJkhdJ" vdWk; (kE Lk; nj h0j) kwv ti u Nehffp" c dff , UKi w edj k c z L" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg] a p; my; Fj h(uy) mwffphH

145 "eHfs; gaz j j p uej hNyh myyJ Nehatlaggl bUej hNyh" vdW nj hl qFk; FHMdpl; mej (44) trdj j pF , gD mggh] (uy) mtHfs; t p f f k s f i f a p > "xUtHmyyh` ;Ti la ghi j ay; (Nghy) flaggl L gpl; mtUfFf; Fsggf; fli kahfpj z z H CwWt j hy; kuz Nkwgk; vd jakKk; nra;J nfhssylk;" vd t p f f k s j j Hfs;

, J j huFj dRy; kt\$/g vDk; j ujj Yk> gl] hpy; kHg/ vDk; j ujj Yk> , gD Fi] kh kwWk; ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj Yk; gj f nraagglLssJ.

146 vdDi la kz pflLf i f c i lej uej J. ehd; eg] y) mtHfs p k; Nfl j wF> mj d; kUe;Jfflbd; kB k] ` ; nra;khW vdfF my(uy) mwffphH

, i j , gD kh[h kp gytHkhd mwggghsHnj hl Ul d; mw p; JssH

147 j i y c i l f f g g l b U e j x U t H F s j ; J , w e ; J N g h d h H (e g] y) m t H f s ; m t i u g ; g w p f ; \$ W i f a p > " m t H j d J f l a j j p F f l l f f l b > m j d ; k B k] ` ; n r a ; J > c l y ; K 0 t J k ; k l L k ; F s j ; J t p b U e j h N y N g h J k h d j h k ; , U f F k ; " v d W \$ w p l H f s ; v d [h g (u y)

mwɔfɔfɔh

mg+jhɛj; , j d; mwɔgghsɬfi sg gwa fUj;J NtWghlɔdhy; , J saɔg vDk;j uj j ɔ; gj ɬ nraagglɔssJ.

148 xUtHxU jakKi k nflz L xU nj h0i fi aj; nj h0tNj. Rdxlj j hFk; gldHkW nj h0i ffFk;j akKk;nra;J nfhs; Ntz Lk; vd , gD mggh] (uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔh j huFj dP , J saɔg vDk;j uj j ɔ; gj ɬ nraagglɔssJ.

khj tɔha;

149 /ghj j kh gpl;J mgP` { i g\; mtHs fF nj hl H c j pɔ NghfF , Ue;J tej J. eg[] y) mtHs; mtɔk> "khj tɔha; , uj j k; fWgghf , Uggi j f; nflz L mwaggLk; c dfF mJ Vwglɔhy;nj h0i fi a tɔL tɔ. mJtyyhj kwWJk; (, uj j k) VwLkhapl; c @r;nra;J nj h0J nfhs;" vdW \$wplhFs; vd Map h(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔh

mg+jhɛj> e] haP , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkɔ;] ` P ; vDk;j uj j ɔ; , J gj ɬ nraagglɔssJ. mg+ ` hj ɔ; , i j KdfHvdf; fUJfɔh

150 kQrs; ep eP ug; ghj j hy; Y` HkwWk; m] Hnj h0i ffF xU Ki w Fsp;Jf; nfhs! NkYk; kfhg kwWk; , \ htɔF> xU Ki wak; Fsp;Jf; nfhs! , dDk; , j wɔp laɔ; c @r; nra;J nfhs! vDk; eg[] y) mtHspl; nrhy; m] kh gplj; c i k] ; thayhf mg+jhɛj ɔ; , lk; ngwWssJ.

151 vdfF mbffb fLi kahd nj hl H c j pɔ NghfF Vwgl Lf; nflz bUej J. ehd; (, J gwɔp rɔk; Nflf eg[] y) mtHsɔk; nrdNwd; "eprakhf mJ i \ j j hɔpl; Nti yfsɔ; xdyhFk; MW myyJ VO ehl fi s khj tɔha; ehl fshff; fz ffɔL; nfhs! gldHFsɔ;Jf; nfhs! ePJ)ai kahfptɔlhy> , Ugj j pehdF myyJ , Ugj j p%dw ehl fs; nj h0J nfhs! NehdGk; NehWF; nfhs! eprakhf , J c dfFg NghJkhdj hktɔk; (kw) ngz fs; vtɔhW khj tɔhaf; flyj i j f; fɔffɔlwhFNsb mJ Nghdw xtntH U khj Kk; nra;J nfhs! Y` i ug gɔLj j ɔk; m] i u KwLj j ɔk; nj ho c dɔhy; KbAkhɔhy> ePJ)ai kai lAk; NghJ Fsp;JtɔL> Y` i uAk; m] i uAk; (xdyhf , i z j ;Jj) nj h0J nfhs; gldHkfhɔ gg gɔLj j p, \ hi t KwLj j pFsp;J tɔL , uz i lAk; NrH;Jj; nj h0J nfhs! gldH /g[Ui la nj h0i fi a Fsp;J tɔLj; nj h0J nfhs! , i t , uz bYk; , J vdfF kɔTk; ghj j khɔJ" vdW eg[] y) mtHs; \$wplhFs; vd ` kɔh gplj;J [` \ (uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔh mg+jhɛj> j ɔk;P , gD kh[h kwWk; m` kj;

, J j ɔk;ɔ;] ` P ; vDk;j uj j ɔk; Ghlɔpl; `] d; vDk;j uj j ɔk; gj ɬ nraagglɔssJ.

152 c kK ` ggh gplj; I ` \ (uyɔ eg[] y) mtHsɔk; (nj hl H;J) c j pɔ NghfF VwLti j g gwɔpKi wɔl hFs; mj wF> "c dfF (khj tɔha) , uj j k; epFk; ti u nj h0i fi a epj j ɔ; nfhs! gldHFsɔ;Jf; nfhs! vdW eg[] y) mtHs; \$wplhFs; vdNt mtHs; xtntH U nj h0i ffFk; Fsp;Jf; nflz bUej hFs; vd Map h(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔh K] yk;

153 c kK ` ggh gplj;J [` \ (uyɔ mtHsɔk; "ePxtntH U nj h0i ffFk; c @r;nra;J nfhs!" vdW eg[] y) mtHs; \$wplhFs; vd Ghlɔpl; kwWwh mwɔggy; fhz ggLfɔJ.

154 "ehqfs; (khj t̄phaȳe;J) J}ai kai lej gpl; kz z pl; epk; kwWk; kQrs; ep
(, uj)j̄i j f; fz ff̄; nfhss kh̄l̄N̄hk;" vdW c kK mj pah(uȳ) mw̄ff̄ph̄H
Gf̄h̄P mg+j h̄ȳj; , qF mg+j h̄ȳj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

155 "eprakhf aj Hfs; khj t̄phahd ngz fS l d; (NrH;J) c z z kh̄l̄h̄Hfs; eh̄fs;
c l Yi tj; j t̄H̄; J (t̄pk̄gai j) vyyhk; nra;J nfhS qfs;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs;
Sw̄l̄h̄Hfs; vd md] (uȳ) mw̄ff̄ph̄H K] ȳ;

156 ehd; khj t̄phahf , Uffk; NghJ eḡ] y) mtHfs; vd; fB; mqf̄p̄ af; fl̄r; nrlyt̄h̄Hfs;
ehd; fl̄bf; nfhS Ntd; gpl̄d̄Hvd̄Di la c l NyhL (j k̄i k̄g) ḡp̄ z j; Jf; nfhst̄h̄Hfs; vd
Map̄ h(uȳ) mw̄ff̄ph̄H Gf̄h̄P K] ȳ;

157 j d̄Di la ki dt̄pk̄h̄j t̄phahf , Uffk; NghJ mtS l d; c l YwT nfhS Nthi ug gw̄f;
SWi faȳ> "mtHxU j H̄h̄HmyyJ mu j H̄h̄Hj Hkk; nraal Lk;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs;
Sw̄l̄h̄Hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uȳ) mw̄ff̄ph̄H

m` kj> j̄k̄j̄P mg+j h̄ȳj> e] laP , gD kh[h , J ` h̄k̄fpkwWk; , gD fj̄j̄hd̄ȳ;] ` P ;
vDk; j̄uj̄j̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄LssJ.

158 "ngz Z ff̄ khj t̄pha; te;J t̄p̄l̄hy; mts; nj hOt Jk̄ȳi y kwWk; mts; NehdG
NehgJk̄ȳi y myyth̄" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs; Sw̄l̄h̄Hfs; vd mg] āp̄; my; Fj̄h̄(uȳ)
mw̄ff̄ph̄H (ēl̄l̄ ` j̄P pl; RUffk) Gf̄h̄P K] ȳ;

159 ehqfs;] h̄g vDk; , l̄j̄i j mi lej Jk̄> vdf̄F khj t̄pha; Vwgl̄L t̄p̄l̄J. "eP
J}ai kahFk; ti u j th/gi g (i gj; Jȳh` i t tyk; tUtijj) j t̄H̄; J ` h[fs; nrafply
kw̄w mi dj̄i j Ak; nra;J nfhS!" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs; Sw̄l̄h̄Hfs; vd Map̄ h(uȳ)
mw̄ff̄ph̄H (ēl̄l̄ ` j̄P pl RUffk) Gf̄h̄P K] ȳ;

160 "j d̄J ki dt̄f̄F khj t̄pha; Vwgl̄bUffkNghJ XHMZ ff̄ (, yywj̄j̄) vi j ,] yhk;
mDkj̄; JssJ?" vdW ehd; Nfl̄l̄j̄w̄F> "Mi l ff̄ Nky; mi dj̄; Jk;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs;
Sw̄l̄h̄Hfs; vd KMj; , gD [gy(uȳ) mw̄ff̄ph̄H mg+j h̄ȳj; , J saP̄g vDk; j̄uj̄j̄; gj̄f̄
nraaggl̄LssJ.

161 "eḡ] y) mtHfsJ flyj̄j̄; ngz fs; (epgh] ; vdDk) gurt fly c j̄p̄g Nghff̄Ffg
gpl̄d̄H eh̄gJ eh̄l̄fs; j̄dj̄j̄p̄ggh̄Hfs;" vd c kK] ykh(uȳ) mw̄ff̄ph̄H
mg+j h̄ȳj> m` kj> j̄k̄j̄P kwWk; , gD kh[h , qF mg+j h̄ȳj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

162 mg+j h̄ȳj pl; kwWwh̄H mw̄ff̄p̄ḡȳ> eḡ] y) mtHfs; epgh] { i la flyj̄j̄; t̄p̄l̄t̄p̄l̄
nj h̄0i fi a fshr; nraAk̄h̄W ngz fS ff̄f; fl̄i saP̄t̄ȳi y vdgJk; , lk; ngWf̄p̄J. , J
` h̄k̄ȳ;] ` P ; vDk; j̄uj̄j̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄LssJ.

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - nj h0i fggFj p

- o [nj h0i fapl; Neuk;](#)
- o [mj hd; \(gqF\)](#)
- o [nj h0i fapl; egej i dfs;](#)
- o [nj h0J nflz bUggtH gadgLj;Jk; jLgG](#)
- o [c s;rrj;Jl d; nj h0kgb J}z Lj y;](#)
- o [gssplhryfs;](#)
- o [nj h0i f Ki w](#)
- o [r\[j h r` T> r\[jj;Jj;jyhtj> r\[jj;J\;\ {fU Mfptwpl; tpfk;](#)
- o [c gphd nj h0i ffs;](#)
- o [\[kmj; nj h0i f kwk; , fhk;](#)
- o [gaz pkw; Nehspspl; nj h0i f](#)
- o [\[{kMj; nj h0i f](#)
- o [mrrjjpl; NghJ nj h0k; nj h0i f](#)
- o [, UngUehl fs; nj h0i f](#)
- o [fzfz j; nj h0i f](#)
- o [ki o Ntz bj; nj h0i f](#)
- o [Mi l fs;](#)

[nj h0i fapl; Neuk;](#)

163 "Y` H (nj h0i f) c i l a Neha; #hpd; (c rrppe;J) rlaejj ppe;J> xU kdjdpl; epy; mtDfFr; rkkhf Mfp m] Ui la Neuk; tulj ti uahFk; , dDk; m] H (nj h0i f) c i l a Neuk; #hpd; kQrs; epj i j ai lahj ti uahFk; , dDk; kfhg (nj h0i f) c i l a Neuk; nrt;hdk; (#hpd) ki wahj ti uahFk; NkYk> , \ h (nj h0i f) c i l a Neuk; esspl ti uahFk; , dDk; RG` { (nj h0i fA) i l a Neuk; fpfF ntSjjj ppe;J #hpd; c j akhFk; ti uahFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mtpfphH K] yk;

164 "m] H (nj h0i f) c i l a Neuk; #hpd; Rjj ntsi ahf , UfFk; ti u' vdW Gi uj h(uy)

thayhf K] yhy; gjf nraagglLssJ.

165 , dDk; (K] yhy)> "#had; (rwW) cahe;J , Uffk; ti u' vdW mg+ %] h(uy) thayhf gjf nraagglLssJ.

166 eg[] y) mths; m] Hnjh0thfs; gldH #had; ntsprkhf c ss ep yay; ehqfs; vqfSi la eflpl; kW Xujj y; (c ss) jkKi la tPbwFj; jpkgr; nrdW tNthk; , dDk; , \ hnjh0i fi ag gglj; Jti j tPkGfptHshfTk> , \ htpF Kd; J}qFti jAk; , \ htpFg gpl; (tE; NgrRffs) NgrTti jAk; ntWgtHshfTk; , Uejhfs; ehqfs; vqfs; mUfy; mkhej jgg ti u mwa Kbfplw Nti say; njh0i fi a Kbj; Jf; nfhstHfs; , dDk; eg[] y) mths; (/g[Hnjh0i fay) mWgJ Kjy; E}W trdqfs; ti u XJthfs; vd gh] h m] yk(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

167 eg[] y) mths; , \ hnjh0i fi a ry Neuqfsy; tputhfTk> ry Neuqfsy; jhkj khfTk; njh0thfs; kffs; tputhf xdW jpsf; fz lhy; tputhfTk> jhkj khf tuf; fz lhy; jhkj khfTk; (, \ hj) njh0thfs; , dDk; /g[Hnjh0i fi a eg[] y) mths; , Ulby; njh0thfs; vd [hg(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

168 eg[] y) mths; fpfF ntSjj Jk; /g[Hnjh0i fi a njh0thfs; (mgNghJ) kffs; xUti unahUtH(, Uspl; fluz khf) mwa Kbahj ep yay; , Ughfs; vd mg+ %] h(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

169 ehqfs; eg[] y) mthSld; kfhg njh0Nthk; (mj d; gpl) vqfsy; vtuhJ nrdyhy; mth(j dclhy; tPggld) jkJ mkgpl; , yffp d (meNeu ntsprjj y) ghgh vd uh/gp , gD fjP(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

170 , utpl; ngUk; gFj p foAk; mstPF , \ hnjh0i fi a eg[] y) mths; ggljj pglrdH nrdW xU , utj; njh0i f eljj pL "vdDi la rKj hajj pFr; rpkk; Vwglk vd ehd; mQrtiy y vdy; , Jnt , \ hTi la NeukhFk' vdW eg[] y) mths; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

171 "fLk; ntgg flyjj y> Fsfej Neujj y; (njh0i fi aj) njh0qfs; Vnddy; eprakhf> fLi kahd ntggk; eufjj pl; ngU%rrply; cz lhtj hFk' vdW eg[] y) mths; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

172 "g[Ui la Neuk; te;J tplJ vdW nj sphfj; njhpj gpl; njh0qfs; Vnddy> eprakhf mJ cqfSff kfjjhd Syag ngwWj; jUk' vdW eg[] y) mths; \$wplhfs; vd uh/gp , gD fjP(uy) mwffphH

mg+ jhyj> jhkjP , gD kh[h e] haPkwWk; m` kj; , J jhkjPkwWk; , gD ` pghdy;] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; gjf nraagglLssJ.

173 "vtH #hp c jajj pF Kd; /g[Ui la xU uf mjj mi le;J tplhNuh> mth/g[H njh0i fi a (mj d; Neujj y) mi le;J tplhH , dDk; vtHm] Ui la xU uf; mjj #had; ki wtjwFs; mi le;J tplhNuh mth m] Hnjh0i fi a (mj d; Neujj y) mi le;J tplhH' vdW eg[] y) mths; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

174 K] yhy; Map h(uy) thayhf , Nj NghdW ` jP; , lk; ngwWssJ. Mdhy; mqf uf mjj pFg gj yhf] [j h vdW gj phfpassJ. gldH] [j h vdgJ uf mjj (j y; c ssJ)

vdTk; Map h(uy) \$waj hf c ssJ.

175 "/g[UfFg gldH #hpd; c j akhFk; ti uaYk> nrUfFg gldH #hpd; ki wak; ti uaYk; vej j; nj h0i fAk; , ya y" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wai j ehd; nrtAwWd; vd mg] aP; myFj h(uy) mwtf fphH GfHP K] yk;

/g[Uj; nj h0i ffFg gpl; vej j; nj h0i fAkya y vdW K] yk; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

176 #hpd; xspe;J nfhz L> c j akhk; tUk; Nti say; mJ c aUk; ti uaYk> , dDk; #hpd; c rrp; eplW rhAk; ti uaYk> , dDk; #hpd; ki wtj wfhfj; j h0k; (ki wak) Nti saYk; Mfa %dW Neuqfs; ehqfs; nj h0ti jAk> vqfs; , wej tFi s ml ffk; nra ti jAk; eg(] y) mtHfs; jil nra;J tej hfs; vd c fgh , gD Mk(uy) mwtf fphH GfHP K] yk;

177 nj h0tJ jil nraaggl Nti sfs; , uz jhtJ Nti s(ahd #hpd; c rrp rhAk; Neuk) gw nrajp \ h/gp; mg+ { i uh(uy) mtHfs; thahf saPg vDk; juj j; , lk; ngwssJ. mj ; "[{ kM ehi sj; jtp' vdDk; thrfk; \$Lj yhf , lk; ngwssJ.

[{ kM ehs; kl Lk; c rrp rhAk; Neuj j; nj h0tJ jil nraaggl tya y vdgJ , jpe;J nj hatUfplwJ. (RGY) ;] yk)

178 , Nj NghdW mg+ fj hj h(uy) thahf mg+ j hYj Yk; gj phfpassJ.

179 "mgJ kdh/g c ila kffNs! , utahDk> gfyahDk; veNeuj j Yk; , ej , i wayyjj ; ahUk; nj h0ti j Nah> tyk; tUti j Nah j Lffhj H' vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [{ i gh gpl; Kj; k(uy) mwtf fphH

m` kj> mg+ j hYj> e] haP j kP PkwWk; , gD kh[h j kP PkwWk; , gD ` pghd; , J] ` P ; vDk; juj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

180 "\ /gf; vdgJ nrt thdkhFk;' vd eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c k(uy) mwtf fphH

j hFj dP , J , gD Fi] kht;] ` P ; vDk; juj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

181 "g[H , uz bUffpJ> xU /g[hy; rhgh tJ j LffggLk> nj h0tJ mDkj ffgg Lk> kwwhU /g[hy; nj h0tJ jil nraaggl Lk> rhgh tJ mDkj ffgg Lk; c ssJ" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH

, gD Fi] kh> ` hkf , J , uz bYk;] ` P ; vDk; juj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

182 eprakhf mJ Xuj j ; eE j hfr; nrytj hy; (] ` H) rhghL j LffggL LssJ. kwwhdW Xehapl; thy; NghdWssJ vdW ` hfk; [h(uy) thahf mj fggLjj ggl LssJ.

183 "nrayfs; rpej J (nj h0i fi a) mj d; Neuj j ; nj h0tj hFk;' vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD k] Yj (uy) mwtf fphH

, J j kP PkwWk; ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; juj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j d; %yk; GfHP kwWk; K] yk; c ssJ.

184 "(nj h0i fapl) Mukg Neuk; myyh` tpl; j Ugg pfP l fFk; NeukhFk; eLNeuk; myyh` tpl; mUs; fp l fFk; NeukhFk> , Wj pNeuk; myyh` tpl; kd d gGf; fp l fFk; NeukhFk;' vdW

eg[y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ kf;J}uh(uy) mwpffphH

, J kftk; (gytflk) saPg vDk; j uj j p; j huFj dRy; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

185 Nkwfz l ` j P; , gD c kh thayhf j hky Ry; gj f nraaggl LssJ. mJTk; saPg vDk; j uj j p; j hd; c ssJ.

186 "/g[Ui la Nti s tej gpl; (fli kahd) , uz L ufmj i j j; j t H; J NtW vej (e/gp[hd) nj hOi fAkyi y" vdW eg[y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hYj> j hky PkwWk; , gD kh[h

/g[Ui la Nti s cjakh d gpl; /g[Ui la (fli kahd) , uz L ufmj i j j; j t H; J eg[y) NtW nj hOi fNa , yi y" vdW eg[y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; (/g[Ui la Nti s tej gpl; e/gp[hd) nj hOi f , yi y) tej gpl; e/gp[hd) nj hOi f , yi y) vd c kK] ykh (uy) thayhf mg;JHu] ; hffp; gj f nraaggl LssJ. Mdhy> /g[Ui la fli kahd , U uf; nj ;JffS fffFk; Kdghf , U ufmj ;Jfs; Rddj j hd nj hOi f cz L. MfNt /g[Ui la Nti s cjakh d gpl; Rddj j hd , U ufmj ;JfSld; /g[Ui la , uz L ufmj ;Jfs; fli kahd nj hOi fi aj; j tp NtW nj hOi aayi y" vdW j hd; , j wFg nghUs; nfhs Ntz Lk; (fGY] ; ylk)

187 mkH , gD M] ; thayhf j huFj dpyk; Nkwfz l ` j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

188 eg[y) mthfs; (gsspy) m] Hnj hOJ t pL vdDi la t PbDs; te;J , uz L ufmj ;Jffs; nj hOj hfs; ehd; mi j g gwpmthfs p k; Nfl j wF> "ehd; Y` UfFg gpl; , uz L ufmj ;nj ho kwe;J t p l i kahy; , gNgH nj hONj d;" vdW \$wplhfs; mj wF "vqfS fF , t thW j twpt p l hy; ehqfS k; , i j f; fslr; nraaykk;" vdW ehd; Nfl j wF "S l hJ" vdW 188 eg[y) mthfs; gj p s j j hfs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj;

189 Map h(uy) thayhf mg+ j hYj p; 188t J ` j P; NghdNw c ssJ.

mj hd; (gqF)

190 ehd; J}qff; nflz bUej NghJ vddp k; (fdt) xU kd j H tej hH "myyh` ; mfgH myyh` { mfgH' vdW ghqi fr; rgj k pL , uz buz L Ki w (\$WkhW) fwWF; nfl j j hH fhi yahdJk> ehd; eg[y) mthfs p k; (Xb) teNj d; (mthfs p k; ehd; fz l fdi t vLj; Ji uj j NghJ)) mthfs> "eprakhf , J nkaahd fdT j hd;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD i [J(uy) mwpffphH

m` kj> mg+ j hYj; , J j hky PkwWk; , gD Fi] kht p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

191 /g[Hnj hOi fapl; ghqf p; "J}ffj i j t p j; nj hOi fNa NkydhJ" vdw gpyh(uy) mthfs pl; nrhyi y gwp nraj pNkwfz l ` j P pl; , Wj p p; mj fggbahf m` kj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

192 "Kmjj pl; (ghqnfhyggth) ` aa my] ;] yh` ; vdW \$Wk; NghJ> 'm] ;] yhj; J i fUk; kpldrtfp vdW \$WtJ egt off c lgl j J vd md] (uy) mthfs; \$waj hf , gD

Fi | khty; te;JssJ.

193 "eg(] y) mtHfs; ghqi f , uz buz L Ki w c uffr; rgj kpLf; \$WkhW j dfFf; fwWF; nfhLjj hFs;" vd mg+ kf;J)uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

Mdhy; K] yk(u`)> "j fgP u' Mukgj j y; , uz L Ki w klLk; gj f nra;JssH myyh` { mfgH vdgJ ehdF Ki w vdW m` kj> mg+ j hYj> j kP e] haPkwk; , gD kh[h MfNahH gj f nra;JssdH

194 mj hd; (ghqF) c i l a thffpqfi s , uz buz L Ki wAk; , flkj j y; 'fj; flkj p ;] yh` ; vdgj jj; j tH; J kwtwi w xtntH U Ki wAk; Sw Ntz Lnk d gyhy(uy) mtHFS fF fl i sa p ggl nj d md] (uy) mwpffphH GfHP K] yk;

195 e] aP; gyhy(uy) mtHFS fF eg(] y) mtHfs; fl i sa p hFs; vdWssJ.

196 j kJ , U fl i l tpyfi sAk; jk; , U fhJfsy; i tjj gb gyhy(uy) mtHfs; ghqF nrhyt i j ehd; ghj Nj d; mgNgJ ehd; mtHFS i l a tha; , qFkqFkhf (tyggfKk; , lggfKkhf)r; nrdwi j \$H; J ftdj; Jf; nflz bUeNj d; , J m` kj; kwk; j kP y;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

197 "mtHjkKi l a , U fhJfsYk; j kJ , U tpyfi s i tjj; Jf; nflz l hH' vdW , gD kh[ht y; c ssJ.

198 " ` aa my] ;] yh` ; vdW \$Wk; NghJ> mtH tyggfKk> , lggfKk; j kJ f0j i jj; j nggplH Mdhy; (f0j i j) KOi kahfj; j nggt y i y" vdW mg+ j hYj y; c ssJ. , ej ` j P ; GfHP K] yk; , l k; ngwWssJ.

199 eg(] y) mtHFS fF mtUi l a (gyhy;uy) Fuy; , dp kahdj hf , Uej j hy> mtUfF ghqi ff; fwWF; nfhLjj hFs; vd mg+ k` ;J)uh(uy) mwpffphH

200 ehd; eg(] y) mtHFS l d; Xhp Ki w (klLk) myy; gyKi w , U ngU ehlf s; nj hOi fi aAk; ghqF kwk; , flkj; , yylky; nj hOj pffnwd; vd [hgH , gD] Kuh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

201 , gD mggh] (uy) thayhfTk> gph thayhfTk; , Nj NghdW ` j P ; GfHP K] yk; , uz bYk; , l k; ngwWssJ.

202 xUKi w mi dtUk; /g[H nj hOi fi a tPL tPLj; J}qfpi j g gwF; Fwggli fay> "gyhy(uy) ghqF \$wplhFs; gldH eg(] y) mtHfs; toffkhf xtntH U ehSk; nj ho i tggJ NghdW nj ho i tjj hFs;" vd mg+ fj hj h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

203 "eg(] y) mtHfs; K] j ypght pF tej NghJ xU ghqF kwk; , U , flkj; JfS l d; kfhg kwk; , \ hi t nj ho i tjj hFs;" vd [hgH(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

204 "eg(] y) mtHfs; kfhg kwk; , \ hi t xNu , flkj; J l d; NrH; J nj hOj hFs;" vdW , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

"xtntH U nj hOi fffk; XH , flkj; J l d;" vdW mg+ j hYj y; mj fggbahf c ssJ. mgj hYj pl; kwWhH mwpgg; vej xdwffk; mi t , uz bwFNky; ghqF nrhygg l t y i y vdWssJ.

25 "eprakhf , utp; gyhy(uy) ghqF nrhytH (mgNghJ(] ` H) cz Z tij eWj Ntz lhk). mgJyyh` ; , gD c kpkf;Jk; ghqF nrhy;Yk; ti u cz Z qfs!" gUFqfs! vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wllHfs; mgJyyh` ; , gD c kpkf;Jk; ghH tawtH vdNt mthk; "tpe;J tplJ> vdW \$wglhj ti u ghqF nrhyy khllhH' vd , gD c khkwk; Map h(uy) mwffplwdH GfHP K] yk;

26 xU Ki w gyhy(uy) /g[UFF (mj d; Neuk; tUk) Kdghf ghqF nrhyytp;lhH mgNghJ eg[y) mtHfs; jpkp; nrdW "mw;J nfhsSqfs! eprakhf ehd; J)qfptp;Nl d; vdW mwPqfs!" vd mtUff; flli sap;lhHfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwffplH mg+jhYj; , J saPg vDk; jujj; gjf nraagglLssJ.

27 "eHfs; ghqfpl; mi ogi gr; nrtAwly> Kmjjpl; \$WtJ NghdNw \$Wqfs!" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wllHfs; vd mg+] aP; my; Fj h(uy) mwffplH GfHP K] yk;

28 KMTph(uy) thayhf GfHPYk; , JNghdw ` jP; , lk; ngwLssJ.

29 ' , uz L ` aah myh' i tj; jtp ghqfpl; kw nrhfs; xtntdij wk; Kmjjpl; \$Wtj g NghdNw \$WtjwFss rpgi gf; Fw;J c kh(uy) mtHfs; \$w (egtop) nraj pahdW K] yk; gjf nraagglLssJ.

20 "myyh` tpl; J)HmtHfNs! vdDi la \$l;jjhFF vdi d , khkhf MfFqfs! vdW ehd; eg[y) mtHfs;k; Nf;Nl d; (mjwF) "ePjhd; mtHfSpl; , khk! ePmtHfs; kFtk; gytHkhdti u ft dj j; nfhs; (mtUffj; jFejhw Nghy; RUffkhfj; njho i t) , dDk; ghqF nrhytjwF (cyf) Sythqfhj Kmjjp d epk;Jf; nfhs! vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wllHfs; vd c] khd; , gD mg; M] (uy) mwffplH m` kj> jpkp e] laPkwk; mg+jhYj; , J jpkp; `] d; vDk; jujjYk; ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; jujjYk; gjf nraagglLssJ.

21 "njhoi f(apl; Neuk) te;Jtp;ly> c qfs; xUtH (ghqfpl; %yk; njhoi fff) c qfi s mi offllk!" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wllHfs; vd khyf; , gD ` { i th} (uy) mwffplH GfHP K] yk> m` kj> e] laP jpkp kwk; mg+jhYj; , gD kh[h

22 "ghqi f eWj jpeWj jpk! , fhkjij NtfntfkhfTk; nrhy! , dDk; ghqfpFk> , fhkj j pFkplay> rhggpLf; nflz L , Uffk; xUtH rhggpL Kbffk; mstpF , il ntsp t!" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; gyhy; (uy) mtHfs;k; \$wllHfs; vd [hg(uy) mwffplH jpkp , J saPg vDk; jujj; gjf nraagglLssJ.

23 "c @r; nraj ti u jtp (NtnwtUk) ghqF nrhyy Ntz lhk!" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wllHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffplH jpkp , J saPg vDk; jujj; gjf nraagglLssJ.

24 "ghqF nrhygtNu , fhkj;Jk; nrhyylLk!" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wllHfs; vd [phj; , gD ` h} (uy) mwffplH jpkp , JTk; saPg vDk; jujj; gjf nraagglLssJ c ssJ.

25 ehd; (ghqF nrhyy Ntz Lnkd) tpkp; nflz bUej ep yay; ghqF nrhy;Yk; Ki wi af; fdt; fz Nl d; (ehd; mi jj; njh;Tl d; mi j gyhy(uy) mtHfS fff; fwj; jur; nrhyypcjj utpL tpl vd;pk; eg[y) mtHfs> "eP, fhkj; nrhy!" vdW nrhd;lhHfs;

j k j P , J saPg vDk; j u j j y; g j f nraaggl Lss J.

27 my Puy) mtHfs; thayhf , J i g` fPyk; g j f nraaggl Lss J.

28 'ghqf pFk> , fhkj j pFk; , i l ggl Neuj j y; JM (Nfl j hy) mJ epfhffggLtj y' y' vdW eg) y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd md] ; , gD khyp(uy) mwpffpH e] haP , J , gD Fi] kht y;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; g j f nraaggl Lss J.

29 "ghqi f nrt Naww glG vtH "K0i kahd , ej mi oggFr; nrhej ffluNd! ep yahd nj h0i ffFk; c hptNd! K` kkj (] y) mtHFS fF t•yh vDk; g j t p aAk; rpgi gAk; toqFtlahf! ePmtHFS fF thffsjj GfOfFhp , ljj y; vOgGtlahf!" vdW (ghqF JM Swp ghlj j ffpwNuh mtUff vdDi la ghp; Ji u (c Wj phf) MFkhdj hfpJ" vdW eg) y) mtHfs; \$wplH vd [hgl(uy) mwpffpH mg+ j hYj> j k j P e] haPkwk; , gDkh[h

nj h0i fapl; egej i dfs;

20 "c qfsy; vtUfNfDk; nj h0i fay; fhW ghj hy; mtH nj h0i fi a t p L t p L c @r; nra;J nflz L gldH nj h0i fi a j p k g nj hol Lk; vdW eg) y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd myP, gD j yf(uy) mwpffpH m` kj> e] haP , gD kh[h j k j Pkwk; mg+ j hYj; , J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; , gD ` pghdy; g j f nraaggl Lss J.

21 "gUtki lej ngz f spl; nj h0i f (f0j i j ki wfFk; Kffhl Lj; Jz p plwpVwWf; nfls,ggLhJ" vdW eg) y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH

j k j P mg+ j hYj> , gD kh[h kwk; m` kj; , J , gD Fi] kht y;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; g j f nraaggl Lss J.

22 nj h0i fay; c i l t phykhf , Uggpl; mj dhy; (c ly; K0ti j Ak) Nghj j f; nfls,SkhW j drp k; eg) y) mtHfs; \$waj hf [hgl(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

K] y p y> mj d; , U Xuqfi sAk; xdWf; nfhdW FWFfhf (Nj hsy) Nghl Lf; nfls; mJ , Wfkhhdj hf , Uej hy; mi j f; fB; mqfphf m z p;J nfls;" vdWk; eg) y) mtHfs; \$waj hf mj fggbahf mwpffggL Lss J.

23 "c qfsy; vtUk; j dJ Nj hsy; Jz p, yyhky; nj ho Ntz j hk;" vdW eg) y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

24 "fBhi layyhky; kwk; j i yf; f0j i j ki wfFk; K0 eB mqfpl Dk; Kfj j p uAl Dk; ngz ; nj hoylkh?" vdW ehd; Nfl j j wF> "mqfpl No ti u eD L ghj qfi s ki wj;Jf; nflz j hy; (nj hoylkh)" vdW eg) y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwpffpH mg+ j hYj; , J kt;\$/g vDk; j uk; ngwLss J.

25 (k fTk) , Ul j hd XH, ut y> ehqfs; eg) y) mtHFS l d p e j NghJ vqfS fF fgyh(j p ri af; fz j w J) fbdkhk; t p j J. (xU j p ri a Nehff) ehqfs; nj h0J t p Nl hk; gldH # hpd; c j akhd gldH ghFFk; NghJ ehqfs; fgyh myyhj j p ray;

nj h0J t p N h k; v d g J n j h a t e j J. m g N g h J j h d; " e h f s; c q f s; K f q f i s v q f j j g g D k; m q F , i w t d p l; K f j i j m i l t H f s;" (2115) v D k; t r d k; m U s g g l l J v d M k H , g D u g M (u y p m w p f f p h H j j k j P , J s a P g v D k; j u j j P; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

26 " f p f f p F k; N k w f p F k; , i l a y; f g y h c s s J" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h H f s; v d m g+ { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H j j k j P " , J ' f t P j u j j P s s g y k h d ` j P ;" v d G f h P S w A s s h H

27 " x l l f k; v j j p r a y; n r d w N j h m j j p r i a N e h f f p m j d; k B m k H e j t z z k; e g l y) m t H f s; n j h 0 t i j e h d; g h j ; J s N s d;" v d M k H , g D u g M (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K l y k; " e g l y) m t H f s; j k; j i y a p l; r k f i Q % y k; , t t h W n j h 0 j h f s; M d h y; / g H @ n j h 0 i f i a , t t h W t h f d j j p l; K J f y; m k H e j g b n j h o k h l l h f s;" v d D k; t h r f k; G f h P y; m j f g g b a h f , l k; n g w W s s J.

28 e g l y) m t H f s; g a z j j p p f f k; N g h J e / g y; n j h o e h b d h y; j k J x l l f j i j f g y h j p r i a N e h f f p; j j g g p j f g H S W t h f s; g l d H x l l f k; v j j p r N e h f f p; n r y f p h N j h m j j p r a y; n j h 0 t h f s; v d m d l (u y p m w p f f p h H m g+ j h e j; , J ` l d; v D k; j u j j P; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

29 " , w e j t H m l f f k; n r a a g g l l , l k; (f g U) k w W k; F s p y i w i a j; j t p g k p K 0 t J N k (m y y h ` i t j) n j h 0 k; , l k; (k l j j) M F k;" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h H f s; v d m g+ l a p; m y; F j h P u y p m w p f f p h H j j k j P

20 1. F g i g f; f p q F 2 g l z f i s m W F k; , l k; 3 m l f f j j y k; 4 n g h J t o p 5 F s p y i w 6 x l l f k; f l l k p k; 7. f n g j; J y y h ` t p l; K J F (S i u) M f p V 0 , l q f s y; n j h o N t z l h n k d e g l y) m t H f s; j i l n r a; J s s h f s; v d , g D c k H (u y p m w p f f p h H j j k j P , J s a P g v D k; j u j j P; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

21 " m l f f j; j y q f s p l; m U N f n j h o h j H f s;" m j d; k B c l f h u l k; n r a a h j H f s;" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w e h d; N f l b U f f p w d; v d m g+ k H j; m y; f d t (u y p m w p f f p h H K l y k;

22 " c q f s y; v t N u D k; f l y z f S l d; g s s p F t e; J m t w w y; V N j D k; m R j j j i j f; f z l h y > m j i d j; J) a i k g g L j j f; n f l z L m t w W l d; n j h 0 J n f h s s l l k;" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h H f s; v d m g+ l a p; m y; F j h P u y p m w p f f p h H m g+ j h e j; , J , g D F i l k h t y; l ` P ; v D k; j u j j P; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

23 " c q f s; f h Y i w f s y; m R j j k; g l l t p l h y; (m L j; J t U k) k z ; m i j J) a i k a h f f t p k;" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h H f s; v d m g+ ` { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H m g+ j h e j; , J , g D ` g h d y; l ` P ; v D k; j u j j P; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

24 " n j h 0 i f a y; j l g P > m y y h ` ; m f g H v d W \$ W j y > F H M d; X J j y; M f p t w i w j; j t H J N t n w i j A k; k f f s; N g R t J r h a y y" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h H f s; v d K M t p h g l; ` f k (u y p m w p f f p h H K l y k;

25 e g l y) m t H f s p l; f l y j j y; e h q f s; n j h 0 i f a y; N g r f; n f l z b U e N j h k; e h q f s; v q f s; N j i t i a f; F w j; J x U t U l d; x U t H N g r f; n f h s N t h k; m g N g h J n j h 0 i f f i s g N g z f; n f h s S q f s; e L j; n j h 0 i f i a A k; N g Z q f s; N k Y k; m y y h ` t p l; K d G (K w w Y k) f B g g b e j t H s h f e y; Y q f s; (2237) v d D k; , i w t r d k; m U s g g l l > n j h 0 i f a y; n k s d k h f

, Uffkgb vqfS fF cjj utpgglJ. nj h0i fay; Ngr Ntz l hk; vd vqfS fF eggl y) mtHshy; jiltj pffggglJ vd i [j; , gD mfk(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk; , qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

236 "(nj h0i fay; , khKfF kwj pVwLk; NghJ) Mz fs> "Rg` hdyyh` ;" vdW \$wNtz Lk; ngz fs; i fi aj; jll Ntz Lk;" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk; K] ykpy; nj h0i fay; vdgJ mj fggbahf c s s J.

237 nj h0i fay; eggl y) mtHspl; neQry; m0i fayplly; rlb nfhj pFk; NghJ VwLtJ Nghdw rj j k; VwLti j ehd; ghj; JsNsd; vd mgJyyh` ; gpl; » fFHj d; jei j tophf mwpffphH

m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] aPkwWk; j k j P , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j py; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

238 eggl y) mtHs pk; ehd; nrytj wF vdfF (j plKk) , uz L Neuqfs; mDkj pffgggl bUej d. ehd; mtHs pk; nry; Yk; NghJ mtHfs; nj h0J nfhz bUej hy; m` > m` ; vdW nrUkprkfi Q nraHfs; vd myPuy) mtHfs; mwpffphH e] aP, gD kh[h

239 "eggl y) mtHfs; nj h0J nfhz bUffk; ep yay> mtHs fF] yk; nrhygggl l hy; mtHfs; vtthw gj py; nfhLggHfs;" vdW ehd; gyhy(uy) mtHs pk; Nfl Nl d; (mj wF) mtHj kJ i fi a t j j; J " , tthw nraHfs;" vdW \$wplhH vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH mg+ j hXj; , J j k j py;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j py; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

240 "eggl y) mtHfs; c khkh gplj; i [di aj; J}ff; nfhz L nj h0thfs;] [j htpFg NghFk; NghJ , wffptthfs; gpldH epFk; NghJ J}ff; nfhstthfs;" vd mg+ fj hj h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

mgNghJ 'eggl y) mtHfs; kffS fF , khkhf eplW nj h0i f elj j p; nfhz bUej hfs; vDk; thrfKk; K] ykpy; c s s J.

241 "nj h0i fay; ghkG kwWk; Nj s; Mfp , U fUggHi sf; fz l hy; mtwi wf; nfhdw t p qfs;" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH

mg+ j hXj; j k j P e] laPkwWk; , gDkh[h , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j py; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

nj h0J nfhz bUggth gadgLj ; Jk; j LgG

242 "nj h0J nfhz bUggthpl> FWFNF nrytj hy; VwLk; ghtj i j xUtH mwpj j e j hy> mi j t p ehwgJ (Mz LfS) fF ep g Nj Nky; vdf; fUJthH' vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i ` k(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

, qF GfhhPpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. g] ; hpl; kwNwhH mwp ggy; ehwgJ Mz Lfs; vdWssJ.

243 nj h0i fff i tffk; j LgG(Rj uhi t g) gwpj gf; Aj j j j pl; NghJ eggl y) mtHs pk; Nfl fgggl J. mj wftHfs> "(xl l f) thfdj j pl; gpgFj ppyss Frrapl; msT" vdW

\$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

244 "c qfs; xtntHu tUk; XHmki gNaDk; elL i tj;J; njh0i fay; xU jLgi g (Rj uhi t) VwgLj j f; nfhsS qfs;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] gh , gD kngj (uy) mwpffphH ` hkfP

245 "XHxlif Nrz jj pl; gpldhYss FrrpST \$l njh0i fffhd jLgG , yi ynady> ngz > f0i j > fUgG eha; Mfpi t xU K] yKi la njh0i fi a Kwj;J tPk;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgj Hmyfpgl(uy) mwpffphH

fUgG eha; vdgJ i \jj hdhfk; vdWk; (xHmwp ggy) c ssJ. K] yk;

246 'eha' vdgi jj; j tH; J , ej ` jP; mg+ ` {i uh(uy) thayhfTk; K] yk; , lk; ngwssJ.

247 fi lrpthH i j i aj; j tH; J ntWk; 'ngz ; vdgj wF gj yhf 'klj tpha; Vwgl bUfFk; ngz ; vdDk; thrfj; Jld; Nkwfz l ` jP; , gD mggh] ; thayhf mgj hXj; kwWk; e] aRy; , lk; ngwssJ.

248 c qfs; vtNuDk; kffi s tPLj; jLgghf (Rj uh) xU nghUi s i tj;Jj; njh0J nfhz bUfFkNghJ > vtNuDk; mj Ds; Ei oe;J nryy tPkgplhy; i ffsly; (nj h0J nfhz Nl) jLqfs; mtd; mi j (Ak) kRplhy> (nj h0J nfhz Nl) mti dj; jssP (mfwp tPqfs; Vnddy> eprakhf mtd; i \jj hd; jhd;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+] aP; myFj h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

kwNwhH mwp ggy; "mtDld; mtDi la (i \jj hd) Ji z td; , Uffphd;" vdWssJ.

249 "ehfs; njh0k; NghJ c qfs; Kfjj pF Kdghf vi jNaDk; xU nghUi s (Rj uh) jLgghf i tj;Jf; nfhsS qfs; mggb VJk; fp lfft yi ynady; xU Frrp a elLf; nfhsS qfs; mggb vJTk; fp lfft yi ynady; xU Nfh i lf; fpj; Jf; nfhsS qfs; gpldh jkff Kdrlhy; ele;J nrygtuly; jkffj; j hF Vwgl hJ" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH

m` kj > , gD kh[h , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

250 "njh0i fi a (Kdrlhy; fle;J nry;Yk) vej g nghUSk; Kwj;J tPhJ. (, UggDk) c qfshy; Kbej ti u j tH; Jf; nfhsS qfs;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+] aP; my; Fj h(uy) mwpffphH

mg+ j hXj; , J saPg vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

c srrj; Jld; njh0kgb J}z Lj y;

251 ", Lggy; i f i tj j ep yay; njh0t i j eg[y) mtHfs; j i l nra; JssHfs;" vd mg+ ` {i uh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk; , qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwssJ.

252 "(, Lggy; i f i tj; Jj njh0k) , rrray; ajHfs > mtHfS i la njh0i fay; nraAk; nray;" vdW Map h(uy) mwpffphHs;

253 ", uT c z T Kdrlj hfNt nfhz l tuggl l tPlhy > kfhg njh0t j wF KdrlNu mi j

(c z z j) nj hl qfpt p qfs,' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] (uy) mw p f f p h H Gf h P K] yk;

254 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; nj hOi ffF eplW t p l hy> mtH (j k; neww p p; xl bAss) r p p f w f i s m f w w N t z l h k; V n d d p y> e p r a k h f m y y h` T i l a m U s; (, w q f f; n f h z l) c s s J. m` k j> m g+ j h x j> j p k p P e] a P k w W k; , g D k h[h

"(m t r p k; N j i t n a d p; x U K i w n r a; J n f h s s l l k; m y y J m g g b N a t p l t p l l k;' v d D k; t h r f k; m` k j p; m j p g g b a h f , l k; n g w W s, J.

255 K m a f g (u y) t h a y h f , N j N g h d w ` j P; c s s J.

256 "n j h O i f a y; j p k g g g h l g g i j g g w p e h d; e g p] y) m t H f s p k; N f l N l d; m j w f t H f s; "m J m b a h d p l; (f t d k; r j W k; N g h J) m t d J n j h O i f a y; i \ j j h d; n r a A k; j p l l h f k;' v d W \$ w p l h f s; v d M a p h (u y) m w p f f p h H G f h P

"n j h O i f a y; j p k g g g h l g g i j j; j t H J f; n f h s s N t z l k; V n d d p y> m J m o p t j; j U k; g p l d H m t r p k; V J k; V w g l l h y; e / g y; (n j h O i f a y) j p k g g g h l j J f; n f h s s y h k;' v d W j p k p P y; c s s J. , J] ` P; v D k; j u j j p; j p k p P y; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

257 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; nj hOi fap; eplW t p l hy; mtH j d Di la , u l r f d p k; c i u a h b f; n f h z b U f f p h H (v d N t > m t H v r r p; J g g N t z b a m t r p k; V w g l l h y) m t H x U N g h J k; t y g g f f j j p y h k w W k; , l g g f f j j p y h J g g N t z l h k; k h w h f > j d J , l g g f f k h f f h Y f f f; f N o J g g f; n f h s s l l k;' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d m d] (u y) m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k;

258 "M a p h (u y) m t H f s J , y y j j p; X H x u j j p; r j j p q f s; t i u a g g l l n k y y a j p u r; r P y x d W , U e j J. (m i j g g h l j j) e g p] y) m t H f s; c d J , e j j; j p u r; r P y i a v k i k t p l m f w p p! V n d d p y> n j h O i f a y; m j d; r j j p q f s; v d; K d; t e; J F W f f p l f; n f h z N l , U f f p l w d" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d m d] (u y) m w p f f p h H G f h P

259 m g [` f p m d g s p r; n r a j r j j p q f s; n f h z l N g h H t N g h d w m q f p n j h l H g h d e f o r r p a f; \$ W k; N g h J M a p h (u y) "e p r a k h f m J n j h O i f i a t p l v d; f t d j i j j; j p g g p t p l J" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; \$ w a j h f m w p j j h f s; G f h P K] y k;

260 "n j h O i f a y; j q f s J g h H t i a t h d j j p l; g h y; c a H J k; k f f s> m i j j; j t H J f; n f h s s l l k; , y i y n a d p; (m t H f s J g h H t) k W e b A k; m t H f s p k; j p k g p t u k y; N g h f f; \$ L k;' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d [h g H g p l;] K u h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

261 "c z T K d d l h y i t f f g g l b U f f k; N g h J k> (k y k; [y k) M f a , u z l J d g q f s; e l g e j p f k; N g h J k; (m t w i w K b f f l k y) n j h O i f , y i y" v d W e g p] y) \$ w p l h f s; v d M a p h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

262 "n f h l l h t p i \ j j h d p k p e; J t U t j h f k; v d N t v t U f N f D k; n f h l l h t p t e j h y> m t H m i j K b e j m s T m l f f f; n f h s s l l k;' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d m g; { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

j p k p P y; n j h O i f a y; v d w t h r f k; m j p g g b a h f c s s J.

gsspt hryfs;

263 "nj Uffs; gsspt hryfs; fl LkhWk> mtwi wj; J}ai kahf i tj;Jf; nfhS khWk> mtw; eWkz k; fkor; nraAkhWk; egp] y) mtHfs; fl}i sap}hHfs;" vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH

m` kj> mg+ j hYj; kwWk; j jkP , J j jkP; | ` P ; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LsS J

264 ajHfi s myyh` ; mof fl Lk! mtHfs; j qfs; eg hHfs pl; ml ffjj yqfi sg gsspt hryfshf Mff; nfhz }hHfs; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

"fpp j tHfi sAk;" vDk; nrly; K] yk; mj fggbahf , lk; ngwWsS J.

265 NkYk> "mtHfs; (ajHfs; fpp j tHfs) xU eyy kdjH, we;Jt}lhy; mtUi la ml ff] j yjj pl; kB gsspt hryfs; flb t}thHfs; , tHNS gi lgfss; kff; nfl}tHfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

266 "egp] y) mtHfs; Fj j ug gi l xdi w mDggplHfs; mtHfs; (} khkh vdw) xUti uf; nfhz L te;J gsspt hrypl; J}z fss; xU J}z ; flbg Nghl}hHfs;" (e} } ` j P plRUffk) vdW mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

267 `] ; hd; , gD] hgi; j c kH(uy) mtHfs; fle;J nrdw NghJ mtH gsspt hry; ft} j ghj;Jf; nfhz bUej hH c kH(uy) mtHfs; mti uf; \$H;J ft dj}hHfs; (mj wF) mtH "c qfi stpr; rpej tH, qNF , Uffk NghJ (mtH KdG) , Nj , ljj ; ehd; ft} j ghbAsNs d;" vdW nrhd}hH vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

268 "vtHj d}Di la nj hi ye;J Nghd nghUi sg gsspt hry; Nj LfphNuh (mti u Nehff) 'myyh` ; c kff mi j f; fp l fflky; Mffthdhf!" vdW SwTk; Vndd; gsspt hryfs; , j w hff; fl} ggl t}i y" SwplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

269 "vtNuDk; gsspt hry; (tphghuk; nraj tz z k) tpW thqff; nfhz bUggi j ehfs; fz }hy; (mti u Nehff) myyh` ; ckJ tphghuj j ; , yhgpyhky; Mffl Lk!" vdW \$Wqfs! vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH e] aP j jkP , J `] d; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LsS J.

270 "gsspt hryfs; (ngUk) j z }i dfS k; ep wntwgg hJ. goAk; j Hffgg hJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd ` fR; , gD ` } hk(uy) mwpffphH m` kj; kwWk; mg+ j hYj; , J sapg vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LsS J.

271 mfo; Ajjj j ; | mj; gpl; KMj (uy) mtHfS fff; flak; Vwgl} J. mj dhy; egp] y) mtHfs; mUNfape;J mtHfi s eyk; tphggj w h (nj hoi fffh Vwgljj ggl} gsspt hry) \$lhuk; xdi w mi kj}hHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

272 "gsspt hry; (<lbfis vwp;J) t}t} sahl Lfs; eljj f; nfhz bUej mgp}hHfi s ehd; Ntbf} f ghj;Jf; nfhz bUff> egp] y) mtHfs; vdi d ki wj;Jf; nfhz bUff ehd; (mi j g) ghj Nj d;" vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH (e} } ` j P pl; RUffk) Gfhp K] yk;

273 "fUep nbi kg ngz ; xUtUff gsspt hry; \$lhuk; xdW , Uej J. mtH vdrpk; tUthH Ngrf; nfhz bUggh" vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH (` j P ; RUffk) Gfhp K] yk;

274 "gssplhry; vrr; Jgt J ghtkhfk; mi j kz z pfs; (Gi j gLk gb) %Lt J (mgwglj; Jt J) mj wfg; ghfkhfk;" vdW egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

275 "gssplhryfi sf; nflz l kffs; ngUi kabffhj ti u fphkj; (mof) ehs; Vwgl hJ" vdW egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd md] (uop mwpffph m` kj> mgj hYj> e] haP kwk; , gD kh[h , J , gD Fi] kht;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

276 "gssplhryfi s c aukhff; flb myqfhpFkhW vdfFf; flli sapgglt; y" vdW egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffph mgj hYj; , J , gD ` gghd;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

277 xUtHgsplhry; J Fgi g Ssjij ntslawtJ clgl vdDi la rKj haj j hpl; ewrayfSffhd ewSyfs; vdfFf; flz gffggl d" vdW egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffph mgj hYj; , J j k; vDk; j ujj Yk> , gD Fi] kht;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj Yk; gj f nraaggl LssJ

278 "c qfs; vtNuDk; gssplhryDs; Ei oej hy; , uz l ufmj fs; nj holky; mku Nt z l hk;" vdW egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ fj hj h(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

nj hOi f Ki w

279 ePnj hOi fffhf eplw; edwhf c @r; nra;J nfhs! gldH fgyhi g NehffpeplW 'myh` { mfgH vdW j fgh Swf; nfhs! gpl; (nkJthf) UST nra! gldH vOe;J Neuhf c dfFj; j pgj pVwLk; ti fay; ephdkhf eplW nfhs! gldH j i yi a c ahj j pedwhf nkH;J nfhs! gldH j pgj phf] [j h nra;J nfhs! gldH , Nj NghdW c dfFj; j pgj p VwLk; ti uay; nj hOi f KOtJk; (xtnthU ufmj j Yk) nra;J nfhs! vdW egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk> m` kj> mgj hYj> j k; P e] haPkwk; , gD kh[h c dfFj; j pgj pVwLk; ti fay; "eplW nfhs!" vdgJ , gD kh[ht; K] yk; rdJld; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

280 hghM , gD uh/gp thayhf Nkwfz l thNw m` kj; kwk; , gD ` gghd; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

281 "vYkffs; mj dpjj ; kE l tUk; mstpF c dDi la KJi f Neuhs; nfhs!" vdW m` kj; c ssJ.

282 "myh` ; c qfSff flli saplgb edwhf c @r; nra;J> gldH myh` { mfgH- 'myh` ; nghatd; vdW (j fgh) Swp mti dg Gfoe;J Nghwhj ti u c qfs; nj hOi f KOi kai lahJ" vd egp] y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vdW hghM , gD uh/gp thayhf e] haP kwk; mgj hYj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

NkYk; mi t , uz bYk> "c dDl d; FHMd; (trdk; kdggH khf) , Uej hy; mi j Xj f; nfhs!
(, yi ynady) "my; k;J yyyh` ;' 'myyh` { mfgH kwWk; "ylyh` , yyyh` ;' vdW
Swf; nfhs;" vdWk; c ssJ.

283 "gldH #uj;Jy; /ghj j p hi t xj f; nfhs! gldH, i wt dpl; ehl l ggb (ePelbai j)
Xj f; nfhs;" vdWk; egp] y) mtHfs; Swaj hf mgj hXj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

284 "gldHePt p k g ai j (Xj f nfhs!)" vdW , gD ` gghdy; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

285 egp] y) mtHfs; 'myyh` { mfgH vdW SWk; NghJ j kJ , uz L fuqfi sAk; Nj hsf s;
ti u c ahj plHfs; gldHUST nraj NghJ jk; , U fuqfi sAk; jk; , U flyfspl;
Kl bay; i tj j hfs; gldHjkJ KJi f ti sj j hfs; gldHjk; j i yi a c ahj ;Jk; NghJ
vYkGfs; vyyhk; mj d; , l j j y; tUk; ti u Neuhf epghfs; gldH] [j h nraAk; NghJ
(gkay) jk; i ffi s (t pyfi s) t p f f k Yk> NrHf f k Yk; i tggHfs; jk; fly; t pyfspl;
Ki d fi s fgyhi t Nehffp p f f k h W i tggHfs; , uz l htJ uf n j j y; c l f h Uk; NghJ
, l f fly y; mkH;J tyffhi y e p h j pi tj j hfs; gldH fi l rpuf; mj j y; mkH; NghJ
, l f; fhi y Kwgl f p J kw w h d i w epf i tj ;J j kJ , Ufi fapl; k B mkH; hfs; vd mg
` { i kj; m] ; h a j p u y p m w t f f p h G f h p

286 egp] y) mtHfs; nj h0i fffhf eplW t p l hy> "thdqfi sAk> gkp aAk; gi l j j ti d
Nehffprj j p k h f f j i j t p k g a t d h f vd; Kf j i j j ; j p g g p t p N l d; NkYk> ehd;
K] y p f s y; xUtd; "vqfs; , ul r f N d! eNa murd! tz f f j j p f h a t d; c d i d j ; j t p N t W
ahUk y i y. eNa vdDi la , ul r f d! ehd; c dDi la mbi k! vdW , Wj p ti u XJthfs;
vd myP, gD mgPhyg(uy) m w t f f p h K] y k;

K] y k i la kw w h h m w t g g y ; , J , u T j ; nj h0i f a y ; vdW s s J .

287 egp] y) mtHfs; nj h0i fffhf j f g H \$ w t p l h y; (f p h m j) X J t j w F K d G r p p Neuk;
mi k j p h f , UggHfs; ehd; (mi j g g w p m t H f s p k; N f l i j w F > 'myyh` Nt f p f f p F k;
Nkw p p F k; , i l Na ntF J) u j i j e P V w g L j j p J NghdW v d f F k; vd; j t W f s f f k p l a y ;
ntJ J) u j i j V w g L j ; J t h a h f ! m y y h ` N t ! n t z i k a h d M i l i a m O f f y p e ; J
J) a i k g g L j ; J t J N g h d W j t W f s y p e ; J v d i d j ; J) a i k g g L j ; J t h a h f ! m y y h ` N t !
j z z H Y k > g d f f l b a h Y k > M y q ; f l b a h Y k ; v d ; j t W f i s f ; f O T t h a h f ! " v d X J N t d ! "
vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+ { i u h (u y) m w t f f p h G f h p K] y k ;

288 c d i d g G f o e j t d h f c d ; J) a i k i a e h d ; v L j ; J i u f f p w d ; c d D i l a n g a H
g h f f p k h d J . c d D i l a e p y c a h t h d J . t z f f j j p f h a t H c d i d j ; j t p N t W
v t U k y i y " v d W c k h (u y) X J t h f s ;

, J K] y p y ; ' K d f j p v D k ; j u j j y k > j h u f j d p y ; k t ; l _ y ; k w W k ; k t \$ / g v D k ; j u j j y k ;
g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

289 , Nj (288k; vz) Nghdwi j m g r a p ; m y F j h p u y p m t H f s ; e g p] y) m t H f i s f ; F w p ; J
m w t j ; J s s h f s ; m j y > " e g p] y) m t H f s ; j f g H \$ w a g p l > " m C J g y y h ` p ; l k p y ; m y R ;
k p l \ ; i \ j j h d p l [R ; k p l ; k] p p t e / g f p p t e / g p p p - t p l l g g l l t d h d i \ j j h d p l ;
n t w j j d j j y p e ; J m t D i l a g h f r t i r g h l y p e ; J k ; e d f w p N j h D k ; n r t p L g N g h D k h f p
m y y h ` t p k ; e h d ; g h J f h g G ; N f h U f p w d ! " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; X j p j h f t e ; J s s J .

m` kj> mgj hÿj> j kP , gD kh[h e] aP

290 eg[y) mtHs; nj h0i fi a 'myyh` { mfgH vdW nrhyypMukgk; nraçHs; 'my; k;Jyÿyh` pugg; MykH; vdgj pÿe;J FHMd; Xj j nj hl qFthHs; mtHs; UST nraAk; NghJ jk; j i yi a c aHj Tk; kh[hHs; Fdp;J nfhs;Tk; kh[hHs; eLep yahf i tj j pggHs; mtHs; US/i t t pL v0e;J t p[hy> rlahf epfhj ti u] [j h nraa kh[hHs; , dDk> mtHs;] [j htÿ; , Ue;J j i yi a c aHj j pt p[hy> rlahf mkulj ti u (kVgbAk)] [j h nraa kh[hHs; , dDk> mtHs; , uz L ufmj fS fF xUKi w 'mj j ` pahj; XJthHs; , dDk> mtHs; j kKi la , lf; fhi yg gLff i tj;Jk; tyf; fhi y epf i tj;Jk; mkHhHs; i \j j hdp; mkH NghdW mkH i j Ak; kP f qf spl; mkH NghdW mkH i j Ak; j i l nraçHs; NkYk> mtHs;] ylk; nrhyypnj h0i fi a KbggHs; vdW Map h(uy) mwp f f p h K] yk;

, J k/Y} ; vDk; j u j j ; gj f nraaggl Ls; J.

291 eg[y) mtHs; (myyh` { mfgH vdW j fgH \$w) nj h0i fi a Mukgk; nraAk; NghJk> US/t p f hf 'myyh` { mfgH vdW j fgH \$Wk; NghJk> US/t pÿe;J j i yi a c aHj ;Jk; NghJk; jk; , U fuqfi sAk; jk; Nj hs; fS fF Neuhf c aHj ;JthHs; vdW , gD c kH(uy) mwp f f p h GfhP K] yk;

292 "j k; , U fuqfi sAk; jk; Nj hs; fS fFr; rkkhf c aHj ;JthHs; gldHj fgH \$WthHs;' vdW mg+ { i kj; thap hf mgj hÿj ; , lk; ngwWss J.

293 K] yk; klyf; , gD` { i t h ; thap hf , gD c kH(uy) mtHs pl; ` j P ; NghdNw , lk; ngwWss J. Mdhy> mj ; jk; , U fhJfS fFr; rkkhf c aHj ;JthHs; vdW nraç p , lk; ngwWss J.

294 ehd; eg[y) mtHs l d; nj h0Nj d; mg NghJ mtHs; j kJ neQrÿ; j kJ , l f f u j i j i tj ;J> mj d; kH jk; tyf; fuj i j i tj j hHs; vdW thap ; , gD ` { [H(uy) mwp f f p h , gD Fi] kh

295 "vtH c kKy; FHMd; (#uj ;Jy; /ghj j p h) Xj tÿi yNah> mtUfFj; nj h0i f , yi y" vdW eg[y) mtHs; \$wplHs; vd c ghj h , gD] hkj (uy) mwp f f p h GfhP K] yk;

296 , gD ` gghd; kwWk; j huFj dRpl; kwNwhH mwp ggy> '#uj ;Jy; /ghj j p h Xj lky; nj h0i f KOi kaht jÿi y' vdWss J.

297 kwNwhH mwp ggp lgb m` kj> mg+ j hÿj> j kP , gD ` gghd; Mfa Elyfsÿ> "ehfs; , khKfFg gldhy; XJfplHs; NghYk;" vdW eg[y) mtHs; Nfl[hHs; mj wF ehqfs> "Mkhk;" vdW gjÿsÿ Nj lk; mj wF eg[y) mtHs> "ehfs; #uj ;Jy; /ghj j p hi tj ; j t p NtW vi j Ak; Xj Nt z l hk; Vnddÿ> vtH #uj ;Jy; /ghj j p h Xj tÿi yNah mtUfFj; nj h0i f , yi y" vdW \$wplHs; vd , lk; ngwWss J.

298 eg[y) mtHs k> mggfH(uy) , dDk; c kH(uy) MfNahUk> "my; k;Jyÿyh` pugg; MykH;" Xj j j hd; nj h0i fi aj; nj hl qFthHs; vd md] (uy) mwp f f p hHs; GfhP K] yk;

299 mtHs; mj d; Mukgj jÿk> , Wj pÿk> gp kÿyh` h[khdp u` R; Xj p jÿi y vdDk; thrfk; K] yk; mj fggbahf , lk; ngwWss J.

30 kwNwhH mwpgglgb "mtHfs; gþ kpyh` i t rgj kþL Xj khl} hHfs;" vdW m` kj> e] haP , gD Fi | khtp; gj f nraagglLssJ.

31 , gD Fi | khtpl; kwNwhH mwpgglgb mtHfs; (gþ kpyh`) nkJthf XJthHfs; vdW c ssJ.

32 ehd; mg+ { i uh(uy) mtHfS fFg gpldhy; nj h0Nj d; mgNghJ mtHfs; gþ kpyh` þ u` khdlu` R; Xj plhHfs; gpldH #uj;Jy; /ghj j þ h Xj plhHfs; 'tysshyH! vDk; trdj i j mi lej Jk; 'MkH! vdW \$wplhHfs; mtHfs; | [j h nraAk; NghJ> mkhtpþe;J v0k; NghJ 'myh` { mfgH vdW \$wplhHfs; gpldH | ylk; nrhyypþL> "vt dJ fuj j þ; vd; caH c ssNj h mt d; kþ Mi z ahf! c qfsþ; egþ] y) mtHfspl; nj h0i ffF kþTk; xgghd Ki way; nj h0gt d; ehNdahNt d; vdW \$wplhHfs; vd Emafþny; K [kþ mwpgfþh e] haP , gD Fi | kh

33 "eHfs; #uj;Jy; /ghj j þ h Xj plhy> gþ kpyh` þ u` khdlu` R! Xj þ; nfhsS qfs; eþrakhf mJTk; mj d; xU trdkhFk;" vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpgfþh j huFj dp

34 egþ] y) mtHfs; #uj;Jy; /ghj j þ h Xj pKbj j Tl d; j kJ rgj j i j caHj j p'Mkpl; vdW \$WthHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpgfþh

, J j huFj dpþ; ` | d; vDk; j uj j þk; ` hkkþ; | ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; , lk; ngwWssJ.

35 mgj hþj; kwWk; j þkþ þþ; thþ; , gD ` { [H(uy) thþhf , Nj Nghdw ` j þ; , lk; ngwWssJ.

36 egþ] y) mtHfsþk; xU kdþ H te;J> "ehd; FHMdþþe;J vi j Ak; vLff (Xj) Kbalj eþ yayþ; c sNsd; (vdNt) mi j rhfflLk; ti faþ; vdfF Vj htJ fwWj; j UtHf!" vdW Nfl} hH mj wF egþ] y) mtHfs> "Rg` hdyh` ; - myh` ; J}ai kahdt d;" vdWk> "ny; k;Jyþyh` ; myh` TfNf vyyhgGfOk!" vdWk> "yh , yh` , yyyh` ; - myh` i tj; j tp Ntnwht Ukþi y" vdWk; "myh` { mfgH- myh` ; kfg ngþt d;" vdWk> "caHj tDk; kfj j hdtDkhd myh` i tf; nflz Nl j tp j P kappþe;J j gk; rfj þk> edi kai ltj wfhd MwWYk; , yi y" vdW \$wþnfhs;" vdW \$wplhHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD mgPmt/gh(uy) mwpgfþh m` kj> mg+ j hþj; kwWk; e] haP

, J , gD ` gghd> j huFj dpkwWk; ` hkkþ; | ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj f nraagglLssssJ.

37 egþ] y) mtHfs; vqfS fFj; nj h0i f elj;JthHfs; Y` H kwWk; m] H nj h0i faþ; Kj y; , uz L ufmj fsþ; '#uj;Jy; /ghj j þ hi tAk; , uz L #uhffi sAk; XJthHfs; rþ rkaqfsþ; rþ trdqfs; klLk; XJthHfs; Kj y; ufmj i j eþþAk; gþj þ , uz L ufmj;Jffsþ; '/ghj j þ h #uh' klLk; XJthHfs; vd mgfj hj h(uy) mwpgfþh GfhhP K] yþ;

38 ehqfs; Y` h kwWk; m] H nj h0i ffsþ; egþ] y) mtHfsJ nj h0i fi a (Neuj i j) fz þ j þ ffplNwhk; mtHfs; Y` H nj h0i faþl; Kej þ , uz L ufmj fsþ; 'myþg ylk; kR; j d; y! | [j h #uh XJksT Neuk; , UfFk; gþj þ , uz L ufmj fsþ; mj þ; ghj p(Neuk) , UfFk; vdgJ vqfspl; fz gghFk; gpldH m] H nj h0i faþl; Kej þ , uz L ufmj fs> y` H nj h0i faþl; gþj þ ufmj fspl; (New) msTk; m] hþl; gþj þ , uz L ufmj fs; m] hþl; Kej þ

, uz L ufmj f spl; ghj p(Neu) msTk; , UfFk; vdW mg+ aP; my; Fj hPuy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

30 "xUtHY` Ui la Kjy; , uz L ufmj fi s ePbAk> m] i uf; Fi vj ;Jk> kfhg; rpp #uhffi sAk> , \htp; eLjj ukhd #uhffi sAk> Rg` p; eE l #uhffi sAk; xJfphH' vdW ehd; \$waj wf> "myyh` tpl; Jj Ui la nj hOi ffF , i j t p mj fkhf xgghd xU nj hOi fi a Ntwth gpl dhYk; ehd; nj hOjj yi y" vdW mg+ { i uh(uy) \$waj hf Ri ykhd; , gD a] hH mwp ffpH , J e] haP;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

30 egp] y) mtHfs; kfhg nj hOi faP; '#uj ;Jj ; J)H Xj ehd; Nfl LsNs d; vdW , gD [{ i gh , gD Kj; k(uy) mwp ffpH GfhP K] yk;

31 egp] y) mtHfs; ntss ffpk /g[H nj hOi faP; 'mypg ylk; kR; j d; y!] [j h #uhTk; ` y; nj h myy; , d;] hdp #uhTk; XJthHfs; vdW mg+ { i uh(uy) mwp ffpH GfhP K] yk;

32 , gD k] Xj; thap hf j gh dP; , lk; ngWss ` j P p> "egp] y) mtHfs; vgNgHJk; mtthW j hd; nra;J tej Hfs;" vdW c ssJ.

33 ehd; egp] y) mtHfS l d; nj hONj d; , i wffUi z Fwjj trdqfs; xj ggLk; , lji j mtHfs; fle;J nrdwly; mqf eplW JM nra thHfs; NkYk> mtHfs; , i vjj z i d Fwjj trdqfs; Xj ggLk; , lji j f; fle;J nrdwly; mtHfs; (nj ppe;J myyh` tpk) ghJ fhgG; NfhUthHfs; vd ` { i j /gh(uy) mwp ffpH m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] haP j kP Pkwk; , gD kh[h

, J j kP P; `] d; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

34 "mwp;J nfhs Sqfs! ehd; US/ kwk;] { [_Jfs; FHMd; Xj Ntz l hnk d j LffggLsNs d; ehfs; US/t; , i wti dg ngUi kglj ;Jqfs! , dDk;] [j htp> kdwb JM NfS qfs; mJ (, i wtdly) VwWf; nfhs; j ; j ffj haP fFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD mgg] (uy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

35 egp] y) mtHfs; j kJ US/tYk> j kJ] { [_j Yk; "vqfs; , ulrfNd! c di dg Gfoej ep yay; c d; J)ai ki a ehd; vLj ; Ji uffp wd; , i wth' vdfF kddgi g mUs thahf!" vdW gphj j ggtHsf , Uej Hfs; vd Map h(uy) mwp ffpH GfhP K] yk;

36 egp] y) mtHfs; nj hOi fffhf epFk; NghJ> 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$WgtHsf , Uej Hfs; gpl dH US/ nraAk; NghJ 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$WthHfs; gpl dH j kJ KJi f US/t; pe;J caH ; Jk; NghJ> '] kmyyh` { ypd; ` kpl' vdW \$WthHfs; gpl dH mtHfs; eplw ep yay> 'uggdht yfy; ` k;J' vdW \$WthHfs; gpl dH] [j h nraAk NghJ 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$WthHfs> gpl dH (] [j htp; pe;J) j dDi la j i yi a caH ; Jk; NghJ 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$WthHfs> gpl dH nj hOi f K0t Jk; , tthNw nra thHfs; NkYk> , uz L ufmj fS fFg gpl; mkHe;J t p L vOk; NghJk> 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$WthHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwp ffpH GfhP K] yk;

37 egp] y) mtHfs; US/t; pe;J j k; j i yi a caH ; j p Jk> 'myyh` { kk uggdh yffy; ` k;J' , i wth' thdqfs; ep wa> gkpep wa> , dDk; vi j ePehLfphNah> mJ ep wa c dfNf Gfoi dj; Jk! eNa caH kwk; GfOfFhpt d! , dDk; ehqfs; xtnt hUt Uk;

c dff mbi k vdW \$WtNj mbi kfS fFg nghUjj khJ. vqfs; , i wtl ePvi j f; nfhLffplyhNah mi j ahUk; jLff KbahJ. ePvi jj; jLffplyhNah mi j ahUk; nfhLff KbahJ. , dDk; eNa Nj i tawtd; Nj i taww NtW vtDk; vej gyDk; msff KbahJ." vdW \$WthFs; vd mg+] aP; my; Fj hPuy) mwffphH K] yk;

38 "VO vYkGfspl; kE] [j h nraAkhW ehd; fl] i saPggLsNsd!" vdW eg[] y) mtHFs; \$wpl newwpl; kE j kKi la %fF> j kKi la fuqfs> j kKi la Klbf; flyfs> j kKi la flyfs; Mfatwi w j kJ fuj j hy; Rlbf; flz gPj hFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

39 eg[] y) mtHFs;] [j h nraAk; NghJ j kJ MFFsfspl; ntz i k nj hAk; mstPF j kJ fuqfS ff[] lay; , i lntsptthFs; vd , gDGi ` dh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

30 "eP] [j h nraj hy; c dDi la c ssqi ffi sj; j i uay; i tj; J Koqi ffi s c ahj j f; nfhs!" vdW eg[] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd guh , gD M] g(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

31 eg[] y) mtHFs; USc nraAk; NghJ j kKi la tpyfi s] [j h nraAk; NghJ j kKi la tpyfi s , i z j; Jk; i tj j PggHFs; vd thay; , gD ` { [H(uy) mwffphH ` hkfP

32 eg[] y) mtHFs; rkkz kPlj; nj hOj i j ehd; ghj Nj d; vd Map h(uy) mwffphH e] haP

, J , gD Fi] khtP;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

33 eg[] y) mtHFs; , uz L] [j htpf[] lNa " , i wtl vdi d kddgghahf! vdfFf; fUi z fhLtlahf! vdfF topfhLtlahf! vdfF ephuz ksgghahf! vdfF tho thj huqfi s eyFtlahf!" vdW \$WthFs; vd , gD mggh] ; (uy) mwffphH mg+ j hYj> j Pkj Pkwk; , gDkh[h

, qF mg+ j hYj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

34 eg[] y) mtHFs; nj hOj i j ehd; ghj Nj d; mtHFs; xwi w ufmj j P; Kj ythJ kwk;] [j htp[] e; J vOkNghJ) rhahf mkuh j ti u vokhl l hFs; vd khyp; , gD my; ` { i th[] (uy) mwffphH , gD Fi] kh

, J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

rmj; , gD j hP; j kKi la j ei j aPk; "vd; j ei j Na! j hqfs> eg[] y) mtHFs; mg+ gfH(uy) c kH(uy) c] khD(uy) myPuy) MfNahpl; gpl; (eplW) nj hOJssHFs; mtHFs; /g[Hnj hOi fay; Fd]j; Xj plhFsh?" vdW Nfl j j wF> "vdDi la kfNd! , J Gj j hf c z l hffggll nray;" vdW gj P; \$wplhvd rmj; , gD j hP(uy) mwffphH m` kj> j Pkj P e] aPkwk; , gD kh[h

39 ehd; tP] Ui la Fd] j j P; XJtj wfhf> " , i wtl ePNeHtopfhLbatHs l d; NrH; J vdfFk; NeHtopfhLtlahf! ePMNuhffak; msPj tHs l d; NrH; J vdfFk; MNuhffak; msPggahf! ePngHNgwWf; nfhz l tHs l d; NrH; J vdfFk; ngHNgwWf; nfhz Nl hNah mtH , op i lakhl l hH vqfs; , ulrfNd! ePtsk; nghUej ptd; c ahj td;" vdW thffpqfi s eg[] y) mtHFs; vdfFf; fwWf; nfhLjj hFs; vd `] d; , gD myPuy)

mwpffphH m` kj> mg+j hÿj> e] laP j jkP P kwWk; , gD kh[h

j ghdpkwWk; i g` fRy; "ePahi u , of gLjj ptP] hNah! mti u fz z pagLj; JgtH ahUk; , yi y!" vdWssJ. e] laRi la kwNwhH mwp ggy> "myyh` { j Myh eg[y) mtHfs; kB rhej pVwgLj; Jthdhf!" vdWssJ.

30 eg[y) mtHfs; vqfS fF xU JM fwWf; nfhLjj hfs; ehqfs; mi j /g[H nj h0i faP; Xj P; nflz bUeNj hk; vd , gD mggh] (uyP mwpffphH i g` fP , J saPg vDk; j uj j P; c ssj hFk;

31 "eHfs;] [j h nraAk; NghJ xl] fk; mkH J Nghy; mku Ntz] hk; c qfs; Koqfhyfi s (j i uay) i tggj wF Kdghf c qfs; fuqfi s (j i uay) i tggj wF Kdghf c qfs; fuqfi s i tAqfs;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uyP mwpffphH mg+j hÿj> e] laPkwWk; j jkP P

32 eg[y) mtHfs;] [j h nraAk; NghJ (j i uay) KlLffhyfi s i tggj wF Kdjdjh jkJ , U fuqfi sAk; i tj j i j ehd; ghH Nj d; vd (mg+ { i uh(uyP mwpffphH mg+j hÿj> e] laP j jkP PkwWk; , gD kh[h

, gD c kH(uyP mtHfsJ ` j P; Kj y; ` j P pF rhdwhf c ssJ. , J , gD Fi] khtP;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Pk> GfhRy; Kmyyf> kt,\$/g vDk; j uj j Pk; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

33 eg[y) mtHfs; j \ ` ; {j P; (ngUk; , UggP) nkHj hy; jkJ tyf; i fi a tyJ Koq; fhypl; kBk> , lf; i fi a , lJ Koqfhypl; kBk; i tj; J mi j Ikgjj p% dW Nghy; Mffp jkJ RL L tpyhy; rkP i Q nraHfs; vd , gD c kH(uyP mwpffphH K] yk;

K] ykpl; kwNwhH mwp ggy> vyyh tpyfi sAk; kl ffg gbj; Jf; nflz L fl i l tpi y mLjj (RL L) tpyhy; rkP i Q nraj hfs; vdW gj P nraaggl LssJ.

34 eg[y) mtHfs; vqfi s Nehffp "c qfsP; xUtH nj hOk; NghJ> "(mj j ` pahj; J....) vyyhtj kh d flz P i ffS k> nj h0i ffS k> Vi da eyywqfS k; myyh` tP Nf c h j hdi t. egNa! c kB rhej Ak; , i wtdpl; fUi z Ak> mg+ P j j Ak; c z] hfl Lk! , dDk; vqfs; kBk; , i wtdpl; Vi da eyybahfs; kBk; rhej pc z] hfl Lk! 'eprakhf tz ffj j pF hatd; myyh` i tj; j tp NtW ehadyi y' mtd; j dj j td; mtDff , i z AkP i y> Ji z AkP i y' vdW ehd; rhl rp\$WF nwd; , dDk; K` k j (] y) mtHfs; mtDi la eyybauhfTk> J] juhTk; c sshH vd ehd; rhl rp\$WF nwd; vdW Xj P; nflz L> gpldH mtH JMffsP; j hd; tPkgai j j; Nj Henj Lj; Jg gphj j Pfl Lk!' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] ÿj (uyP mwpffphH GfhP K] yk; , qF GfhPkwWk; e] laRpl; thrfk; , lk; ngWssJ.

K] ykpl; kwNwhH mwp ggy; "vyyh tpyfi sAk; kl ffg gbj; Jf; nflz L fl i l tpi y mLjj (RL L) tpyhy; rkP i Q nraj hfs;" vdW gj P nraaggl LssJ.

eg[y) mtHfs; mgJyyh` ; gpl; k] Cj (uyP mtHfs fF j \ ` ; {i j f; fwWf; nfhLjj hfs; , dDk; mi j kffS fFf; fwWj; j UkhW fl i i sap] hfs; vdW m` kj P; , lk; ngWssJ.

35 K] yk i la kwNwhH mwp ggy; eg[y) mtHfs; vqfS fF "mj j ` pahj; Jy; Kghufhj; J] ;

l ythj;Jj; i jaaghj;J yyyh` pm] ; yhK mi yff maA` dldga tu` kj;Jyyh` p
tgufhj;J` { m] ; yhK mi ydh tmyh , ghj pyh` p] hyp` H; m\; J mdyh , yh`
, yyyh` { tm\; J mdd K` kkj Hu] { Yyyh` ;' vDk;j \ ` ; { i j f; fwwf;
nfhLj j hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) thayhf , lk; ngwWs;J.

36 myyh` i tg GfokYk> egp] y) mtHfs; kB] ythj; SwkYk; xU kdjH j kKi la
nj h0i fay; JM nraj i j egp] y) mtHfs; nrt NawW " , tH mtruggl L t p] hH' vdW
Swplhfs; gldH mt i u mi oj;J> "ehfs; nj h0k; NghJ j kKi la , ulrfi dg Gfoe;Jk>
NghwAk; MukgAqfs; gldH egp] y) mtHfs; kB] ythj; SWqfs; mj wFg gpl; ehfs;
t p] kgai j f; NflLf; nfhS qfs;' vdW mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd /gshyh , gD c i g] (uy)
mwp ffpH m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] laP kwWk; j k] P
, J j k] P , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

37 "myyh` t p] ; J] H mtHfNs! j qfs; kB] ythj; SWkhW , i wtd; fl i sap LsshNd>
j qfs; kB ehqfs; vt thW] ythj; SWt J?" vdW g\ H , gD] /j (uy) Nfl i hH mg NghJ
egp] y) mtHfs; (rpp]) mi kj phf , Ue;J t p] L "vqfs; , ulrfNd! , gh` R(mi y) mtHfs;
kBk; mUs; Gp j J NghdW K` kkj (] y) mtHfs; kBk; mtHfspl; FLkgj j hH kBk; mUs;
Gp lah f! , dDk; nkyj j hH mi dthYk; eP , gh` R(mi y) mtHfs; kBk; mUs t sj i j g
nghop j J NghdW K` kkj (] y) mtHfs; kBk; mUs t sj i j g nghop lah f! eprakhf eP
Gfogg] t dhf , Uffpla!" vdW SwfnhS qfs; , dDk; "c qfS fFf; fwwf;
nfhLffgg] J NghdW] ylk; Swf; nfhS qfs;' vdW gj p s p] j hfs; vd mgk] Xj (uy)
mwp ffpH K] yk;

"ehqfs; vqfs; nj h0i fay; j qfs; kB] ythj; Swplhy; vggbf; SWt J?" vdW Nfl i j hf
, gD Fi] kht p; c ssJ.

38 c qfs p; xUtH , Wj p; j \ ` ; { j p; mkh j hy; ehdf t p aqfs p] e;J myyh` t p] k;
ghJ fhg j; Nj bf; nfhss l Lk; "vqfs; , ulrfNd! euf Nt j i day p] e;Jk> tho;T> kuz k;
Mfptwpl; Nrhj i day p] e;Jk> j [{ hyp] ; Foggj j p] e;Jk; c d r p] k; ghJ fht y; Nj Lf p] wd;
vdW Swl Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp
K] yk;

K] yk] i la kwW hH mwp ggy; 'c qfs p; xUtH , Wj p; j \ ` ; { i j Kbj; Jf; nfhz] hy;
vdw thrfk; , lk; ngwWs;J.

39 "ehd; vdDi la nj h0i fay; Xj p; nfhst j wfhf vdfF xUJM fwwf; nfhLqfs;' vdW
egp] y) mtHfs p] k; ehd; Nfl i j wF "vqfs; , ulrfNd! vdfF ehNd ep wa mephak; nra;J
nfhz Nl d! ght qfi s kdr p] fff; Sbatd; c d i dj; j tp NtW ahUk; , ya y! vdNt> c d;
jugg p] e;J vdDi la ght qfi s kdr p] gahf! vdfFf; fUi z Gp lah f! eNa kdr p] fff;
Sbatd; kwWk; fpi gahs d> vdW SwfnhS;" vdW mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ gfH (uy)
mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

30 ehd; egp] y) mtHfS l d; nj h0j p] ffpwd; mg NghJ mtHfs; j kKi la tyggf k;
'm] ; yhK mi yffk; tu` kj;Jyyh` ptgufhj;J` { ' vdWk> j kKi la , lg gfk;
'm] ; yhK mi yffk; tu` kj;Jyyh` ptgufhj;J` { vdWk;] ylk; nfhLggHfs; vd thay;
, gD ` { [H (uy) mwp ffpH mgj hXj;

, J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; g j f nraaggl Lss J.

311 egp] y) mtHfs; xtntH U /gHS j; nj h0i ffFg; gplGk; "tz ffj j pFhatd; myyh` i tj; j tp NtW , i wtdy i y! mtd; j dj j td! mtDfF , i z > Ji z vJTk y i y! nrhl rp mi dj; Jk; mtDfNf c h a J! , dDk; Gfoi dj; Jk; mtDfNf c h a J! NkYk; mtd; mi dj; Jg nghUl fs; kBk; rfj pthaej td! vqfs; , ulrfNd! ePnfhLggi jj; jLggtH vtUk; , y i y! eP jLggi j f; nfhLggtH vtUk; , y i y! k j g f i la vtUk; , y i y! k j g f i la vtUk; vej g gyDk; ms f f khl l h h k j g c d r p Nk c s s J" vdW XJthHfs; vd Kfih , gD \ { mgh(uy) m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k;

312 egp] y) mtHfs; xtntH U /gHS nj h0i ffFg; gplG , e j r; nrhwfshy; ghJfhty; Nj LthHfs; " , ulrfNd! Nfhi o j j d j j p p e; Jk > c Nyhg j d j j p p e; Jk; c d r p k; ghJfhty; Nj LfNwd; j s s h j ta J ti u th o t j p p e; Jk; c d r p k; ghJfhty; Nj LfNwd; , t T y f j j p l; Foggqfs p p e; Jk; c d r p k; ghJfhty; Nj LfNwd; , dDk; kz z i wapl; Nt j i da p p e; Jk; c d r p k; ghJfhty; Nj LfNwd;" (vdW \$WthHfs) vd] / J , gD mgPtffh] (uy) m w p f f p h H G f h P

313 egp] y) mtHfs; nj h0i fi a Kbj; J t p l h y; %dW Ki w 'm] j f; /gDyyh` ; vdW \$w p l (myyh` { k k m d j] ; ...) " , ulrfNd! ePvyyhf; Fi w f s p p e; Jk; ghJfhgghdt d; c d r p k p e N j ghJfhgG f p l f f p l w J. k j g k > k f j; J t K k; k p f t N d! e P c a h e; J t p l h a;" vdWk; \$WthHfs; vd] tghd(uy) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

314 "xtntH U /gHS nj h0i ffFg; gplGk; 33 Ki w] { g` h d y y h` > NkYk; 33 Ki w my;` k; J y p y h` > NkYk; 33 Ki w myyh` { m f g H , i t n k h j j k; 99 M f p J. , t w i w f; \$w f; nfhz L E j i w e p H j p n r a t j w f h f 'tz ffj j p F h a t d; myyh` i t j; j t p N t W e h a d; , y i y. m t d; j d j j t d; m t D f F , i z J i z , y i y. n r h l r p m i d j; J k; m t D f N f , i z J i z , y i y. n r h l r p m i d j; J k; m t D f N f c h a d! G f o i d j; J k; m t D f N f c h a J! m t d; m i d j; J g n g h U l f s; k B k; r f j p t h a e j t d;" vdW vtH \$WfphNuh> mtUi la ghtqfs; fly; Ei uasT , UggDk; mi t k d d p f f g g L f p l w d" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

kwNwhH m w p g g y; "myyh` { m f g H v d g J 34 Ki w' vdWk; c s s J.

315 "KMNj! xtntH U gHS nj h0i ffFk; gplG eP, i j f; \$wky; , Uff Ntz l h k; vd c d f F e h d; c g N j r f f p w d; (mJ) "vd; , ulrfNd! c d i d e p d T \$U t j w F k > c d f F e d y p n r Y j; J t j w F k > c d i d m o f a K i w a y; t z q F t j w F k > v d f F c j T t h a h f! (v d g j h F k)" v d e g p] y) m t H f s; j d r p k; \$wplHfs; v d K M j; , g D [g y (u y) m w p f f p h H m ` k j > m g + j h Y j; k w W k; e] h a P

316 "xtntH U /gHS j; nj h0i ffF gplG vtH 'Maj; Jy; FH] p XJfphNuh> mtHnrhHf k; nryt i j kuz j i j j; j t p N t W v J T k; j L f f h J" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; \$wplHfs; v d m g + c k l k h (u y) m w p f f p h H e] h a P

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; g j f nraaggl Lss J. " , dDk; 'Fy;` { tyyh` { m` j; (XJfphNuh) vdgJk; j g h d R y; n j f g g b a h f c s s J.

317 "vd i d vt t h W n j h o f; f z B H N s h m t t h N w n j h 0 q f s;" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s;

\$wplhfs; vd khyf; , gd ` { i th } (uy) mwffph Gfhp

38 "epW nj h0qfs! c qfshy; , aytŷi y vdy> c lfhE;J nj h0qfs! mJTk; c qfshy;
, aytŷi y vdy> xU gffkhf xUffsj;J (gLj;J) nj h0qfs! mJTk; , aytŷi y vdy>
rkfi Q %ykhtJ nj h0qfs!" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , kuhd; , gd
` { i rd(uy) mwffph Gfhp

39 j i yai z xdywpl; kE nj h0JtL mi j vwp;J tL Nelahspmi j vwp;J tL Nelahsp
xUti u Nehfpeg[] y) mtHfs> "c dldhy; Kbej hy; j i u kE nj h0J nfhs;
KbahtL hy> rkfi Q nra;J nj h0J nfhs; c d; USi t tL c d; R[_i j
RUffkhj hff; nfhs;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd [hg(uy) mwffph

r[j h r` T> r[jj;Jj;j yhtj> r[jj;J\;\ { fU Mfptwpl; tpfk;

30 eg[] y) mtHfs; vqfSfF Y` Hnjho i tj j hfs; Kj y; , U ufmj;JfsYk; ep yay;
eplyhfs; , uz lhtJ ufmj j pl; Kbtŷ; c lfhutŷi y; kffSk; mtHfS l d; ep yay;
eplyhfs; mtHfs; (ehdfhtJ ufmj i j Ak) nj h0J Kbj j NghJ kffs; mtHfs; ryhk;
nfhLggHfs; vd vj hghj j pff> mtHfs; mkhej gbNa j fgh nrlyyp ryhk; nfhLggj wF
Kdghf , U r[j hffs; nra;J tL gF ryhk; nfhLj j hfs; Gfhp K] y> m` Kj>
mgj hYj> j kP e] aPkwk; , gd kh[h

"mtHfs; Kj y; (j \ ` ; { j) , Uggŷ; c lflu kwe;J tL j wFg gfukhf> c lfhE;J gbNa
xtnthU r[j htpFk; j fgh \$wp(, U) r[j h nraj hfs; kffSk; mtHfS l d; r[j h
nraj hfs;" kffSk; mtHfS l d; r[j h kwNwh mwpgŷ; te;JssJ.

31 khi yj; nj h0i ffsŷ; xdi wj; nj h0tj j eg[] y) mtHfs; , uz L ufmj j NyNa] yhk;
nfhLj;J tL hfs; gplG v0e;J gssphrypl; KwFj pŷ; , Uffk; kuffl i l apl; gffk;
nrdW mj d; Nky; j k; i fi a Cdyw; nfhz L eplyhfs; mqNf , Uej tHfsŷ; mg+ gfh(uy)
c k(uy) , UtUk; eg[] y) mtHfs p j j ŷ; mJgwŷ; Ngrg gae;J nfhz L , Uej NghJ
gsspŷe;J Ntfkhf ntsNawa kffs; 'nj h0i f RUffggl L tL j h?" vdg Ngrf;
nfhz l hfs;

mgNghJ eg[] y) mtHfshy; 'Jyai j d; (eL l i ffi s c i lath) vd mi offggLk;
(mtHfSpl; Nj hoH) xUtH "kwe;J tL BHfs?" myyJ nj h0i f RUffggl L tL j h?" vdf;
Nfl l hH mj wF eg[] y) mtHfs; "ehd; kwffTk; , y i y. (nj h0i f) RUffggl Tk; , y i y"
vdyW l d> " , y i y. eprakhf j hqfs; kwe;J tL BHfs!" vd mtH \$wplhH eg[] y) mtHfs;
, uz L ufmj; nj h0J gpl;] yhk; nfhLj j hfs; gplG j fgh \$wp; j kJ toffkhd] [j hi tg
NghdNwh myyJ mi j tL eL l j hfNth] [j hr; nraj hfs; gF j i y i a c ah j p j fgh
\$wplhfs; kL Lk; j i y i a (gkŷ) i tj;Jj; j fgh \$wplhfs; j kJ toffkhd] [j hi tg
NghdNwh> myyJ mi j tL eL l j hfNth] [j hr; nra;J gplGk; j i y i a c ah j p thNw j fgh
\$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffph , qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

K] ypl; kwNwh mwpgŷ> "m] h nj h0i f" vdW te;JssJ.

32 eg[] y) mtHfs> "Jyai j d; nrhdJ c z i k j hdh?" vdW Nfl f> kffs> "Mklk;"
vdW i ri f nraj dh' vdW te;JssJ. GfhpK] yŷYk; , J te;JssJ. Mdhy; mtwŷ;

"Mk;" vdW \$wplHvd te;JssJ.

353 mgj hXj pl; kwNwhH mwpggy> (, uz L ufmj;Jl d; ryhk; nrhyyptpNl hk; vdW) c Wj p a myyh` ; Vwglj j p gpldHjhd; mtHfs; r` T nraj hfs;" vdW te;JssJ.

354 egp] y) mtHfs; vqfS fFj; nj ho i tj j hfs; nj h0i fa; kwj pF Mshk> (mj wFg ghfhkhf) , U r[j hffs; nraj hfs; gpF yh, yh` , yyyh` K` kkJ ul { Yyyh` ; vdDk; j \ ` ; { i j Xj p pL ryhk; nfhLj j hfs; vd , kuhd; gpl; ` { i] d(uy) mwpgfphH mgj hXj> j jk p P

, J j jk p pYk; `] d; j u j j Yk; ` h k p;] ` P ; j u j j Yk; g j p h f p s s J.

355 "c qfs; xUtUff mtUi la nj h0i fa; reNj fk; Vwgl L ehk; %dW ufmj; nj h0Nj hkh vdW nj h p k y; Nghat p l hy; reNj fkh d(ufmj) i j t p L t p L c Wj p h d (%dW ufmj) j pl; mbggi la; nraygl l Lk; (kPKss xU ufmj i j j; nj h0J t p L) gpF ryhk; nfhLggj wF Kdghf , uz L r[j hffs; nra;J nfhs s l Lk; (mj d; fhuz khf) mtH I e;J ufmj fs; nj h0J t p b U e j h Y k > m e j , U r [j h f f S k ; (x U u f m j j p l ;] j h d j j p ; , U e ; J) m t U i l a n j h 0 i f i a , u l i l g g i l (M W u f m j) v z z p i f A i l a j h f M f f p t p k ; m t H (, e j , U r [j h f f s ; n r a j j d ; % y k) n j h 0 i f i a (3 / 1 M f) e p w t n r a j t u h f M f p p b U e j h y ; m J i \ j j h d p l ; % f i f k z z h f f p (m t k h d g g L j j p t p l j h f m i k e ; J t p k ; ' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l H f s ; v d m g r a p ; m y F j h p u y p m t H f s ; m w p f f p h H f s ; K] y k ;

356 egp] y) mtHfs; nj h0J t p L] y h k ; n f h L j j h f s ; " m y y h ` t p l ; J j H m t H F N s ! n j h 0 i f a ; G j p h f V N j h N r H j ; J s s H f s h " v d W t p l t g g l j J . m j w F e g p] y) m t H f s ; " m J v d d ? " v d W N f l j h f s ; m j w F " j h q f s ; , j j i d , j j i d (u f m j f s) n j h o i t j j H f s ; " v d W k f f s ; (F w g p L f) \$ w p l H f s ; (c l N d) j k K i l a f l y f i s j p g g f ; n f h z L f g y h i t K d N d h f f p , u z L] [j h n r a ; J t p L] y h k ; n f h L j j h f s ; g p l d H k f f s p l ; g f f k ; j p k g p " n j h 0 i f a ; v J T k ; m j f g g L j j g g l j h y ; e h d ; c q f S f F e p r a k ; n j h p j j p g N g d ; M d h y ; e h D k ; c q f i s g N g h d W x U k d j N d a d w p N t w y i y . e H f s ; k w g g J N g h d N w e h D k ; k w e ; J t p f p w d ; v g N g h J e h d ; k w e ; J t p f p N d h m g N g h J e H f s ; v d f f e p d Y l L q f s ! c q f s ; v t U f N f D k ; n j h 0 i f a ; r e N j f k ; t e j h y ; m t H c W j p h d i j M u h a e ; J v L j ; J f ; n f h z L k w j p f h f , u z L] [j h n r a ; J n f h s s l L k ; " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l H f s ; v d , g D k] X j (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k ;

357 "nj h0i fi ag ghj j pnra;J t p L > gpldH] y h k ; n f h L j ; J t p L > (, u z L)] [j h k w j p f h f r ; n r a a l L k ; " v d W G f h p l ; k w N w h H m w p g g y ; c s s J .

358 K] y k i l a m w p g g y ;] y h k ; k w W k ; N g r R f f S f F g g p l ; , u z L] [j h k w j p f h f r ; n r a j h f s ; v d W c s s J .

359 "vtNuDk; j d; nj h0i fa; reNj fk; nfhz l hy; mtH] y h k ; n f h L j j g p l ; , u z L] [j h (k w j p f h f) n r a ; J n f h s s l L k ; " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w a j h f m g J y y h ` ; , g D [m / g H (u y p t h a p h f k H g / v D k ; j u j j p ; m ` k j > m g + j h X j ; k w W k ; e] h a p ; c s s J .

, J , gD Fi] k h t p ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J .

360 c qfs; xUtH, uz L ufmj;Jffs; nj h0k; NghJ (, uz l htJ ufmj j p) j \ ` ; { j p; c l fhuky) reNj fk; nfhz l hy> mtH KOi kahf vOe;J t p b U e j h y ; m g g b N a e p l W t p l L k ;

j p/kg Ntz ;hk; mj dh; mtH (, Wj p) , uz L] [j h nraa Ntz baj i y vd Kfih , gD \ {mgh(uy) mwp ffpH mg+j hXj; , gD kh[h kwk; j huFj dP

, qF j huFj dPpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , J saPg vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

361 ", khkpFg gpldh; eplW nj hOgtH kwj fF Mshdh; mtH kB ([j h] ` ;T , yi y. , khk; kwe;J t p l hy; , khk; kBk; mtUfF gpldh; , UgNhh kBk;] [j h] ` ;T fli kahFk' vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd c kH(uy) mwp ffpH j k j P

, J i g` fR; saPg vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

362 "(nj hOi fa; VwgLk) xtntH kwj fFk;] ykpfFg gpl; , uz L] [j h c ssJ" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd] tghd(uy) mtHs; mwp ffpH mg+j hXj;

, J , gD kh[ht; saPg vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

363 ", j] ;] khTd; \ ffj;" kwk; ', fu/ g kpggfyyj Pfyf; Mfa #uhfs; Xj ggl ; NghJ ehqfs; egp] y) mtHs l d;] [j h nra; JsNshk; c s mg+ { i uh(uy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

364 '] hj; vDk; mj j phaj i j XJk; NghJ] [j h mtrakyi y. (Mdh) mj ; egp] y) mtHs;] [j hr; nraa ehd; gh; JsNsd; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH GfHP

365 egp] y) mtHs; #uj; Jd; e[k;] [j h nraj hFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH GfHP

366 egp] y) mtHs k; #uj; Jd; e[i k Xj f; fhl ba NghJ mtHs; mj wfhf] [j h nraat i y vd i] j; , gD] hgp(uy) mwp ffpH GfHP K] yk;

367 egp] y) mtHs k; #uj; Jd; e[i k Xj f; fhl ba NghJ mtHs; mj wfhf] [j h nraat i y vd i] j; , gD] hgp(uy) mwp ffpH GfHP K] yk;

367 #uj; Jy; ` [i pF , uz L] [j h ffi sf; nflz L rpgG toqFggLssJ vd fly; , gD kmj hd(uy) mwp ffpH mg+j hXj; , J KH] y; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

368 "vtH, ej , uz L] [j h ffi sr; nraat i yNab mtH, ej #uh t Xj Ntz ;hk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd c fgh , gD Mkh(uy) thayhf m` kj; kwk; j k j R; kt; #y; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

369 "kffNs! eprakhf ehk;] [j hTffhd , i wtrdqfi sf; fle;J nryfplNkh; mgNghJ vtH] [j h nraj hNuh mtH rhphfr; nraj hH vtH ([j h) nraat i yNab mtH kB ghtk i y" vd c kH(uy) \$wplHFs; GfHP

"([j h trdj i j XJk; NghJ) t p kgp; nragti uj; j tp kwthkB myyh` ;] [j hi tf; fli kahfft i y vdWk; mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd Kmj j ht; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

370 egp] y) mtHs; vqfs; KdG FHMd; XJkNghJ] [j h trdqfi sf; fle;J nrdyhy; 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$wp] [j hr; nra hFs; ehqfS k; mtHs l d;] [j hr; nraNthk; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwp ffpH mg+j hXj;

, J yaapl; (s/a) vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

371 egp] y) mtHs fF xU kfprphd nraj ptUkhdhy; , i wtDfF edyprYj; Jtj wfhf

epjjj; jk; j i y i a i t j; J] [j h nra; hFs; vd mg+ gfu(uy) mwpffphH m` kj; mg+ j h; j; j k; P kwk; , gD kh[h

372 egp] y) mtHFs; eL l] [j hr; nra; hFs; gpldHjkJ j i y i a c ahj j p"vd; d; k; [gh; te; J vdfF ewnra; p\$wplhH' (vdNt) myyh` t pW ed; wprYj; Jk; t z z khf ehd;] [j hr; nra; J d;' vd; W mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg; JHu` kh; , gD mt; g(uy) mwpffphH m` kj;

, J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j ; gj f nra; aggl Ls; J.

373 egp] y) mtHFs; myPuyp mtHfi s vk; d; eh; l; wF mDggplhFs; (` j P ; K0t Jk; nrhy; yggl; J) mej kffs; ,] yhj i j Vw nra; j a > myPuyp mtHFs; (egp] y) mtHFS fF) v0j plhH egp] y) mtHFs; mffbj j i j g gb; j Jk; myyh` t pF ed; wprYj; Jk; Kfkhf] [j ht; t; e; J t; h; hFs; vd guh , gD M] g(uy) mwpffphH i g` fP

, j d; %yk; Gfhh; c ss; J.

c gphd nj h0i ffs;

374 egp] y) mtHFs; vdi d Nehffp 'vd; d; k; (Vj ht J) Nfs;" vd; W \$wplhFs; mj wF ehd; "Rt Hf; j; j ; j qfs J Nj hoi ki a Ntz Lf; w;" vd; W \$wpld; , Jtyylky; (Nt W VJk; Nfs!)" vd; W mtHFs; \$wplhFs; mj wF ehd; "(vdfF) mJNt (Ntz Lk)" vd; W \$wpld; mj wF egp] y) mtHFs; "c d; eh; l; k; ep wNt w mj f; k;] [j h nra; J vdfF c j t p nra;" vd; W \$wplhFs; vd ugM , gD klyf; mwpffphH K] yk;

375 Y` H nj h0i fff KdG , uz L uf; mj; Jffs; > mj wF g gplG , uz L uf; mj; Jffs; > , dDk; kfh; nj h0i fff; g gplG tPby; , uz L uf; mj; Jffs; > , dDk;] { g` { t pF KdG , uz L uf; mj; Jffs; (Mfp Rdr; j; nj h0i ffi s) ehd; egp] y) mtHFs; t; k; e; J fwF; nflz Nl d; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

GfhhP K] yKi la kwWh mwp; gy; [{ kMt pF g gplG tPby; , uz L uf; mj; Jffs; vdgJk; c ss; J.

376 /g[i la Neuk; te; J t; h; y; egp] y) mtHFs; RUffkhd , uz L uf; mj; Jffi sj; j t p Nt W vJk; (/gH sj; j t; j; J) nj ho khl; hFs; vd K] yk; c ss; J.

377 'Y` H nj h0i fff KdG ehd; F uf; mj; Jffi sAk; > /g[H nj h0i fff KdG , uz L uf; mj; Jffi sAk; egp] y) mtHFs; (nj holky) t; khl; hFs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP

378 /g[i la , uz L uf; mj; JffS fF egp] y) mtHFs; MHk; fh; l; ba msT Nt W vej c gh; nj h0i fff; k; MHk; fh; l; baj ; y vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

379 /g[i la (Rdr; j) , uz L uf; mj; Jfs; > c yfk; kwk; mj ; Yss mi dj i j Ak; t; r; rpe; j i tahFk; vd; W egp] y) mtHFs; Swaj hf Map h(uy) mtHFs; mwp; JssdH K] yk;

380 "vtH, utYk; gfyYk; (Rdr; j j hf c ss) gd; d; puz L uf; mj; Jffs; nj h0f; phNub; mj d; fhuz khf mtUfF RtHf; j; j ; xU tE; fl; ggLf; J" vd; W egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs;

vd c kKy; K/kplH; c kK ` gH(uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

kwNwhH mwp ggy; "Rdrdj j hd nj h0i f" vdW c s s J.

381 j jkP Py; 380 tJ ` j P; NghdNw c s s J. NkYk; Y` Uff KdG ehdF ufmj; Jffs; nj wFg gpl; , uz L ufmj; Jffs; , dDk; kfhpFg gplG , uz L ufmj; Jffs> , dDk; , \ ht pFg gplG , uz L ufmj; Jffs> , dDk; /g[Hnj h0i ffF KdG , uz L ufmj; Jffs; vdgJ mj fkhf c s s J.

382 "vtHY` Hnj h0i ffF KdG ehdF ufmj; Jffi sAk> mj wFg gplG ehdF ufmj; Jfi sAk; Ngz j; nj h0fplwhNuh> myyh` ; mHkBJ euf neUgi g tpyffptplhd!' vdW egp] y) mHFs; Swajhf c kK ` gH(uy) mwpffpHFs; m` kj> mg+j hXj> e] haP j jkP P kwWk; , gD kh[h

383 m] U(nj h0i f)ffF KdG vtH ehdF ufmj; Jffs; nj h0fplwhNuh mtUff myyh` ; mUs; nraal Lk; vdW egp] y) mHFs; SwplhFs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffpH m` kj> mg+j hXj; kwWk; j jkP P

, J j jkP Py; `] d; vDk; j uj j Yk; , gD Fi] khty;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Yk; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

384 "kfhpF KdG nj h0qfs! kfhpF KdG nj h0qfs!" vdW egp] y) mHFs; SwplhFs; %d,ht J Ki w SWk; NghJ "t jkgaTH" vdf; SwplhFs; kffs; mi j (fz bgghd) Rdrdj j hf Mfff; nfhs t i j t jkghky; j hd; mggbf; SwplhFs;" vdW mgJyyh` ; , gD Kf/ggy; myK] d(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp

385 , gD ` gghDi la kwNwhH mwp ggy; kfhpF KdG egp] y) mHFs; , uz L ufmj; Jffs; nj h0thFs; vdW c s s J.

386 #had; ki wej Jk; ehqfs; , uz L ufmj; Jffs; nj h0gtHshf , UeNj hk; (mi j f; fhZ k) egp] y) mHFs; mtwi wf; fl i hak; nj h0j hf Ntz Lk; vdf; fl i sap Tkpyi y; nj hof; \$ l hnj d vqfS ff VTgtHshfTk; , yi y vdW , gD mggh] (uy) mHFs; SwplhFs; vd K] yhy; , lk; ngwWs s J.

387 "#uj; Jy; /ghj j p h Xj plhFsh?" vd ehd; Nfl Fk; mst pF egp] y) mHFs; Rg` { nj h0i ffF KdG s s , uz L ufmj; Jffi sAk; RUffkhfj; nj h0thFs; vdW Map h(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

388 egp] y) mHFs; /g[Ui la (Kd; Rdrdj j hd) , uz L ufmj; Jffs; 'Fyah maA` y; fh/g&d; kwWk; 'Fy; ` { tyyh` {' XJthFs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

389 egp] y) mHFs; /g[Ui la (Rdrdj) , uz L ufmj; Jffs; nj h0J t pl hy; tyg gffkhfr; rhæ; J t pl hy; tyggfkhfr; rhæ; J glj; Jf; nfhs thFs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffpH

390 "c qfs; vtNuDk; Rg` { j; nj h0i ffF KdG , uz L ufmj; Jffs; nj h0J t pl hy> tyg gffkhf xUffs; J(rpp Neuk) gLffl Lk;" vdW egp] y) mHFs; SwplhFs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH mg+j hXj> m` kj; kwWk; j jkP P , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

391 " , uTj; nj h0i f , uz buz L ufmj fshFk; vtuhT J fhi yahfpt k; vdW mQrplhy>

mtHxU ufmj; (tjU) njh0J nfhs;lLk; mJ mtHnjh0j njh0i fi a xwi wahffp
t'k;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwffphH GfHP K] yk;
32 ", uT kwWk; gfy; njh0i ffs; , uz buz L ufmj fs; MFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplHfs; m` kj> mgj hYj> j jkP , gDkh[h e] aP

NkYk; , J , gD ` gghdp'] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

33 "/gHS j; njh0i ffS fFg gplG rpej njh0i f , uTj; njh0i fahFk;' vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

34 tjUj; njh0i f K] yk; kE mtrpkhdj hFk; vtutJ Ie;J ufmj;Jffs; tjU njh0
t'pkghy; njh0J nfhs;lLk; vtNuDk; %dW ufmj;Jffs; njh0 t'pkghy; njh0J
nfhs;lLk; vtNuDk; xU ufmj; njh0 t'pkghYk; njh0J nfhs;lLk; vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgmaag; mdrh(uy) mwffphH mg+j hYj> e] haPkwWk; , gD
kh[h

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LsJ. e] haP; kt;\$/g vDk;
juk; NkNyhqfpass; j hf gj f nraaggl LsJ.

35 tjUj; njh0i f fli kahffggL (/gHS) njh0i f Nghdyj yy. Mdhy> egp] y)
mtHshy; ePtggL Rcdj; MFk; vdW myPmgD mgPhyg(uy) mwffphH j jkP; , J
`] d; vDk; j ujj jk> e] haPkwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj jk; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

36 egp] y) NtHs; ukshd; , utj; (gssphry) eplW tz qfplHfs; gpldH mLj; JtUk;
, utj; kffs; mtHfi s vj ghj; J , Uej hfs; Mdhy; mtHfs; ntsputj y. NkYk>
"c qfs; kE tjU fli kahffggL t'pkd ehd; mQRfNwd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplHfs; vd [gh, gD mgj pyh` ; (uy) mwffphH , gD ` gghd;

37 "myh` ; c qfS fF xU njh0i fi a (c qfSpl; kwW njh0i ffS fF) tY NrHfFk;
tj j j; nfhLj; Jsshd; mJ rpg xl; fqi s t' c qfS fFr; rpej j hFk;" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; "myh` t'pl; J} H mtHfNs! mJ vej j; njh0i f?" vdW
ehqfs; t'pl t'ndhk; " , \ ht pF > /g[U Neuk; tUtj wFk; , i laYss tjUj; njh0i f" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; gj j s j hfs; vd fhh , gD ` { j h/gh(uy) mwffphH m` kj> mg+
j hYj> j jkP kwWk; , gD kh[h , J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

38 mkH, gD \ { IG j dDi la jei j kwWk; ghl; dhH thap hf mwffFk; ` j P; m` kj j;
, lk; ngwWsJ. mJ 39tJ ` j P; Nghdyj hFk; mg+j hYj; , J yaapl; (s/a) vDk;
j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

40 mg+ { i uh(uy) thap hf m` kj j; , lk; ngwWs ` j P; 39tJ ` j P; saPg vdgj wFr;
rhl rphf c ssJ.

41 egp] y) mtHfs; ukyhd; khj j j k> mJ tyhj ehlf sYk; gj ndhU ufmj j pF Nky;
njh0thfs; mj Di la moi fAk> eBj i j Ak; gwW; Nfl f Ntz baj j y. gpldH ehdF
ufmj;Jffs; njh0thfs; mj Di la moi fAk> eBj i j Ak; gwW; Nfl f Ntz baj j y.
gpldH ehdF ufmj;Jffs; njh0thfs; mj Di la moi fAk; eBj i j Ak; gwW; Nfl f
Ntz baj j y. gpldH %dW ufmj;Jffs; njh0thfs; mj Di la moi fAk> eBj i j Ak;
gwW; Nfl f Ntz baj j y. gpldH %dW ufmj;Jffs; njh0thfs; ehd; (xUKi w)

"myyh` tpl; J}j H mtHFNs! t}Uff KdG j hqfs; J}qFfpHFNs!" vdW Nfl Nl d; mj wf>
"Map hNt! vdDi la , uz L fz fSk; J}qFk; vdDi la , jak; J}qfhJ" vdW gj p;
\$wplHFNsd Map h(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

42 egp] y) mtHFs; , utp; gj; J ufmj; Jffs; nj h0thFs; , dDk; xU ufmj; t}Uj;
nj h0thFs; , dDk; /g[Ui la (Rdrj) , uz L ufmj; Jffs; nj h0thFs; , i t jhk;
gj p dW ufmj fshFk; vdW Gfhp K] yapl; kwNwH mwp ggy; Map h(uy) thapf , lk;
ngwWss J.

43 , dDk; egp] y) mtHFs; , utp; gj p dW ufmj; Jffs; nj h0thFs; mtwpy; t}U Ie; J
nj h0thFs; , Wj ppydwp, i lap; vqFk; mku kh l hFs; vdW Map h(uy) thapf
mwpffggl L c ss J. Gfhp K] yk;

44 egp] y) mtHFs; , uF K0tJk; t}Uj; nj h0JssHFs; mtHFsJ t}U r` U Neuj j p;
Kbti lAk; vdW Map h(uy) mwpffpHFs; Gfhp K] yk;

45 "mgJyyh` Nt! , utp; eplW tz qff; nflz bUe; J> gplrdH, utp; eplW tz qFti j
t}L t}l , drdhi ug NghdW Mfp p hNj!" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; (vrrhfi fahff)
\$wplHFs; vd mgJyyh` , , gD nkH, gclpM] (uy) mwpffpH

46 "FHMd; toqfggl] tHFNs! t}Uj; nj h0qfs; (Vndd) myyh` ; xUtd; mtd;
xwi wi aNa t}kGfphd;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplHFs; vd myRuy) mwpffpH
m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] haP j jk}P kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD Fi] khtp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

47 "t}i u , utp; c qfSi la nj h0i ffs; , Wj phdj hf Mff; nfhsS qfs;" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplHFs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

48 "xNu , utp; , uz L t}Ufs; , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Sw ehd; Nfl LsNs d; vd
jyf; , gD myRuy) mwpffpH m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] haP kwWk; j jk}P

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

49 egp] y) mtHFs; t}U nj h0i fap; rggp p kuggf; m/yh> Fyah maA` y; fh/g&d>
Fy; { tyyh` { m` j; Mfp #uhfi s XJthFs; vd c ga , gD fy/g(uy) mwpffpH
m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] haP

mtwpl; , Wj ppy; j hd;] yhk; nfhLgghFs; vdgJk; mj fggbahf , lk; ngwWss J.

40 mg+ j hXj; kwWk; j jk}P Ri la (kwNwH) mwp ggy; 40t J ` j P; NghdNw Map h(uy)
thapf mwpffggl Lss J. NkYk> mj p; xtntH ufmj j pFk; xU #uhi tAk; kwWk; , Wj p
ufmj j p; Fy; { tyyh` { m` j; kwWk; Kmttj j i j d; #uhi tAk; XJthFs; (mj j phak; 113
114) vdWk; c ss J.

41 "eHfs; fhi y ngh0i jai lAk; KdG t}Uj; nj h0J t}qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs;
\$wplHFs; vd mg+] ap; my; Fj hRuy) mwpffpH K] yk;

42 "vtNuDk; Rgi ` mi le; Jk; t}U nj hotpi y vdwly; mtUff t}U , yi y" vd
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplHFs; vdW , gD ` gghdy; , lk; ngwWss J.

- 43 "vt nuhUtH t̄j Uj; nj hohky; J}qf̄p̄h̄ hNuh myyJ mi j kwe;Jt̄p̄h̄ hNuh mtH Rgi`
mi lej Jk; myyJ Qhgfk; tej Jk; nj h0J nfhs;lLk;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs;
vd mg+] aP; my; Fj h̄uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ m` kj> mg+ j h̄j> j̄k̄j̄P kw̄k; , gD kh[h
- 44 ", utpl; , Wj ḡ gFj p̄; vo Kbahj d vtH mQRf̄ph̄Nuh mtH , utpl; Kj y; gFj p̄;
t̄j i u; nj h0J nfhs;lLk; vtUff , utpl; , Wj ggFj p̄; vOk; ekgf̄i f c s sNj h mtH
t̄j i u , utpl; , Wj ggFj p̄; nj h0J nfhs;lLk; Vndd̄y> , utpl; , Wj ḡ gFj p̄; nj h0i f
(, uT gfy; , uz bd; thdtHshYk) tUi f juggLk; mJNt rpej j hFk;" vdW eḡ] y)
mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd [hḡ(uop̄ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ K) ȳ;
- 45 "/g[H c j̄;Jt̄p̄h̄ hy; , uTj; nj h0i f kw̄k; t̄j Uj la vyyh NeuKk; Nghat̄p̄h̄ J. eh̄fs;
/g[H c j̄ ggj w̄F KdG t̄j Uj; nj h0J t̄p̄qfs!" vdW eḡ] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd
, gD c kH(uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ j̄k̄j̄P
- 46 eḡ] y) mtHFs; S` h nj h0i f eh̄d̄F uf̄mj;Jffs; nj h0gtHshf , Uej hFs; , dDk;
myyh` ; ehba msT mj̄f̄ggLj j Tk; nrāhFs; vdW Map̄ h(uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ K) ȳ;
- 47 Map̄ h(uȳ) thap̄hf mtHFs̄k; "myyh` t̄p̄; J}j H mtHFs; S` h nj h0thFsh?" vdW
Nfl̄fggl̄j w̄F> "gaz j j̄p̄e;J mtHFs; j̄k̄ḡp̄hy; j t̄p̄ (nj h0j J) , ȳi y" vdW
K) ȳKi la kw̄wh̄H m̄w̄ḡḡ; c s sJ.
- 48 "eḡ] y) mtHFs; S` h nj h0i f nj h0j i j eh̄d; xU NghJk; fz̄j̄j̄y. eprakhf
, gNghJ eh̄d; , ej (nj h0i fi aj) nj h0f̄pl̄Nwd;" vd Map̄ h(uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ vdW
K) ȳKi la kw̄wh̄H m̄w̄ḡḡ; c s sJ.
- 49 "ntaypl; fluz khf #Nl w̄p̄ kz y; (xl̄j̄ff; Fl̄bfs; fhy; i tff Kbahj msT ntggkhf)
c s s NeuKk mt̄hḡh̄; nj h0i ff̄Fl̄p̄ NeuKhFk;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd
i [j; , gD m̄fk̄(uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ j̄k̄j̄P
- 40 "vtH S` hi t gcl̄puz L uf̄mj;Jffshfj; nj h0j hNuh> mtUffhf myyh` ; RtHf̄j̄j̄y;
xU kh̄sp̄ fi a v0ḡf̄pl̄wh̄d;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd md] (uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄
j̄k̄j̄P , J fl̄ḡ vDk; j̄uj̄j̄y; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄Ls sJ.
- 41 eḡ] y) mtHFs; vdDi la tP̄by; Ei oej hFs; gld̄H vl̄L uf̄mj;Jffs; S` h
nj h0j hFs; vdW Map̄ h(uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ , gD ` gghd; , J] ` P ; vDk; j̄uj̄j̄y; gj̄f̄
nraaggl̄Ls sJ.
- [khmj; nj h0i f kw̄k; , fhkj;**
- 42 "j d̄j̄;Jj; nj h0t i j t̄p̄ [khmj̄j̄hf nj h0t J , Ugj̄j̄pV0 kl̄qF r̄p̄ḡhd̄j̄ hFk;" vdW
eḡ] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mḡJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uȳ m̄w̄f̄f̄ph̄ Gf̄h̄P K) ȳ;
- 43 Gf̄h̄P K) ȳp̄y> " , Ugj̄i j e;J kl̄Lk; r̄p̄ej̄j̄ hFk;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHFs; \$waj̄hf
mḡ+ { i uh(uȳ) mtHFs̄pl; m̄w̄ḡghd̄W , l̄kngw̄s sJ.
- 44 , Nj Nghd̄W mḡ] aP̄(uȳ) thap̄hf Gf̄h̄P̄y; , ej ` j̄P ; , l̄k; ngw̄s sJ.
- 45 "vtDi la fuj̄j̄y; vdDi la c aP̄ , Uff̄p̄Nj h? mtd; k̄B Mi z ahf! t̄p̄Ff; fl̄i l̄fi s

xdW NrHFFkhW fl;i sapL tþL> gpldH ghqF nrhy;YkhW fl;i sapL tþL> vtNuDk;
xUti u , khkj; nraAkHw fl;i sapL tþL> nj h0i ffF tulj tHfspl; tEfS fFr; nrdW
mtHfsJ , yyqfi sf; nflSjj ptþ ehd; tþkGfþwd; vd; c aþ vt d; i ftrk; c ssNj h
mtd; kþ Mi z ahf! ([khmj; nj h0i ffF tulkyþffk) mtHfs; nfl0jj ri jggwWss
vYkNgh myyJ mofhd , UFskGffwþah j kffF; fþ l fFk; vdW mwþHfshapl; , \ h
nj h0i faþ; fl;lak; fye;J nfhstHfs;' vdW SwþHfhs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uyþ
mwþffþh GfþP K) yþ;

, qF Gfþhþ; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

426 "eat QrfHFS fF , \ h kwWk; /g[H nj h0i ffs; ngUk; Ri kahf c ssd. mi t
, uz þYk; vttsT edi kAssJ vdgi j mtHfs; mwþ;J nflz þhy; (el ff Kbahtþl hYk)
jtoej gbahtJ tUthfs;' vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; SwþHfhs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uyþ
mwþffþh GfþP K) yþ;

427 egþ] y) mtHfsþk; ghH taww xU kdþH te;J> "myyh` tþl; Jj H mtHfNs! vdi dg
gssþFr; mi oj;Jr; nryy xU toþhlþ , yi y" vdW SwþHfH (c lNd) egþ] y) mtHfs;
mtUff rYi fasþ;J tþlHfhs; mtHj þkgr; nrdw NghJ mti u (kwbAk) mi oj jHfs;
gpldH "nj h0i fffhd ghqi f ePrtþawfþah?" vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; Nfl;lHfs;
mj wFtH "Mkhk;" vdW gj þsþj hH "mggbahdhy; mj wF gj þsp(gssþF th) vdW
egþ] y) mtHfs; SwþHfhs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uyþ mwþffþh K) yþ;

428 "ghqi ff; NflL tþL (j tþff Kbahj) fluz kþlyþvtNuDk; gssþhrYff tutþi y
vdþ> mtUffJ; nj h0i f , yi y" vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; SwþHfhs; vd , gD mggh] (uyþ
mwþffþh , gD kh[þ j huFj dP , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkfþ

, J K] yþi la egej i dfS fFl glþ ` j þ hFk; , UggþDk; rþH, J kt\$/g vDk; j uj j þ;
c ssJ vdW SwþAssdH

429 ehd; egþ] y) mtHfSl d; /g[H nj h0Nj d; egþ] y) mtHfs; nj h0i fi a Kbjj NghJ>
nj holky; , uz L kdþHfs; eþlyþej hfs; mtHfs; , Uti uAk; egþ] y) mtHfs; ni oj;J
tur; nrhdþHfs; mtHfs; , UtUk; , jak; gl gljj tHshf (gaej eþ yayþ) tej hfs;
mtHfs; , UthþKk> "vqfSl d; nj ho vJ?" vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; Nfl;lHfs; mj wF
mttþtUk> "ehqfs; vqfs; , yyjj þ; nj h0J tþNl hk;" vdW SwþHfhs; mj wF egþ] y)
mtHfs> "eþfs; , UtUk; , tþhW nraahj Hfs; eþfs; , UtUk; c qfsJ , yyqfsþ;
nj h0J tþL tej gplG , khk; nj h0ti j f; flz gHfshapl> mtUlDk; nj h0J nfhS qfs;
mJ c qfs; , UtUffk; c ghþhdj hk; (e/gþhk) tþk;" vdW SwþHfhs; vd aþj; , gD my;
m] tþ] (uyþ mwþffþh m` kj; mg+ j hþj> e] haPkwWk; j þkþP

, J , gD ` gghd; kwWk; j þkþ þy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraagglLssJ. , qF
m` kj þl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

430 "gplgwWtj wfhfNt , khk; epkffggllLssH mtHj fgH \$WkNghJ> eþfSk; j fgH
nrhy;Yqfs; mtHj fgH \$whj ti u eþfSk; j fgH \$whj Hfs; mtHUS/ nraAk; NghJ
eþfSk; US/ nraAqfs; mtHUS/ nraahj ti u eþfSk; US/ nraahj Hfs; mtH'rkp
myyh` { yþd; ` kþh' vdW nrhdþhy; eþfs; 'myyh` {kk uggh yfy; ` kJ' vdW
nrhy;Yqfs; mtH c lfhþ;J nj h0k; NghJ eþfSk; c lfhþ;J nj h0qfs;' vdW egþ] y)

mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH mg+j hXj;

, j d; %yk; GfhhP K] yhp; c ssJ.

41 j dDi la Nj hoHfs; gpldhy; eplwUggi j f; fz l eggl y) mtHfs; "Kcdhy; thUqfs> vdi dg gplgwUqfs; c qfS fFg gpldhy; (eplW) , Uggthfs; c qfi sg gplgwLk;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd mg+ | aP; my; Fj hPuy) mwpffphH K] yk;

42 eggl y) mtHfs; <rr Xi y Ntaggl l xU \$lhu mi w mi kj;J mj p; nj hOj hfs; mgNghJ mtHfi sj; Nj b te;J gplnj hl H;J te;J rPHmtHfS l d; nj hOj hfs; (eD l ` j P) mj p> "gh@ nj hOi fi aj; j tp kw nj hOi fi a Mz fs; j qfsJ tPby; nj hOtNj rpej J" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd i | j; , gD | hgj(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

43 KMj (uy) j kKi la Nj hoHfS fF , \ h nj hOi f el j;Jk; NghJ neLNeuk; nj ho i tj j hfs; (mi j f; fz l eggl y) mtHfs;) "KMJ! eH Foggj i j cz l hfFgtuhf , Uggi j tPkGfphah? ePkffS fF , khkj; nraj hy; t \ ; \ k] p tS ` h(9) > | ggp ` p kuggff m/yh(8) , fu/ g] kpuggff(96) > tyi yyp, j haf; \ h (92) (Nghdw #uhffi s) XJtHf!" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [hgj(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk; , qF K] yppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

44 eggl y) mtHfs; Nehat hagg lbUej NghJ kffS fF (, khkj; nra;J) nj hoi tj j i j g gwff; \$Wi fay;.... "mgNghJ eggl y) mtHfs; te;J mggfH(uy) mtHfS fF , lg gffkhf nkH;J nflz l hfs; nkH;J gbNa kffS fFj; nj ho i tj j hfs; mg+ gfH(uy) eggl y) mtHfi s eplwt hW gpl; nj hl H;J hfs; kffs; mg+ gfH(uy) mtHfi sg gpl; nj hl H;J hfs; vdW Map h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

45 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; kffS fF , khkj; nraj hy; nj hOi fay; (eD l Neukhffky) , Nyrhff; nflhss l Lk; Vndd p> mtHfs p; rpatHfS k> tNahj pHfS k> gytHfS k> Nj i tAi l NahUk; , UffphHfs; ehfs; j dj;J nj hOk; NghJ tPkgt hW nj hOJ nflhS qfs;" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

46 ehd; c z i kahf eggl y) mtHfs p k p e;J c qfs p k; te;JsNsd; mtHfs> "nj hOi f Neuk; te;J t p l hy; c qfs p; vtNuDk; xUthghqF nrhy;Yqfs; , dDk; c qfs p; FMi d mj fk; mwpj tH , khkj; nraAqfs;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd vdDi la jei j vcdp k; \$wplhH vdW nkH , gD | ykh mwpffphH NkYk> "mgNghJ vdi dj; j tp FMi d mj fk; mwpj tH (vqfs p) vtUk; , yi y. (vdNt) vdi d , khkhf KcdWj;Jthfs; mgNghJ (vdfF) MW myyJ VO taJ , Uffk;" vdW; nkH , gD | ykh(uy) \$wplhH GfhhP mg+j hXj; kwWk; e] haP

47 vtH FMi d mj fk; fwWss hNu> mth , khkj; nraal Lk; mj p; vyNyhUk; rkkhf , Uej hy; mtHfs p; Rcdlhi t mj fk; mwpj tUk> mj p k; vyNyhUk; rkkhf , Uej hy; mtHfs p; ` p u j j p; Kej ptUk> mj p k; vyNyhUk; rkkhf , Uej hy> mtHfs p; , | yhj i j Kj y p; Vwvth (, khkj; nraal Lk) vd eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vdW , gD k] Xj (uy) mwpffphH

kwNwhH mwpggplgb (mtHfs; taJ \$batH) vdWk; NkYk; mj fluk; ngwotH, Uffk; ep yap; kwotH, khkj; nraa Ntz l hk; vdWk; xUtUi la , yyjj ; mtUfNf c ha glfi fay; mthpl; mDkj pplwpmku Ntz l hk; vdWk; eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD k] Æj (uy) mwpgfphH K] yk;

43 "ngz ; MZ fFk> fplktlrpK` h[pffk> ghtp, i w ekgfi falsDfFk; (%/kDfFk) , khkj; nraa Ntz l hk; vdgj hf eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wajhf [hg(uy) thayhf , gD kh[ht; gj f nraaggl LssJ. NkYk; , J saPg vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

439 "c qfs; thp rfi s (] /gfi s) NrH; Jf; nfhsS qfs; , dDk; mtwWffp la; neUffj; j Vwglj; Jqfs; , dDk; fOj; Jffi s xdWfnfhdW Neuhf i tj; Jf; nfhsS qfs; vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwpgfphH mg+ j hÆj > e] haP

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

440 "Mz fSila rpej thp r kWi kggyd; mj fkhff; fp lffk; thp r (] /g) Kj y; c ssj hf; , dDk; mj ; rpggwJ kWi kggyd; Fi wthff; fp lffk; thp r , Wj p; c ssj hf; ngz fSila rpej thp r (] /g) , Wj p; c ssj hf; mj ; rpggwJ Kj y; c ssj hf;" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpgfphH K] yk;

441 eg(] y) mtHfSl d; XH, ut; nj hOj NghJ ehd; mtHfS fF , lggffkhf eplNwd; (mgNghJ) eg(] y) mtHfs; vd; j i yi a gplgffkhfg gbj; J vdi d mtHfS fF tyggffkhf Mffplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpgfphH Gfhp K] yk;

442 eg(] y) mtHfSl d; nj hOj NghJ mtHfS fFg gplrdhy; ehDk; XH mdhi j Ak; eplNwhk; vqfS fFg gplrdhy; (vdDi la j ha) c kK] {i yk; eplwhH vd md] (uy) mwpgfphH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

443 nj hOi fay; eg(] y) mtHfs; US/tp; , Uffk; NghJ> thp ri a (] /gi g) mi l tj wF KdNg ehd; US/ nrajj hy> "myyh` ; c k; MHj; j mj fggLjj l Lk; , dNky; , tthW nraahj H' vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ gfuh(uy) mwpgfphH Gfhp

"] /ggp; NruhNyNa US/ nra; J> gplrdH (Fdpj thW) ele; J (Xbr) nrdW] /ggp; NrHeNj d;" vdgJ mg+ j hÆj ; mj fkhf , lk; ngwWssJ.

444] /ggpFg gplrdhy; j dphfj; nj hOJ nflz bUej xUti uf; fz l eg(] y) mtHfs; mt i uj; j plkgj; nj hOkhW fl i sap] hfs; vd thayhf , gD kmgj (uy) mwpgfphH m` kj > mg+ j hÆj ; kwWk; j jkp P

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

445 "] /ggpFg gplrdhy; j dj; J epgtUffj; nj hOi f , yi y" vdW j yf; , gD myPuyp mwpgfphH , dDk; thg] h(uy) thayhf > "ePvd; mtHfSl d; (] /ggp) Nrutpi y?" myyJ Vd; xUti u (gplrdhy; c dDl d) , Oj; Jf; nfhsstpi y" vdgJ j guhdpy; mj fkhf c ssJ.

446 "nj hOi fffhd , flkj; j ehfs; nrtNawhy; mj nj hOi fapl; gffk; nry; Yqfs;

, dDk; mi kj p af; fi lgbAqfs; NkYk; t p ue;J (Xb) tulj Hfs; NkYk; nj h0i fay;
ehfs mi lej msT nj h0J t p L gplrdH mi j (v0e;J) gHj j phfFqfs;' vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ ` { i uh(uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;
, qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

447 "xU kdj H j dj;Jj; nj h0ti j t p kwwhUtUl d; , i z e;J nj h0tJ mj fk;
edi kahdj hFk; NkYk; xU kdj H kwwhU kdj Ul d; nj h0ti j t p , uz L kdj HFS l d;
, i z e;J nj h0tJ mj fk; edi kahdj hFk; , t t hNw vttsT mj fkhfphFNsh mej msT
myyh` t p k; rpej j hFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c ga; , gD fmg(uy)
mwp ffpH mg+ j hXj > e] haP
, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

448 vdDi la t P l hUFF , khkj; nraAkhW vdi d egp] y) mtHfs; gz j j hfs; vd c kK
tufh(uy) mwp ffpH mg+ j hXj;
, J , gD Fi] kht p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

449 kffS fF , khkj; nra t j wfhf egp] y) mtHfs; , gD c kkp kf; J}k(uy) mtHfi s
(kj flht pl) gij p j phf fplhfs; mtH ghH tawtuhf , Uej hH vd md] (uy) mwp ffpH
m` kj > mg+ j hXj;

450 44t J ` j p; NghdNw Map h(uy) thap hf , gD ` gghdy; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

451 "tz ffj j pFlatd; myyh` i tj; j t p NtW eladyi y> vdW vtH nrhdldhNuh?
mtUffj; nj h0i f elj; Jqfs; , dDk> tz ffj j pFlatd; myyh` i tj; j t p NtW
eladyi y' vdW vtH nrhdldhNuh mtUffg gplrdhy; nj h0qfs;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwp ffpH j k j P
, J saPg vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

452 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; nj h0i fff tej hy; , khk; veep yay; (vt t hW nra;J nflz L)
, UffphNuh mtUk; mt t hNw nraal Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myP, gD mgp
j hyg(uy) mwp ffpH j k j P , J saPg vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

gaz pkwWk; Nehahs fs pl; nj h0i f

453 Kj yp; nj h0i f , uz L uf mj; Jffs; j hd; fl i kahf fgg l J. gplrdH mJ gaz j j p fhf
i tj; Jf; nflhssgg l J; KOj; nj h0i f gaz pyyhNj hUffhf (ehd fhf g) gHj j phf fgg l J
vdW Map h(uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

454 gplrdH ` p uj; nraj T l d; ehdF uf mj; Jffs; fl i kahf pl. NkYk> gaz pS fF Kj y;
msT nj h0i fNa (fl i kahf) , Uej J vdW Gfhp p; , lk; ngwWssJ.

455 "kfh p gj; j t p Vnddy> mJ gfypl; t j uhFk; , dDk; Rgi ` j; j t p Vnddy> mj p;
fp hmj; e p l j hFk;' vdgJ m` kj p; mj fgg bahf , lkngwWssJ.

456 egp] y) mtHfs; gaz j j p; f] uhfTk> KOi kahfTk; nj h0thfs; NehdG> NehwWk>
NehwfhkYk; , Ugghfs; vdW Map h(uy) mwp ffpH j huFj dP , j d; mwp ggshfs;

gykhdtHFs; MaDk> , J k/Y}y; vDk; j uj j YssJ.

457 "myyh` ; j dfF khW nra ti j vt thW ntWffphNdh> mt thNw j hd; ms j j rYi fi a ep wntwWti j t p k G f ph d;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwp f f phH m` kj;

, J , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

kwNwhH mwp ggy> "vt thW j d dly; tyAWj j ggl i j t p k G f ph Ndh" vdW c s s J.

458 egp] y) mtHFs; %dW i ky; myyJ %dW /gH fFfs; gaz k; Nkwf l z l hy; , uz l uf mj; J ffs; nj h0thFs; vd md] (uy) mwp f f phH K] yk;

459 ehqfs; egp] y) mtHFS l d; kj Elht y p e; J k f f h t p Fr; nrdNwk; ehqfs; kj Elh j p k G k; ti u egp] y) mtHFs; , uz l , uz l uf mj; J fs; nj h0j hFs; vd md] (uy) mwp f f phH Gf h P K] yk;

, qF Gf h P l; thrfk; , l k; ngwWssJ.

460 XH mwp ggy; egp] y) mtHFs; gj nj hdgJ eh l fs; j qf plhFs; (mtwpy) f] H nraj hFs; vdWk> kwNwhH mwp ggy; "k f f h t y; gj nj hdgJ eh l fs;" vdWk; , gD mggh] (uy) mwp f f phH Gf h P

mg+ j h Y Ji la XH mwp ggp l g b "g j p d0 eh l fs;" vdWk> kwNwhH mwp ggy; "g j p de; J eh l fs;" vdWk; c s s J.

461 egp] y) mtHFs; j g f f y; , UgJ eh l fs; j qf p f] H nraj hFs; vd [hgH(uy) thayhf mgj h Y j y; , l k; ngwWssJ. , j d; mwp gghsFs; gykhdtHFs;

463 egp] y) mtHFs; #hpd; c r r p r h a t j w F K d G gaz j i j j; nj hl qf plhy> Y` H nj h0i fi a m] H ti u g p l j; J thFs; g l d H , wqfp, uz i l Ak; NrH; Jj; nj h0thFs; (mtHFs; gaz k; Nkwf h s S k; NghJ) #hpd; c r r p r h a e; J t p l hy; Y` H nj h0thFs; g l d H gaz j i j nj hl qf thFs; Gf h P K] yk;

"Y` H kwWk; m] i u j; nj h0thFs; g l d H gaz j i j j; nj hl qf thFs;" vdW ` h k y; c s s J.

, dDk; mg+ eaR; K] j ` h p; K] y k p y> "mtHFs; gaz j j y; , U f F k NghJ #hpd; m b r h a e; J t p l hy; Y` H kwWk; m] i u Ak; NrH; Jj; nj h0thFs; g l d H gaz j i j j; nj hl qf thFs;" vdW c s s J.

464 ehqfs; egp] y) mtHFS l d; j g f; A j j j j p Fr; nrdNwk; (mgNghJ) egp] y) mtHFs; S` i u Ak> m] i u Ak; , dDk; k f l p g Ak> , \ hi t Ak; NrH; Jj; nj h0j hFs; vdW KMj (uy) mwp f f phH K] yk;

465 "ehdF 'Gj ; J f S f F f; Fi wej J}uj j y; - k f f h t y p e; J c] /ghd; ti u Ass msT - f] H nraahj HFs;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp f f phH j h f j d P

, J saPg vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , dDk; , J , gD Fi] k h t y; k t \$ /g vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ. k t \$ /g v d g N j r h a h d f U j j h F k;

466 "ghtk; nra;J tþlhy; ghtkdrdgj; Nj bf; nflsgtHFS k> gaz k; nraj hy; f] H nra;J Nehdi g tþL tþgtHFSk; vdDi la c kkj j þ; rpej tHFs!" vdW egð] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd [hg(uyp) mwþffpH

, J j ghdRþ; saPg vDk; j uj j þk> | aþ; , gD K] aagy; KH] y; vDk; j uj j þk; i g` fRþ; Kfj] uhfTk; gj þhfpassJ.

467 vdfF %y tþhj p, Uej J. vdNt> egð] y) mtHFsþk; nj h0i fi ag gwþf; Nf1Nl d; nj wF> "ePeplW nflz Ł nj h0! Kbatþi y vdyhy; mkHb;J nflz Ł nj h0! mJTk; Kbatþi y vdyhy; tyg gffkhf xUffsj;Jg gLj;Jf; nflz Ł nj h0!" vdW egð] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd> , kuhd; , gD ` { i] d(uyp) mwþffpH GfHP

468 egð] y) mtHFs; xU Nehahsp a eyk; tþhhf; nrdyhHFs; mej Nehahsp j i yai z ay;] [j h nra;J nflz þUggi j f; fz lHFs; mi j j; J}ffpvwþj HFs; gldH "Kbej hy; gkþþ; nj h0. , y i ynadyhy> rkpfi Q %yk; nj h0J nfls! US/c i t tþ] [j htþF rþj i j r; rwWj; j hoj j þ; nfls!" vdW egð] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd , kuhd; , gD ` { i] d(uyp) mwþffpH i g` fP

, J mg+ ` hj kþ; kt;\$/g vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl ŁssJ.

469 egð] y) mtHFs; rkkz kþLj; nj h0j i j ehd; ghj; JsNs d; vd Map h(uyp) mwþffpH e] haP , J ` hkkþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl ŁssJ.

[{ kMj; nj h0i f

470 "kffs; (j qfsJ) [{ kMj; nj h0i ffi s tþL tþtj j j; j tþff Ntz Łk; , y i ynadyþ; myyh` ; mtHFS i la , jaqfsþ; Kj j þ u gj þ; J tþthd; mtHFs; (ghtj j þ; %ofþ) kj p kwej tHfsla; MfptþthHFs;" vd egð] y) mtHFs; kþgh fl i lapl; kþ (eplW) Sw ehqfs; Nf1þUffþwkk; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kh(uyp) kwkk; mg+ { i uh(uyp) mwþffpH K] yþ;

471 egð] y) mtHFS l d; ehqfs; [{ kM nj h0J tþLj; j þkGntHk; mgNghJ c lfhUtj wF Rthpl; epy; , UffhJ vdW] ykh , gD my; mfþhc (uyp) mwþffpH GfHP K] yþ; , qF GfHPpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwŁssJ.

K] yþi la kwNwhH mwþggþ; "ehqfs; egð] y) mtHFS l d; [{ kM nj h0Nthk; mgNghJ #had; c rrprhæ;J tþþUffk; gldH ehqfs; j þkþ mkHtj wF epi yj; Nj LNthk;" vdW c ssJ.

472 "ehqfs; [{ kM nj h0i fffg gþF jhd; kj p Xa;T vLgNghk; kj p c z T mUe;JNthk;" vdW] ` y; , gD] mj (uyp) mwþffpH GfHP K] yþ;

, qF K] yþpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwŁssJ. , dDk; kwNwhH mwþggþ> "egð] y) mtHFsJ flyj j þ;" vdWk; c ssJ.

473 egð] y) mtHFs; eplW c i uahwþ; nflz þUej HFs; mgNghJ rþah ehþyþe;J tz þf; \$lþk; xdW c ssJ. kffs; vyNyhUk; mj d; gffk; nrdwdH gssþhapp; gdpuz Ł Ngh klŁNk , Uej dHvd [hg(uyp) mwþffpH K] yþ;

474 "[{ kM nj h0i fapnyh myyJ kwW nj h0i fapnyh vtHxU ufmjij mi le;J tþlhNuh mtHkPKssi jg gHj j phfflLk; mtUi la nj h0i f gHj j phfptþk;' vdW egð] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwþffphH e] aP , gD kh[h kwWk; j huFj dP , qF j huFj dPpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. NkYk> , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraagglLssJ. Mdhy> mg+ ` hj kþ; KH y; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraagglLssJ.

475 egð] y) mtHfs; eplW nflz L ci uahwWthfs; gpldH (rppJ Neuk) mkH;J nfhstHfs; gpldH v0e;J eplW ci uahwWthfs; mtHfs; mkH;J nflz L ci uahwWthfs; vdW vtutJ c dffr; nraj pnfhlj j hy; mtH nghaAi uj j hH vd [hgH , gD] Kuh(uy) (mwþffphH K] yþ;

476 egð] y) mtHfs; ci u efoj ;Jk; NghJ> mtHfSi la fz fs; rpe;J tþk; rjjk; calH;J tþk; Nfhgk; mj þlj;J tþk; fhi yapnyh> khi yapnyh jhfFjy; eljj tUk; gi ftHfi sg gwpxU gi lia vrrhggti ug; gwpxU gi lia vrrhggti ug; NghdW ci uahwWthfs; gpldH "Ntjjj þ; rpej J myyh` tþl; NtjkhFk; tofsþ; rpej J K` kkJ(] y) mtHfsJ tophFk; (khffjj þ) Gj þ hf Nj hwWt þffggLk; xtntH U (j þ) nraYk; gj mj; MFk; xtntH U gj mj;Jk; topNflhFk;' vdW \$Wthfs; vd [hgH(uy) mwþffphH K] yþ;

K] yþpl; kwNwhH mwþggþ> ntssffpi k ci uay> egð] y) mtHfs; myyh` i tg Gfoe;J ghul b> mj wFg gpldH c uj j Fuyþ; NgRthfs; vd c ssJ.

K] yþpl; kwNwhH mwþggþ> "ahi u myyh` ; NeHtoggLj j tþlhNdh> mti u topnflggtH ahUk; , yi y. , dDk; ahi u myyh` ; topnflj;J tþlhNdh> mti u NeHtoggLj;JgtH ahUk; , yi y" vd c ssJ.

e] aRþ; "xtntH U topNflk; eufjij Na NrUk;' vdW c ssJ.

477 "nj h0i fi a ePbf; nflz L> ci u i ar; RUffþ; nfhstJ khff mwþpl; mi lahskhFk;' vdW egð] y) mtHfs; \$w ehd; NflLsNsd; vd mkkhH , gD ah] þ(uy) mwþffphH K] yþ;

478 egð] y) mtHfs; fh/gty; FHMdþ; k[þ; (50tJ mj j phak) vdgi j xtntH U [{ kMtYk; kffS ff ci uahwWk; NghJ kþghy; , Uej gb XJthfs; ehd; , i j (mqF) mtHfsþkplþp NtW vthþKk; NflL kddk; nraatþi y vdW c kK ` þ hk; gplj; ` hþ h , gD mdD/khd(uy) mwþffphH K] yþ;

477 "[{ kM j pljj þ; , khk; ci uahwWf; nflz þUffk; ep yay> vtHNgRfphNuh mtH Gj j fqfi sr; Rkffk; f0i j NghyhtH NkYk; mthþk; 'mi kj phf , U!" vdW vtH \$wplhNuh mtUffk; [{ kM , yi y" vdW egð] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwþffphH m` kj;

, J GfhhPkWk; K] yþþ; kH g/ vDk; j uj j þ; mg+ { i uh(uy) thap hf mwþffggLssJ.

480 "[{ kM j pljj dW , khk; ci u efoj j þ; nflz þUffk; ep yay; c dDi la ez ghþk> "mi kj phf , U!" vdW eH \$wplhy> c dDi la [{ kMi t ePtþ bj;J tþlha!'

481 [{ kM j pljj dW (gssþhryþ) egð] y) mtHfs; ci u efoj j þ; nflz þUej NghJ xU

kdjHEi oej hH mthpk; "eH nj hOJ tpbuh?" vdW egp] y) mthfs; Nfl;j wF mth
", yi y" vdW nrhdhH (mj wF) > "VO! , uz L ufmj ;Jffs; nj hO!" vdW egp] y)
mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd [hgh(uop mwtf fphH Gfhp K] yk;

482 egp] y) mthfs; [{kMj; nj hOi fay; #uj;Jy; [{kM kwWk; #uj;Jy; Kdh/gfH;
Mfatwi w XJgtuhf , Uej hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH K] yk;

483 egp] y) mthfs; , uz L ngUeh fS; kwWk; [{kMt; '] ggð p k uggyfy; m/yh kwWk;
' y; mj hf ` j P {y; fh> ah' XJthfs; vd E/khd; , gD g\ H(uy) mwtf fphH K] yk;

484 (ngUehS k; [{kM ehS k; xNu ehshf mi ke;J tpk; NghJ) egp] y) mthfs; ngUehs;
nj hOi fi a nj hOJ tpl [{kMtpF rYi fasjj hfs; gldH "vtH ([{kM) nj ho
tpkGfphNuh mth nj hOJ tpkGfphNuh mth nj hOJ nfhs;lLk;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd
i] j; , gD mfk(uy) mwtf fphH m` kj> mg+ j hÿj> j pkj P kwWk; , gD kh[h

485 "c qfs; vtNuDk; [{kM nj hOJ tpl hy> mj d; gldH ehdf ufmj ;Jfs; nj hOJ
nfhs;lLk;" vdW egp] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; K] yk;

486 "eP[{kM nj hOJ tpl hy> ePNgrhj ti u myyJ ntsNawhj ti u mj Dld; NtW vej j;
nj hOi fi aAk; , i z fflNj! ehqfs; Ngrhj ti u myyJ ntsNawhj ti u xU nj hOi fAl d;
kwwhU nj hOi fi a , i z fff; \$lhJ vdW myyh` tpl; Jj H mthfs; mj i dNa
vqfS fff; fl i sapl hfs; vdgi jAk;] hag , gD a+j (uy) mwtf fphH K] yk;

487 "vtnuhUthfs;J tpl> gldH [{kMtpF te;J> mtuhy; Kbej msT nj hOJ tpl>
gldH, khk; c i ui a KbfFk; ti uayk; mi kj phf , Ue;J> gldH mtUl d; nj hOfplyhNuh
mtUi la mej [{kMTffk; , i lay; mth nraAk; gp ofS k; Nkwflz L %dW ehfS fF
mth nraAk; gp ofS k; mtUffhf kdrp fggLfpwd" vdW egp] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd
mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtf fphH K] yk;

488 egp] y) mthfs; [{kM ehi sg gwof; \$wplhfs; ", j; xU Neuk; , UffpJ. xU
K] yk; mbahd; nj hOj gb eplwffk; Neuk; mj d; Neuj ;Jld; xjj i ke;J tpkhapl; mgNghJ
mtd; myyh` tpk; vijf; Nfl ;hyk; mtd; mij mtdff; nhlffhky; , Uggj yi y vdWk;
egp] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; , dDk; jdDi la fujjhy; mj d; msi tf; Fi wthff; Rl bf;
flz gjj hfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtf fphH Gfhp K] yk;

"mej Neuk; nrhwghd Neuk;" vdWk; K] yk; , lk; ngwssJ.

489 "meNeuk; , khk; (kghy) mkhejj ppe;J nj hOi fi a KbfFk; ti u' vdW egp] y)
mthfs; \$w ehf; Nfl bUffpwd; vd> mg+ Gh h j d; jei j thayhf mwtf fphH K] yk;
, J mg+ Gh htpl; \$wW vd j huFj rPj khhdj;JsshH

490 "meNeuk; m] Hnj hOi faype;J #had; m] j kffk; ti u' vd mgJyyh` ; , gD] yhk;
thayhf , gD kh[htp; , lk; ngwssJ.

491 "meNeuk; m] Hnj hOi faype;J #had; m] j kffk; ti u' vd [hgh(uop thayhf mg+
j hÿj; kwWk; e] aayk; , lk; ngwssd.

, J rkgej khf 40ffk; Nkwgl \$wWfs; Gfhppl; thTi uay; , lk; ngwssJ.

492 ehgJ myyJ mj wfk; mj pkhd egfs; , Uej hNy [{kMtYk> K/kplhd nj hOi f

c z L vdgJ Rrdj j hf , Uej J vd [hg(uy) mwp f f phH

j huFj dP

, J saPg vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

483 egp] y) mtHfs; xtntH [{ kMtYk> K/kplhd Mz fS fFk> ngz fS fFk; , Uej hFs; vd>] Kuh , gD [{ d;Jg(uy) mwp f f phH g] ; hH , J yaapl; (saPg) vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

491 egp] y) mtHfs; (Fj gh) c i uay; FIMd; trdqfs; rwtwi w XJthFs; NkYk> kffS fF c gnj rk; nrat hFs; vd [hgH , gD] Kuh(uy) mwp f f phH mgj hYj; , j d; %yk; K] yhp; c ssJ.

495 "nbi kfs> ngz fs> Foei j fs> Nehahs fs; Mfa ehdf egfi sj; j t H; J [{ kM nj h0i f> [kmj ;Jl d; xtntH K] yhp; kBk; fl d haf; fli kahFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhFs; vd j hhp; , gD » ` hg mwp f f phH

mg+ j hYj; , i j j hhp; egp] y) mtHfs p kple; J nraNawft p i y vdW mg+ j hYj; Fwggp LssH ` hkkp; Nkwrhd d j hhp; mg+ %] h(uy) thap hf , ej ` j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

496 "gaz pkB [{ kM (fli k) , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhFs; vd> , gD c kh(uy) mwp f f phH j guhdP , J saPg vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

497 egp] y) mtHfs; kphg; eplWt p l hy> ehqfs; vqfs; Kfqfi s mtHfi s Nehffp i tj; Jf; nfls Nthk; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] Xj (uy) mwp f f phH j p k p P , J saPg vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

498 497tJ ` j p pF rhl rphf guhc (uy) thap hf , gD Fi] kht p; , lk; ngwWs; J.

499 ehqfs; egp] y) mtHfS l d; [{ kMt p; gqNfwNwk; mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs; j b myyJ t p i yg gpj; Jf; nflz L epghFs; vd> ` fR; , gD `] d(uy) mwp f f phH mg+ j hYj;

nrrj j pl; NghJ nj h0k; nj h0i f

500 ehqfs; egp] y) mtHfS l d; j hj; JH hfh/ Ajj j j pl; NghJ] yhj; Jy; ft/g (nrrj; nj h0i f) nj h0Nj hk; mgNghJ] ` hg h f f spl; xU \$l k;] /i g rhp nraj J. kwvhu \$l k; vj p f S l d; Nghuhf; nflz bUej J. egp] y) mtHfs; mej f; \$l j j pF xU uf mj; nj h0i f el j j pl hFs; gpl dH mtHfs; eplNw , Uej hFs; gpl dH mej f; \$l k; v0e; J eplW mtHfshf k p j; nj h0i fi a ep wT nraj hFs; gpl dH mtHfs; vj p f s; KdG mz phf eply hFs; gpl dH , uz d ht J mz pnj h0i f fF tej J. mtHfS fF egp] y) mtHfs; (KdGs s t H S f F j; nj h0i f el j j p J NghdNw) xU uf mj; nj h0 i t j j hFs; gpl dH nkH; J nflz d hFs; mtHfs; j qfs J nj h0i fi ag gH j phf f p gpl dH egp] y) mtHfs;] ylk; nflj j hFs; vd] hyp ; , gD ft t hj (uy) kwvhu] ` hg p k ple; J mwp f f phH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF K] ypl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.] hyp ; , gD ftthj (uy) j d; j e i j apl; thayhf
, i j mwp ggj hf , gD kdj ` ; vdk; Elyy; 'kj hcy; kmhgh' vDk; gFj py; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

50 e[; J \$l; j j hUl d; elej Nghy; egp] y) mtHFNshL ehd; gqF nflz Nl d; mgNghJ
ehqfs; vj pfs; KdG NeUff NeHnz pFj; J eplNwhk; mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs; vOe; J
eplW vqfs; nz pFj; nj hOi f elj j plHfs; kwNwhH mz pvj pfs l d; Nghp Lf;
nflz bUej J. egp] y) mtHfs; j kKl d; (nj hOi fay) eplNwhUff xU US/ kwWk; , uz L
] [j hffi s ep wT wplHfs; gldH mej mz pplH mJ ti u nj holky p e j mz pplpl;
, l j j pFr; nrdW t p l dH mLj j mz pplH tej dH egp] y) mtHfs; mtHFS ff xU US c
kwWk; , uz L] [j hffi s ep wT nra; J t p L] yhk; nflLj j hfs; gldH mtHfs; vOe; J
eplW j d j j dphf xU US/ kwWk; , uz L] [j hffs; nra; J nj hOi fi a ep wT nraj dH
vd , gD c kh(uy) mwp p f p h H G h h P K] yk;

, qF G h h p l; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

502 egp] y) mtHFS l d; ehd; mrrj; nj hOi fay; gqF nflz Nl d; mgNghJ ehqfs; , uz L
mz fi s mi kj Nj hk; xdW egp] y) mtHFS ff g gldhy; eplwJ. mgNghJ vj pfs;
fgyht pFk; vqfS ffk; , i lay; , Uej dH egp] y) mtHfs; 'myyh` { mfgH vdW
\$wNdhk; gldH egp] y) mtHfs; US/ nraj hfs; ehqfSk; US/ nraNj hk; gldH
mtHfs; j k; j i y i a c a h j j plHfs; ehqfSk; j i y i a c a h j j p d h k; gldH mtHFS k;
mtHfi saLj j p e j mz pplUk;] [j h nraj hfs; kwNwhH mz pplH vj pfs pl; neQrpF Kd;
eplw p e j dH] [j h Kbej Tl d; egp] y) mtHFS l d p e j mz pplH vOej dH vdW [hg(uy)
mwp p f p h H (` j P; RUffk) kwNwhH mwp ggpl; gb gldH egp] y) mtHfs;] [j h
nraj hfs; Kj y; mz pplUk;] [j h nraj dH kwNwhH mz pplH vj pfs pl; neQrpF Kd;
eplw p e j dH] [j h Kbej Tl d; egp] y) mtHFS l d p e j mz pplH vOej dH vdW [hg(uy)
mwp p f p h H (` j P; RUffk) kwNwhH mwp ggpl; gb gldH egp] y) mtHfs;] [j h nraj hfs;
Kj y; mz pplUk;] [j h nraj dH mej Kj y; mz pplH vOej Tl d; , uz l ht J mz pplH
] [j h nraj dH gldH Kj y; mz pplH (nj hOi f f h f g) g l j q f p , uz l ht J mz p
(NghUffhf) K d r d h y; nrdwdH mwp g g h s H , t t h n w mwp j j h H g l d H , W j p y; egp] y)
mtHfs;] yhk; nflLj j hfs; ehqfSk;] yhk; nflLj j hfs; K] yk;

50B mg+ maah\ ; m] ; { uf(uy) thayhf mgj h y j y; 50t J ` j P; NghdNw , lk; ngwWssJ.
mej j; nj hOi f c] /ghd; vDk; , l j j y; elej J vdTk; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

504 [hg(uy) thayhf e] a p y; egp] y) mtHfs; j kKi la Nj hoHfs y; xU mz pplUff
, uz L ufmj; J ffs; nj hoi tj; J t p L] yhk; nflLj j hfs; gldH , uz l ht J mz pplUffk;
, uz L ufmj; J fs; nj hoi tj; J t p L] yhk; nflLj j hfs; vdW gj p h f p a s s J.

505 mg+ j h y j y; 50t J ` j P; NghdNw mg+ g f u h (uy) mtHfs; thayhf , lk; ngwWssJ.

506 egp] y) mtHfs; mrrj; nj hOi fi a z U mz pplUff xU uf; mj; nj ho i t j j hfs;
kwNwhH mz pplUffk; xU ufmj; nj ho i t j j hfs; mtHfs; j qfs J nj hOi fi a (mj wF)
Nky; ghj j phfft y; y vd ` { i j /gh(uy) mwp p f p h H m ` k j > mg+ j h y j ; kwWk; e] a P
, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

507 , gD mggh] (uy) thap hf 506t J ` j P ; NghdNw , gD Fi] kht P ; , lk; ngwWssJ.

508 "nrrep yj; nj h0i f vdgJ mjj p r Nehffpht J xU uf mj; nj h0tj hFk'" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH , J g] ; hP; 'saPg vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

509 "nrrep yj; nj h0i fap;] [j h] ` T , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) thap hf kHg/ vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J j huFj dP; saPg vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

, UngUehl fs; nj h0i f

510 "vej elsh P; kffs; Nehd g ep wT nra;J , /gj H nrafphFNsh mJNt <j y; /gp Ui la elshFk; vej elsh P; kffs; FHghdpnfHlffphFNsh mJNt FHghdg; ngUehshFk'" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> Map h(uy) mwffphH

511 egp] y) mtHfs Pk; xU rW gaz f; \$ljj plH te;J j hqfs; NewW , uT gp w j hqfs; NewW , uT gp w ghj j hfr; nrhdchfs; vdNt> egp] y) mtHfs; Nehd g t p Lt PkhWk> kWehs; fli y nj h0k Pk; nry;YkhWk; kffS fFf; fl i sap l hfs; vd> mg+ c i kH , gD md] ; , gD khyf(uy) egp Nj hoHshfj; j foej j dDi la rpa> ngp je i j ap kP; J mwffphH m` kj > mg+ j hYj;

, qF mg+ j hYj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. NkYk; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

512 egp] y) mtHfs; NehdG ngUehs P; NghPrk; goqfs; rytwi w rhggplky; (ngUehs; nj h0i fff) fli yap; nryy khl l hfs; vd md] (uy) mwffphH Gfhp

kwWhH mwggplgb , J Kmyyf; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , dDk; mtHfs; cz Z k; (NghPrkgok) xwi wgi lah f , Uffk; vdW m` kj P; c ssJ.

513 egp] y) mtHfs; NehdG ngUehs dW rhggplky; (nj h0i fffhf) nts p aw khl l hfs; FHghdg; ngUehs P; nj hohj ti u rhggp khl l hfs; vdW , gD Gi ujh j d; je i j apl; thap hf mwffphH m` kj > j Pk P

, J , gD ` gghdP;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

514 gUt ki lej kwk; khj t p fhd (mi dj; Jg) ngz fi sAk; ngUehs; nj h0i fff nts p a mDgkhW egp] y) mtHfs; vqfS fFf; fl i sap l hfs; ewgz fs P; kwk; K] yk fS i la JMt P; mtHfs; gqF ngWt j w hf. Mdhy> khj t p fhd ngz fs> nj h0k; , ljj pl; XuggFj p P; , Uff Ntz Lk; vd c kK mj pah(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

515 egp] y) mtHfs> mg+ gfH(uy) kwk; c kH(uy) Mf nahH c i u efoj; Jtj wF KdG , U ngUehs fs Pk; nj h0J tej hfs; vd> , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

516 egp] y) mtHfs; ngUehs dW , uz L uf mj; Jfs; nj h0j hfs; mj wF Kd Ngh myyJ mj wFg; gpl Ngh (vJTk) nj hot P; i y vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk> mgj hYj > , gDkh[h e] aP j Pk Pkwk; K] dj; m` kj;

57 egp] y) mtHfs; ngUehs; nj h0i fi a ghqF kwWk; , fhkj; , dwpnj h0j hFs; vd> , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH mgj hXj;

, j d; %yk; GfhhP; c ssJ.

58 egp] y) mtHfs; ngUehs; nj h0i fff KdG vJTk; nj ho khll hFs; mtHfs; j kJ , yyjj pFj; j p k g p t p l hy; , uz L uf mj; J ffs; nj h0t hFs; vd mg+] aP (uy) mwtf fphH , gD kh[h

, J `] d; vDk; j u j j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

59 NehdG; ngUehs Yk> FHhdG; ngUehs Yk; egp] y) mtHfs; nj h0i f i kj hdj j pF nryt hFs; Kj d; Kj yP; nj h0i fi aj; j hd; nj hl qFt hFs; gldH vOe;J> kffS fF KdG epghFs; , dDk; kffs; j qfsJ thp rapyNa mkhej pggHFs; mgNghJ mtHFS fF c i u efoj j pfl i s , LthFs; vd> mg+] aP (uy) mwtf fphH GfhhP K] yk;

50 "NehdG; ngUehs; nj h0i faP; Kj y; uf mj j P; VO j fgBk; , uz l htJ uf mj j P; I e;J j fgBk; c ssJ. mi t , uz bwFk; gldUk; fplmj; (FHM i d XJjy) cz L" vd egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHFs; vd mkU , gD \ { I g j k; j e i j kwWk; ghll dhH thap hf mwtf fphH , e j ` j P; GfhhP; c ssJ. , J j p k j P; l ` P ; vDk; j u j j Pk; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

51 egp] y) mtHfs; NehdG; ngUehs; kwWk; FHhdG; ngUehs P; 'fh/g' kwWk; ', fj uglj; Mfa mj j plaqfi s XJt hFs; vd> mgthfP; my; i y] (uy) mwtf fphH K] yk;

52 egp] y) mtHfs; ngUehs pl; NghJ (nry; Yk) NghJk> j p k Gk; NghJk) nttNtW tofsP; nrdW tUthFs; vd [hg] (uo) mwtf fphH GfhhP

53 , gD c kh thap hf mgj hXj j P; 52tJ ` j P; NghdNw mwtf fpggl LssJ.

54 egp] y) mtHfs; kj Bh tej Jk; mtHFS fF , uz L ehl fs; , Uej J. mj P; mtHfs; tp salbf; nflz bUej hFs; mgNghJ> "myyh` ; mi t , uz bwFk; gj phf mt t pz i lAk; tPr; rpej twi w msP; J t p l hd; mi t FHhdG; ngUehs; kwWk; NehdG; ngUehs hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHFs; vd> md] (uy) mwtf fphH mgj hXj j P; e] aP , J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

55 ngUehs; nj h0i fff ele;J nrytJ Rd r d j j hFk; v myRuyP mwtf fphH j p k j P , J `] d; vDk; j u j j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

56 xU ngUehs P; ki o nghop;J> mdW egp] y) mtHfs; gssphryP; nj ho i t j j hFs; vd> mg+ { i uh (uy) mwtf fphH mgj hXj; , J yaapl; (saPg) vDk; j u j j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

fpfz j; nj h0i f

57 egp] y) mtHfsJ flyj j P; (mtHfsJ kfd) , gh` R; mtHfs; kuz ki lej ehscW #ha fpfz k; Vwgl J. mgNghJ> " , gh` Ri la kuz j j hy; #ha fpfz k; Vwgl L t p l J" vdW kffs; \$wylaphH mj wF> "#haDk> rej pDk; myyh` t p l; mj j hl rfsP; , uz L mj j hl rfsP; , uz L mj j hl rfs hFk; ahUi la kuz j j p f h f Tk> tho t p f h f Tk; fpfz k;

VwglTjy; y. ni j eHfs; fz Ltþlhy; mJ c qfi s tþL tþfFk; ti u myyh` tþk; JM nraAqfs; nj h0qfs;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd Kfih , gD \ {mgh (uy) mwþffpH Gfhp K] yþ;

Gfhhri la kwNwh mwþgg; "mJ ntsþrkhFk; ti u' vdW , lk; ngwWssJ.

528 "mJ c qfs; Kdgle; J JþkhFk; ti u nj h0qfs; , dDk; JM nraAqfs;' vDk; thrfk; mggfuh(uy) thaplf Gfhhry; c ssJ.

529 egp] y) mtHfs; fþfz j; nj h0i fap; rgj kþL Xj plHfs; , uz L ufmj j y; Xj plHfs; , uz L ufmj j y; ehdF US/Tfs; kwWk; ehdF] [j hffs; nraj hfs; vd Map h(uy) mwþffpH Gfhp K] yþ;

, qF K] yKi la thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. kwNwh mwþgg; "egp] y) mtHfs; XH mi ogghsi u mDggplHfs; mtH' [khmj; nj h0i f' c ssJ vdW mi ogg tþjj h' vdW c ssJ.

530 egp] y) mtHfsJ flyj j y; #hp fþfz k; Vwgl j J. mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs; (mJ eHftj wlf) nj h0j hfs; #uj; Jy; gfuh XJk; msTss Neuk; ti u eE j Neuk; eplyhfs; gldHxU eE j US/ nraj hfs; gldHj i yi a c ahj j peE j Neuk; eplyhfs; mJ Kj yþ; eplw Nghy; (eE L) , Uej J. gldH] [j h nraj hfs; gldH v0e; J eE j Neuk; eplyhfs; mJ Kj yþ; eplw Neuj; JfFk; Fi wthdj hf , Uej J. gldH eE j nj hU US/ nraj hfs; mJ US/ cila Neuj i j tþf; Fi wthdj hf , Uej J. gldHj i yi a c ahj j p eE j Neuk; eplyhfs; mJ Kj yþ; eplw Neuj i j tþf; Fi wthdj hf , Uej J. gldH eE j nj hU US/ nraj hfs; mJ Kj y; US/Ti la Neuj i j tþf; Fi wthdj hf , Uej J. gldHj k; j i yi a c ahj j p gldH] [j h nraj hfs; gldH Khj; Jf; nflz j hfs; mgNghJ #hpd; ntsþrkhk; , Uej J. mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs; kffS ff ci u efoj j plHfs; Gfhp K] yþ;

, qF Gfhhp; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

K] yKi la kwNwh mwþgg; #hp fþfz k; Vwgl j NghJ "egp] y) mtHfs; vlL US/TfS lDk; ehdF] [j hffS lDk; nj h0j hfs; vdW c ssJ.

531 myþuyþ thaplf 530 tJ ` j P; NghdNw mwþffggL ssJ.

532 MW US/TfS lDk; nj h0j hfs; vd [hgl(uy) thaplf K] yþ; , lk; ngwWssJ.

533 egp] y) mtHfs; Ie; J USTl fS lDk; ehdF] [j hffS lDk; nj h0j hfs; , uz j ht J ufmj j yk; mtþhNw nraj hfs; vd c ga; gD fmg(uy) thaplf mgj hXj y; , lk; ngwWssJ.

534 gyj j flwW tRk; NghJ egp] y) mtHfs; kz þapL nkH; J nflz L > "ah myyh` ! , i j (vqfS fFf) fUi z ahf MffpUs! j z j i dahf MffpþhNj!" vdW gphj j gghfs; vd> , gD mggh] (uy) mwþffpH

nkH; J nflz L > "ah myyh` ! , i j (vqfS fFf) fUi z ahf MffpUs! j z j i dahf MffpþhNj!" vdW gphj j gghfs; vd> , gD mggh] (uy) mwþffpH m\; \ h/gp> j ghdp egp] y) mtHfs; ey eLffj j pl; NghJ , uz L ufmj j yk; MW USTfS lDk; nj h0j hfs;

, dDk> mj j hl r f S f fhd nj h0i f , t t h W j hd!' vdW \$ wpl h f s; vd , gD mggh] (uy) m w p f f p h i g` f P

Nkwfz ; t h Nw myP, gD mgPj hyg; thayhf \ h/gpay; , lk; ngwW s J. mj y; fi l rpt h r f k; kl Lk; , yi y.

ki o Ntz bj; nj h0i f

55 eg[y) m t H s; v s p c i l a z p; J > g z p h d t H s h f > e j h d k h d e i l A l d > , i w t d p k; k d y h b a t H s h f (k j H h e f i u t p L) n t s p a n r d y h H s; N k Y k > n g U e h s; n j h 0 i f n j h 0 t J N g h d W (k i o N t z b g p h j j j t H s h f) , u z L u f m j ; J f s; n j h 0 j h f s; c q f s J , e j c i u N g h d W c i u a h w t y i y v d , g D m g g h] (u y) m w p f f p h m ` k j > m g + j h y j > e] a P j p k j P k w W k ; , g D k h [h

, J j p k j P m g + m t h d h k w W k ; , g D ` g g h d y ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

56 eg[y) m t H s p k; k f f s; k i o n g h o p h j p g g i j g g w p v L j ; J i u j j d H m j w f e g [y) m t H s; n g U e h s; n j h 0 k p j j y s s k p g U f f m i d t i u A k; k W e h s; x d W N r H F f k h W f l i s a p l h f s; , d D k; k f f s; k W e h s; n t s p a w N t z L n k d e g [y) m t H s; f l i s a p l h f s; # h a d; X u j j y; n t s g g l j k; e g [y) m t H s; n t s p a w p l h f s; e g [y) m t H s; k p g h y; m k h e j h f s; g p l d H j f g H \$ w p l h f s; , i w t i d g G f o e j h f s; g p l d H " k f f N s ! e H f s; c q f s; e f u j j p l; t w l r p a g g w p k i w a p B H s; m y y h ` ; m t d p k; J M N f l F k h W c q f S f f f; f l i s a p l s s h d; m t d; c q f s; N t z L j i y m q f P h j ; J f; n f h s t h d; v d W e g [y) m t H s; \$ w p l h f s; g p l d H " m i d j ; J g G f 0 k ; , i w t D f N f ! m t d; m k y q f s p l; , u l r f d h t h d; m s t w w m U s h s d; e p h y y h f; f p i g A i l a t d; j H g e h s p l; m j g j p t z f f j j p F h a t d; m t i d j ; j t p N t W a h U k y i y . m t d; e h b a i j r; n r a t h d; v q f s; , u l r f N d ! e N a m y y h ` ! t z f f j j p F h a t d; c d i d j ; j t p N t W a h U k y i y . e N a h N j i t a w w t d; e h q f N s h (c d g f f k) N j i t A i l a t H s; v q f s; k B k i o i a g n g h o p r; n r a t h a h f ! e P v q f s; k B , w f f f; \$ b a i j v q f S f f r f j p h f T k > K O i k a h d j h f T k; M f f t h a h f ! " v d W k; e g [y) m t H s; \$ w p l h f s; g p l d H j k J , U f u q f i s A k; c a h j j p l h f s; m t H s J m f f s p l; n t z i k n j h a k; m s T m J n k J t h f c a h e; J n f h z N l N g h d J . g p l d H k f f s p l; g h y; j k J K J i k f j ; j p g g g; n f h z L j k K i l a N g h i t i a j ; j p g g g N g h l h f s; m g N g h J k; m t H s; j k J , U f u q f i s A k; c a h j j p a i t j j p e j h f s; g p l d H k f f s p l; g h y; j p k g p k p g i u t p L , w q f p l h f s; g p l d H , U u f m j ; J f s; n j h o i t j j h f s; m g N g h J m y y h ` ; t h d j j y; N k f j i j c z l h f f p l h d; m j y ; , b A l d; N r H e j k p l r d Y k p e j J . g p l d H k i o n g h o p j ; n j h l q f p J v d M a p h (u y) m w p f f p h m g j h y j ;

57 mg; Jyyh` ; , gD i | j; m t H s; m w p j ; J s s] ` P ; G f h h p l ; ` j P y N g h i t k h w y ; N g h l r k g t k > " e g [y) m t H s; J M n r a j t H s h f f g y h i t K d N d h f f p l h f s; g p l d H , u z L u f m j ; J f f s; r j j k p L X j j ; n j h o i t j j h f s ; " v d W c s s J .

58 mg+ [m/gH my; gkh(uy) thayhf j huFj dRy; "m t H s; j k J N g h i t i a g Q r k; k l w N t z L k; v d g j w f h f j ; j p g g g N g h l h f s ; " v d W K H y ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

59 nt s s p f p i k a d W e g [y) m t H s; e p l W c i u a h w f; n f h z b U e j N g h J g s s p h r y p s ;

xU kdjHEi oe;J> "myyh` tpl; J}H mtHfNs! nrhj;Jffs; ehrki le;J tpd. tofs;
mi lffggl tpd. jhqfs; JM nraAqfs! myyh` ;vqfs; kE ki oi a , wfflLk!"
vdW \$wplhH mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs;jkJ , U fuqfi sAk; c ahj j plHfs; gldH
"myyh` Nt! vqfs; kE ki oi ag nghoplahf! , ulrfNd! vqfs; kE ki o nghoplahf!
vdW \$wplhHfs;" vd> md] {uy} mwffphH (` j P pl; RUffk) , j P; ki oi a eWj;Jkbgg
gplHj j j Jk; , lk; ngwssJ vd mwffghsH \$WfplH Gfhp K] yk;

50 c kh(uy} mtHfsJ flyj j P; gQrk; Vvgl l hy; mggh] ; , gD mgj P; Kj j yg(uy}
mtHfi s ki off JM nraAkhW c kh(uy} mtHfs; Ntz LtHfs; , dDk> "myyh` Nt!
egp] y) (mtHfsJ flyj j P) mtHfspl; JM %yk; c ddpk; ki oi a Ntz LNthk; eP
vqfS fF ki o nghoplahf! , gNghJ ehqfs; egp] y) mtHfspl; rpp jei j thapff;
Nfl fPwk; vqfs; kE ki oi ag nghoplahf!" vdWk; \$Wthfs; "mgNghJ vqfs; kE ki o
nghopggLk;" vd> md] {u} mwffphH Gfhp

51 ki o nghopj NghJ ehqfs; egp] y) mtHfSldpNj hk; mgNghJ mtHfs;jkJ (Nky)
Mi li af; fi sej hfs; mtHfsJ clyp; eHgl j J. NkYk> " , J myyh` Tila Gp
mdghsgghFk;" vdWk; \$wplhfs; vd md] {u} mwffphHfs; K] yk;

52 egp] y) mtHfs; ki o nghopi j f; fz l hy> "myyh` Nt! vqfS fFg gyd; j uf;\$ba
ki oi ag nghoplahf!" vdW \$Wthfs; vd Map h(uy} mwffphHfs;
Gfhp K] yk;

53 egp] y) mtHfs; ki offhfg gplHj j i d nraAk; NghJ> " , ulrfNd! vqfS ffhf
ml Hj j phd> , b , bfff; \$ba> tpe;J tuf; \$ba> rhp j thW (u` kj j hf) tuf; \$bai j f;
nflz L tUthahf! mj d; %yk; , Nyrhd> eHmj f k; tuf; \$ba ki oi ag nghopr; nra thahf!
eNa fz z pkpftd> nfhi lahsd;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd] mj {uy} mwffphH mg+ mthdh
, J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

54 Ri ykhd(mi y) mtHfs; ki o nghop Ntz Ltj wfhf efi u tpdL ntsNawplhfs;
mgNghJ XH vWkG kyyhffhfgglj;Jf; nflz L j dDi la flyfi s thdj j pl; gh; J}ffp
ep yap> " , ulrfNd! ehqfs; c dDi la gi lgf s P; xU gi lgghf c sNshk; c d; ki o
vqfS fF mtrpk; Nj i t" vdW \$w; nflz bUej i j f; fz l hfs; gldH "ehfs;
vyNyhUk; j Pkgr; nry;Yqfs; ehfs; myyhj xUtUJ JMtph; eHGfl j ggl L tpdHfs;"
vdW Ri ykhd(mi y) mtHfs; \$waj hf egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ {i u}h(uy}
mwffphHfs; m` kj;

, J ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

55 egp] y) mtHfs; ki offhf JM nraj NghJ thdj i j Nehffj; jkJ gldq; flyfi s
c ahj j plHfs; vd md] {uy} mwffphH K] yk;

Mi lfs;

56 "vdDi la rKj haj j P; rP \$l j j hH ntlfj j yj i j Ak> gl j hi li aAk; ` yhy;
(mDkj ffggl j J) vd vz Z th (Mdh; mi tNah tPffggl i t)" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;

\$wplhfs; vd mg+ Mkh my; m\ ; mhuy) mwpffphH mgj hXj;

, j d; %yk; GhhP; c ssJ.

547 ehqfs; j qfk; kwk; ntssg; ghj j p q f s y; c z z Ntz l hnk d Wk> gUf Ntz l hnk d Wk> gl l hi l fs; mz p Ntz l hnk d Wk> mj d; kE ehqfs; c l fhu Ntz l hk; vdWk; eg(] y) mtHfs; vqfS ffj; j i l t p j j hfs; vd ` { i j gh(uy) mwpffphH GhhP

548 , uz l t p w f i l m y y J % d W m y y J e h d F t p w f i l f s; m s T g l l j ; J z p N r H e j k w w J z f i s j ; j t p (K o f f K o f f) g l b d h y ; M d M i l f i s a z p i j e g (] y) m t H f s ; j i l n r a j h f s ; v d c k h (u y) m w p f f p h H G h h P K] y k ;

, qF K] ykp; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

549 xU gaz j j y; mgJHu` kh d; , gD mt/g kwk;] { i g h (u y) M f a , U t U f f k ; N e h a ; , U e j f h u z j j p l h y ; g l l r r l i l m z p j w f e g (] y) m t H f s ; r Y i f a s p j h f s ; v d m d] (u y) m w p f f p h H G h h P K] y k ;

550 eg(] y) mtHfs; vdfF xU gl l hi l nfhLj j hfs; ehd; mi j m z p ; J nfhz l n t s p y ; t e j N g h J e g (] y) m t H f s J K f j j y ; N f h g j j p l ; m w f w p a f ; f z N l d ; c l N d e h d ; m i j f ; f p j ; J v d ; t P L g n g z f S f f g ; g q f p l t p N l d ; v d m y r u y) m w p f f p h H G h h P K] y k ;

, qF K] ykp; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

551 "j qfKk> gl Lk; vdDi la rKj haj j pl; ngz fS fF mDkj ffggl Lssd. Mz fS fF t p f f g g l L s s d " v d W e g (] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d m g %] h (u o) m w p f f p h H m ` k j > e] a p k w k ; j k j P , J] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

552 "myyh` ; j dDi la mbahd; kE mUs nraj hy> mtdpk; mej mUspl; mi lah s j i j f; fhz t p k G f p h d ; " v d W e g (] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d , k a h d ; , g D ` { i] d (u y) m w p f f p h H i g ` f P

553 (vfgJ kwk; rph Mfa ehLfsy; j ah p f f ; \$ba) xUti fg gl l hi li aAk> fht pep Mi li aAk; eg(] y) mtHfs; j i l n r a j h f s ; v d m y r u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k ;

554 eg(] y) mtHfs; vdDi la c l y y ; , u z l f h t p h i l f i s f ; f z l J k ; (N f h g j j h y) > " , i j m z p j w f c d D i l a j l a h c d f f f ; f l i s a p j h d ? " v d W \$ w p l h f s ; v d m g J y y h ` ; , g D m k h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k ;

555 (rli laYss) i g kwk; fhyhy; glLj; Jz phy; , uz l xlLg Nghl ggl bUej eg(] y) mtHfsJ [ggh xdi w m] kh gplj; J mgpfH(uy) vLj j hfs; mgj hXj;

, j d; %yk; K] ykp; c ssJ.

mJ Map` h(uy) mtHfs p k p e j J . m t H , w e j g p l ; e h q f s ; m i j g n g w W f ; n f h z N l h k ; m i j e g (] y) m t H f s ; m z p h f s ; m i j e h q f s ; N e h a ; e p h u z k ; N j L t j w f h f j ; j z z h y ; m y r f ; n f h s N t h k ; v d W k ; m] k h g p l j ; J m g p f H (u y) t h a p h f N t K] y k ; c s s J .

"mtHfs; mi j ntssf; fpi kadWk> J}Jf; F0t plH vtNuDk; tUk; NghJk; m z p ; J n f h s t h f s ; " v d G h h P j d J m y ; m j G y ; K / g u j ; v D k ; E l y y ; g j f n r a ; J s s h f s ;

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - [dh] h rl} qfs;

556 "t}ggqfi s (vyyhk) mfwf; \$ba kuz j i j mj fk; ep dT \$Uqfs;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH j }k}P e] aP

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j } ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

557 "j dfNfwgk; j Hfpl; fhuz khf c qfs } ; vtUk; kuz j i j t }k}g Ntz } hk; vtNuDk; eHgej j j pFsshdhy; ", i wtl' ehd; c aH thot J vJti u vdfF eyyj hf , UfFNkh mJti u vdfF thof i fasggahf! NkYk> vNgHJ kuz Nk vdfF eyyj hf , UfFNkh mNgHJ vdi d cyf }pe;J vLj;Jf; nfhstahf! vdW \$wLk;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwffphH GfhhP K] y};

558 ", i w ekqfi fahsd; newwNtH tAl d; , wffplwhd;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Gi uj h(uy) mwffphH mg+ j h } j > e] laPkWk; j }k}P

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j } ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

559 ", wffk; j Uthay; , UggdDffk; 'tz ffj j pFhatd; myyh` i tj; j tp NtnwtUkyi y" vdW c Wj } a ClLqfs;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+] aP; kwWk; mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH K] y}; mg+ j h } j > e] laP j }k}P kwWk; , gDkh[h

560 "c qfs } ; , wffk; j Uthay; , UgNgHh } k; ah d; (#uh) XJqfs;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd k/f } ; , gD a] h(uy) mwffphH mgj h } j ; e] aP

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j } ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

561 eg} y) mtHfs; mg+] ykh(uy) mtHfS i la kuz Neu j j } ; mqF tej hfs; mtUi la fz ; j }pej thW , Uej J. mtUi la fz i z eg} y) mtHfs; %bt } } hfs; gplrdH "c aH i fggwggL t } } hy; gH t mi j g } ; nj hl Hf } J" vdW \$wplhfs; mNgHJ mtUi la FLkgj j h } ; r } H mo Muk } j hfs; mj wF> "c qfs; c aHfS ff eyyi j j ; j tp NtW vi j Ak; Nfl fhj Hfs; Vnddy> (, gNgHJ) kyfffs; eHfs; nrhytj wafyyhk; Mkh; \$Wfphfs;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; gplrdH "ah myyh` ! mg+] ykhi t kcd } ; J t } ! NeHtopngwtHfs } ; mtUi la ep yi a c aHj } pUs! mtUi la fgi u mtUfF t } phykhf; f } pUs! NkYk> mj } ; nts } rj i j c z } hff } pUs! mtUi la mbr } t } l } by; (mti ug } gplgww }) gz phw } ti u epk } vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwffphH K] y};

562 "eg} y) mtHfs; , wej Tl d; mtHfs; kB ` } } vDk; (akd; ehl } d; xU ti f) rhyi t NglL %l ggl } J" vdW Map } h(uy) mwffphH GfhhP K] y};

563 mggfH(uy) mtHfs; eg} y) mtHf i s , wej gplrdH Kj j k } } hfs; vd Map } h(uy) mwffphH GfhhP

564 ", i w ekqfi fahsdpl; c aH (mt d; fl dgl } t dhf , Uggpl) mtDi la fld; mi l ffggk; ti u mj Dl d; nj hqff } ; nfhz } Uffk;" vdW eg} y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH m` } k } > j }k}P

, J `] d; vDk; j u j j } ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

565 "mti u , yei j , i y fyej j z z h; Fsgghl Lqfs; NkYk; mtUi la (, ` uhkpl) , U Jz fsply; mtUff; f/gdplqfs;" vdW ([pl; NghJ) xl fjj ppe; J tpe; J , wej tH njhl hgf egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

566 egp] Nj hof; egp] y) (mtHfs; kuz ki lej gpl) mtHfi sf; Fwghl elba NghJ> "ehqfs; kw kdj Hspl; Mi lfi sg NghdW mt pggj h> myyJ mggbNa t pLt t j h vdgi j myyh` t pl; kE Mi z ahf> ehqfs; mwa kh l N h k;" vdW \$wplH vd Map h (uy) mwp ffpH (` j P; RUffk) m` kj> mg+ j hXj;

567 egp] y) mtHfS i la (, we; J t p l) kfi s ehqfs; Fsgghl bf; nflz bUffk; ep yay; mtHfs; tej hfs; , dDk> "ehfs; mti u %dW myyJ Ie; J Ki w myyJ c qfS fFr; rhphggLk; ti u mj wFk; mj fkh d Ki wfs; Fsgghl Lqfs; , dDk; , yei j , i y fyej j z z hly; Fsgghl Lqfs; , Wj p; fwguk; c gNahfpaqfs;" vdW \$wplhfs; ehqfs; Kbj; Jf; nflz l egp] y) mtHfS fFj; jfty; nflLj Nj h k; mtHfs; j kJ fBqfp af; nflLj; J "mi j c sshi lahf Mff; nfls S qfs;" vdW \$wplhfs; Gfhp K] yk;

kwNwh mwp gglgb mthpl; (Fsgghl Lj i y) tyJ Guk; kwWk; c @ nraaf; \$ba gFj fi sf; nflz l njhl qFqfs; vdW c ss J. Gfhppl; kwNwh mwp gglgb ehqfs; mtuJ Nfrj i j %dW ri lahf gr z pmtUff gpldhy; Nghl N h k; vdWk; c ss J.

568 gUjj phy; Md ntsi sj; Jz phy; egp] y) mtHfS fF f/gdpggl l J mj p; rli l Nah ji yggh i fNah , yi y vd Map h (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

569 (eat QrfHspl; j i ytd) mgJyyh` ; , gD c i g , wej Jk; mtDi la kfd; egp] y) mtHfs p k; te; J> "j hqfs; j qfs J Mi li af; nflLqfs; ehd; mj p; mtUff; f/gdplf; nfls f nwd;" vdW Nfl l h h egp] y) mtHfs; nflLj J t p l hfs; vd , gD c kh (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

570 "ehfs; ntsi s Mi l mz p qfs; Vndd p; mJNt c qfs; Mi l fs p; rpej j hFk; c qfS i la kaap; JfS fFk; (, wej Nj hUffk) ntsi s Mi la p; f/gdplqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH m` kj> mg+ j hXj> j p k p kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J j k p p; l ` P ; vDk; j u j p; gj f nraagl Ls s J.

571 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; j dDi la (K/kplhd) rNflj uDff; f/gdplhy> ni j eyy Ki wap; nraal Lk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> [h g (uy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

572 c ` j; Ajjjj p; \ ` Phd , uz l Mz ; kaap; Jffi s xNu f/gd p; 'egp] y) mtHfs; , i z j j hfs; " , tHfs p; FHM i d mj p k; mwp j t h ah p" vdW Nfl l mti u FofFs; Kjyhtj hf i t j j hfs; , ej \ ` P fs p; vtUffk; Fsgghl l ggl t p i y. nj h O i fAk; elj j ggl t p i y vd [h g (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp

573 "f/gd; Jz f s p; mj f t p y Nghl h j Hfs; Vndd p> mJ mj p p ut p; g h q f g g Lk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd my (uy) mwp ffpH mgj hXj;

574 "ePvdff K d dhy; , we; J t p l hy; ehd; c di df; Fsgghl L N t d;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h (uy) mwp ffpH m` kj> , gD kh[h

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; g j f nraaggl LssJ.

575 vdi d myPuy) Fsgghl] Ntz Lk; vdW /ghj j kh(uy) t] paj; (kuz rhrdk) nraj hH vd m] khgplj; J c i k] ; mwp f f phH j huFj dP

576 Gi uj h(uy) mtHfs> fhk j PFyj i j r; NrHj xU ngz z pl; rkgtk; gwaf; Fwggbi fay> egp] y) mtHfs; mtSi la tgrrhuf; Fwvj j p f hf mti sf; fyNywp; J nfhS S khW fl i sap] hHfs; gpldH mtS fFj; nj h0i f el j; JkhWk; fl i sap] hHfs; mtS fFj; nj h0i f el j j ggl] J. mts; ml ff(K)k; nraaggl] hs; vdW Fwggbi hH K] yk;

577 j w f hi y nraaggl] xUtUi la [dh] h egp] y) mtHfs p k; nfhz L tuggl] J.

egp] y) mtHfs; mj w Fj; nj h0i f el j j t p i y vdW [hgh, gD] kuh(uy) mwp f f phH

578 gss p hri yf; \$ l b (ngUff) p f; nfhz bUej xU ngz z pl; rkgtk; gwaf; Fwggbi fay> egp] y) mtHfs; (] ` hgh f f s p k) mgngz i z f; Fw j; J t p h j hHfs; mj w F mtHfs; "mtH , we; J t p] hH' vdW \$ w p hHfs; mj w F "e h f s; Vd; vdf F nraj pnrhyyt p i y?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nfl] hHfs; mej t p a j i j g gw p mtHfs; ng h j h f f; fUj t p i y. gpldH "mtSi la kz z i wi a vdf F f; fhz g a q f s;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$ w p hHfs; mi j mtHfs; egp] y) mtHfS fFf; fh l b d hHfs; mtS f f hf egp] y) mtHfs; nj h0j hHfs; vd mg; { i uh(uy) mwp f f phH Gf h P K] yk;

g p F > ", ej kz z i w f s; mj p p g g t H S f F , Us; epk g a j h f c s s d. e p r a k h f ([dh] h g h t k d r d p g j) nj h0i f a p l; fhuz khf , t w w p; n t s p r j i j m t H S f F m y y h ` ; c z] h f F f p l y h d;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$ w p hHfs; v d g J k; K] y k p; mj f g g b a h f , l k; ngw W s s J.

579 kuz r; nraj p a t p k g u k; nra t i j egp] y) mtHfs; j i l nraj hHfs; vd ` { i j / g h (u y) m w p f f p h H m ` k j > j j k j P

, J `] d; vDk; j u j j p; g j f nraaggl LssJ.

580 e [h > k d r d U i l a k u z r; n r a j p m t U i l a k u z j p l j j d N w e g p] y) m t H S f F r; n r h y y g g l] J. (m g N g h J) e g p] y) m t H f s; j q f s; N j h o H S l d; [d h] h n j h 0 J k; , l k; n r d W m z p F g i g r; r h p n r a j h H f s; , d D k; m t U f f h f e h d F j f g H f s; \$ w p h H f s; v d m g; { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k;

581 K] y p h d xU k d j H, we; J > m y y h ` t p F xU N g h J k; , i z i t f f h j e h w g J e g H f s; m t U i l a [d h] h t p f h f N r H e; J (n j h o) e p l y h y; m t U f f h f m t H S i l a g h p; J i u i a m y y h ` ; V w f p l y h d; v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; S w e h d; N f l L s N s d; v d , g D m g g h] (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

582 e p g h] { i l a e h l f s p; , w e; J N g h d xU n g z Z f f h f e g p] y) m t H f s; n j h 0 i f e l j; J i f a y; e h d; m t H S f F g g p l d h y; e p l W n j h 0 N j d; m g N g h J m t H f s; m j d; (i k a j j p l) e L t p; e p l y p e j h H f s; v d W] K u h g a l; [{ d; J g (u y) m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k;

583 m y y h ` t p l; k B M i z a h f ! e g p] y) m t H f s; ' i g j h ' v D k; n g z Z i l a , u z L k f d f s p l; ([dh] h) n j h 0 i f i a g s s p l a y y; n j h o i t j j h H f s; v d W M a p h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

584 i | j; , gD mHk(uy) vqfS fF [dh] hj; nj ho i t fFk; NghJ ehdF j fgHFs; \$WthFs; xU [dh] ht; Ie;J j fgH \$wtp;hFs; (, J gwv ehd; mtHs;pk; Nfl;NghJ egp) y) mtHs; , t;thWj fgH \$wAs;hFs; vd gj;ys;hFs; vd mg;JHu` khd; , gD mgPi yyh mwp;f;phH K] yk; mgj h;e; e] haP j;k;P kwk; , gD kh[h

585] ` y; , gD ` {i d/g(uy) mtHs fF [dh] h nj hOi f elj; Ji fa; my(uy) mtHs; MW j fgH \$wplhFs; gldH "mtH gj;Uj; Nj hoH' vdW Fwgg;Ls;hFs;] a; , gD kd;] _H(uy) , j d; %yk; Gfhh; c ssJ.

586 egp) y) mtHs; [dh] hffS fF nj hOk; NghJ ehdF j fgH \$WthFs; NkYk; Kj y; j fgH; #uj;Jy; /ghj; p h XJthFs; vdW [hg(uy) mwp;f;phH m\; \ h/gp. , J saPg vDk; j uj; ; gj; nraaggl;LssJ.

587 ehd; , gD mggh] (uy) mtHs fFg; gldhy; eplW [dh] hj; nj hOi f nj hONj d; mgNghJ mtHs; #uj;Jy; /ghj; p h XjplhFs; gldH mwp;J nhs;Sqfs! , J Rd;d;j hFk;' vdW \$wplhFs; , gD mt/g(uy) mwp;f;phH Gfhp

588 ", ul;rfNd! , ti u kd;d;j;Ustlahf! NkYk; , thk;fUi z Gplahf! NkYk; , tuJ gp oi ag; nghW;J> Rfk; msgglahf! , thnry;Yk; , lj; j rqi fFfhaj hff;thahf! NkYk; , thGFk; , lj; j (fgi u) tplykhff;thahf! j z z hYk; gdf;flbahYk; Myq;flbahYk; (, tuJ ghtqfi sf) f0t; ;J)ai kggLj;Jthahf! mOff;pe;J ntsi s Mi li a Rj;ggLj;JtJ NghdW gp of;pe;J , ti u Rj;ggLj;Jthahf! NkYk! , qFss FLkgj; hi u t; rpej FLkgj; hi u , tUff;VwLj;Jthahf! NkYk; , qFss FLkgj; j t; (ki dt; a t;) rpej FLkgj; j VwLj;Jthahf! NkYk; , ti u RtHf; j; ; Gf;Jthahf! NkYk; , ti u kz z i wapl; Nrl; i d;pe;Jk; kwk; euf neUgg; Nt; i d;pe; jk; fhj; Ustlahf!" vdW egp) y) mtHs; [dh] hj; nj hOi fa; NghJ XJthFs; ehd; mi j kdck; nra;J nfhz; Nd;' vd mt/g , gd khyf(uy) mwp;f;phH K] yk;

589 ", ul;rfNd! vqfs; ; c a;ubUg;Nghu uAk; kuz; j; t;Fi sAk; , qF tej; ug;Nghu uAk; rpat;Fi sAk; nthat;Fi sAk; Mz; fi sAk; ngz; fi sAk; kd;d;j;Ustlahf! , ul;rfNd! vqfs; ; c a;ubL , Ug;Nghu ,] ylj; pl; mbggi la; ; thor; nrat;lahf! , dDk; vqfs; ; , wgt;Fi s , i wek;fi f c ss ep; yay; , wfr; nrat;lahf! , ul;rfNd! , tUff;ha (ew) Sy; a (ehqfs; mtUff;hf c d;pk; Nfl;Lk; mi j) vqfS fFj; j Lj;Jt;hNj! vdW egp) y) mtHs; [dh] hj; nj hOi fa; NghJ XJgtHs;hf , Uej; hFs; vd mg; {i uh(uy) mwp;f;phH K] yk; mgj h;e; e] a;P j;k;P kwk; , gD kh[h

590 "e;Hfs; [dh] hj; nj hOi f nj hOj;hy; mj wfhf; ; J)ai kahd vz z j;Nj hL (, i wtd;pk) ghj; j i d nra;Aqfs;' vdW egp) y) mtHs; \$wplhFs; vd> mg; {i uh(uy) mwp;f;phH mgj h;e; ;

, J , gD] ` P ; vDk; j uj; ; gj; nraaggl;LssJ.

591 "[dh] hi t t; ut;hf vLj;Jr; nry;Yqfs; Vndd; mJ eyy(nray; nraj)j hf , Uej; hy; eyyJ. mi j mj d; , lk; vLj;Jr; nrygt;ut;HFs; mt;thw; y; nady; mJ j RJ. mi j c qfi s Nj hi s t;L Nt;fk;hf , wffpt; t;ut;HFs;' vd egp) y) mtHs; \$wplhFs; vd mg; {i uh(uy) mwp;f;phHFs; Gfhp K] yk;

52 "vtHxUtHxU [dh] htp; fye;J nfhz L mj wF nj hOi f elj;Jk; ti u , UffphNuh mtUff xU fhhj; edi kAz L. vd egp] y) mtHfs; \$wa NghJ ', U fhhj;Jffs; vdw;hy; vdr? vdW tpltggl J. mj wF> ", uz L ngUk; ki yi a Nghdwi t (edi kfs)" vd egp] y) mtHfs; gj ysjj hfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphfs; GhhP K] yk; mJ ml ffk; nraagglk; ti u vdgj wF gj yhf "mJ fghy; i tffggLk; ti u' vDk; thrfk; K] yhp; , lk; ngwLsJ.

53 mg+ { i uh(uy) thap hf GhhP; "vtHxUtH, i w ekgi fNahLk> edi ki a elbatuhTk; xU K] yhp; [dh] hi tg gpl; nj hl HfphNuh NkYk; mj wF nj hOi f eljj p ml ffk; nra;J KbfFk; ti u mj Dld; , UffphNuh mtH, uz L fhhj;Jfs; edi kAl d; j pkGfph xtntH fhhj;Jk; c ` J ki y Nghdwy hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wphHfs; vdW c ssJ.

54 egp] y) mtHfs; mggfH(uy) c kh(uy) MfNahH [dh] htpF Kdghfr; nrdwi j > j hd; ghj;Jssj hf] hy; j kKi la jei j , gD c kh(uy) mtHfs pkpe;J mwffph m` kj> mg+ j hÿj> e] haP j pkj PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Yk> e] aP; k/Y}y; vDk; j uj j Yk; kwWk; xU F0tPk; 'KH y'; vDk; j uj j Yk; , lk; ngwLsJ.

55 [dh] hi tg gpl; nj hl H;J nrytJ vqfS fFj; j i l nraaggl J. MaDk> vqfS fF mJ fLi kahf j i l nraaggl tpi y vd c kK mj pah(uy) mwffph GhhP K] yk;

56 "eHfs; [dh] hi tg ghj;J tpi hy; v0e;J ep;Yqfs; vtH mi j g gplnj hl HfphNuh mJ fNo i tffggLk; ti u mtH mku Ntz j hk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wphHfs; vd> mg] aP(uy) mwffph GhhP K] yk;

57 mgJyyh` ; , gD i] j (uy) kaaj; j kz z i wap; fly; gffkhf , wffp ", J Rdrdj j hFk;" vdW \$wphHfs; vd mg+ ,] ; hf(u`) mwffph mgj hÿj;

58 " eHfs; c qfs; , wej tH kaaj;Jffi s kz z i wfs; i tffk; NghJ gp kyyh` p tmyh kyyj j pu] { yyyh` pvdW \$Wqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wphHfs; vd> , gD c kh(uy) mwffph m` kj> mgj hÿj; kwWk; e] haP

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Yk> j huFj dP; kt;\$/g kwWk; k/Y}y; vDk; j uj j Yk; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

59 "kaaj;Jil vYkGfis cilggJ capssstUila vYkGfis cilggJ Nghdwy hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wphHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwffph mgj hÿj;

, J K] yhp; egej i dfS fFlgl ` j P hFk;

60 c kK] ykh(uy) thap hf> "ghtqfs; c ssj hFk;" vDk; thffpj j , gD kh[h mj fkhf gj f nra;JssJ.

61 vdfhf fgi u c lGkhfj; Nj lz b> egp] y) mtHfs fF i tffggL J NghdW Rl ggl hj nrqfyi y c sNs i tAqfs; vd] mj; , gD mgPffh (uy) \$wphH K] yk;

62 [hg(uy) thap hf Nkwfz ` j P; NghdNw i g` fP; c ssJ. , dDk; mj p; mtUi la

kz z i w j i uaype;J XHmqFyk; c ahj j ggl bUej J" vdWk; c ssJ. , J , gD` gghdy;
] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

603 egp] y) mtHfs; fgUfF Rz z hkg gRti jAk> mj d; kE c lfhUti jAk> mj d; kE
flblk; flLti jAk; jLjj hfs; vDk; ` j P; [hgh(uy) thayhf K] yhp; , lk; ngwWssJ.

604 egp] y) mtHfs; c] khd; , gD ko,CDfFj; nj h0i f eljj plhfs; , dDk; (mtuJ)
kz z i wfFk; tej hfs; gpldH eplygbNa %dW i fggp kz ; vLj;J mj p; Nghl j hfs;
mgNghJ mtHfs; eplW , Uej hfs; vd MkH , gD ugM(uy) mwp ffpH j huFj dP

605 egp] y) mtHfs; kaaj i j ml ffpKbj;J t p l h y; mqF eplW nflz L "ehfs;
c qfS i l a rNfhj uDffhf ghtkdrpGf; NfhUqfs; mtUff c Wj p a ms p f k g b
myyh` t p k; NfS qfs; Vndd; , gNghJ mtH Nfs t p Nfl fggLthH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; vd> c] khd(uy) mwp ffpH mgj hXj; , J ` h k p;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p;
gj f nraaggl LssJ.

606 fghy; kaaj i j i t j;J t p L mi j r; rkgglj j pnryt j wF KdG " , d d h N i 'y h a p h`
, yyyh` ; vdW %dW Ki w \$WtHf! vdW \$Wt i j K] j ` g vd ehqfs; fUj f;
nflz bUej Nj hk; vd skh , gD ` gD(uy) \$wajhf j hgaHfs; xUtH mwp ffpH
mgj hXj;

, J ` h k p;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

606 fghy; kaaj i j i t j;J t p L mi j r; rkgglj j pnryt j wF KdG " , d d h N i "y h a p h`
, yyyh` ; vdW %dW Ki w \$WtHf! NkYk> vdDi la khffk; ,] ylk> vdDi la
JjHK` k j (] y) vdWk; \$WtHf!" vdW \$Wt i j K] j ` g vd ehqfs; fUj f;
nflz bUej Nj hk; vd skh , gD ` gD(uy) \$wajhf j hgaHfs; xUtH mwp ffpH
, J] a p; , gD kd] _H c i l a E] y p > kt \$ / g vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

607 Nkwfz i ` j P; NghdW mg+ c khkh(uy) thayhf kHgc vDk; j u j j p; j huFj dRy;
eE j j hfg gj f nraaggl LssJ.

608 "ehd; c qf i s fgU] phuj i j t p L j L j j p e N j d; , gNghJ ehfs;] phuj; nraAqfs!"
vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Gi u j h , gD my;` { i] g my; m] yk(uy)
mwp ffpH K] yk;

"eprakhf mJ kWi ki a ep dT \$uf;\$bajhf c ssJ" vdgJk; j p k j R y; , lk; ngwWssJ.

609 , gD k] Xj(uy) thayhf " , J c yf thof i fapl; Nkhf j i j g NghfFfpU" vdgJk;
, gD kh[ht p; mj fggbahf , lk; ngwWssJ.

610 fgUfi s] phuj; nraAk; ngz fi s egp] y) mtHfs rgj j hfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy)
mwp ffpH j p k j P

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

611 egp] y) mtHfs; xgghpi t j;J mOgtHi sAk; mi j f; NflLf; nflz L (j Lffhky)
, Uggthfi sAk; rgj;Jsshfs; vd mg+] a p; myFj h(uy) mwp ffpHfs; mgj hXj;

612 xgghpi tfff; \$lhJ vdW egp] y) mtHfs; vqfs p k; thfFWj pthqfplhfs; vd c kK

nj pah(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

63 "xggghpi tggjhy; fghy; kaap; Ntj i d nraaggLfpJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

64 KfHh , gD \ {mgh(uy) thapfh 613tJ ` j P; NghdNw GfhhPkwWk; K] yk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

65 egp] y) mtHfsJ kfs; (c kK Fy] _k) ml ffk; nraaggLk; NghJ ehd; , UeNj d; egp] y) mtHfs; kz z i w nUfy; mkhej pej hfs; mgNghJ mtHfspl; , uz L fz fS k; fz z H t bj j i j ehd; ghj Nj d; vd md] (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP

66 "ehfs; ehjejj pFsshdhy; j tp kaap; Jfi s , uty; ml ffk; nraahj Hfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs \$wplHfs; vd [hg(uy) mwpffphH , gD kh[o , j d; %yk; K] yk; c ssJ. Mdhy> ghj p, uty; nj h0i f eljj hky; ml ffk; nraaj i j Ak; fz bj j hfs; vdWssJ.

67 I m/gh(uy) mtHfs; %jj h Nghy; nrhyyggL \ ` Phd nraajptej NghJ "mtUi la FLkgjj plUffhf ehfs; cz T jahH nraAqfs; Vnddy; mtHfs; NtW tpaqfsy; ftdk; nrYjj Ntz bAssJ vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD [h/gh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hEj> j kP kwWk; , gD kh[h

68 mtHfs; kz z i wfspl; ghy; nrdyhy> "K/kplhd K] ykhd kz z i w thrfNs! c qfs; kE rhejpc z l hflLk! myyh` ; ehbdhy> ehqfS k; c qfspk; tut pffplNwk; c qfS fFk; vqfS fFk; myyh` tPKk; ehqfs; Rfj i j Ntz LfplNwk;" vdW \$WkhW egp] y) mtHfs; fww; nfhLjj hfs; vd Ri ykhd; , gD Gi uj h j k; jei j apkpe;J mwpffphH K] yk;

69 "kz z i w thrfNs! c qfs; kE rhejpc z l hflLk! myyh` ; c qfi sAk; vqfi sAk; kdrpflLk! ehfs; nrdW tPBFs; ehqfs; gpldH tUNthk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; kj Ehtpl; fgUfi sf; fle;J nry;Yk; NghJ kz z i wfspl; gffk; Kfj i j j; j Pggf; nfhz L \$wplHfs; vd , gD nggh] (uy) mwpffphH j kP , J `] d; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraagglLssJ.

620 ", wej tHfi sg gwa Fi wfi sr; nrhyy; j pahj Hfs; Vnddy> mtHfs; nraaj nrayfspl; ghy; mtHfs; nrdW tP] hfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> Map h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP

621 KfHh(uy) thapfh 620 tJ ` j P; NghdNw j kPpy; , lk; ngwWssJ. Mdhy> mj y> "ehfs; c apssstHfi s Nehtp d nraHfs;" vDk; thrfk; gj f nraagglLssJ.

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - [fhj ;

- o [\[fhj ;](#)
- o [Nehdfg; ngUehs; j Hkk;](#)
- o [c ghphd j Hkqfs;](#)
- o [j Hkk; nghUl f spl; gqfE](#)

[fhj ;

62 egp] y) mtHfs; KMj (uy) mtHfi s akd; Nj rj j pFg mDggplHfs; (mwp ghsH` j P; K0ti j Ak; \$wplH) mj p; c ssj ht J: mtHfs p; nryte j Hfs p k p e; J ngwW Nj i tAss (Vi o) kffs p k; j pggpt p k; [fhj i j mtHfs pl; nryt j j p > myyh` ; mtHfs; k B fl i kahf f p s shd; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp f f phH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF Gfhhpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWs, J.

63 mg+ gfH(uy) mtHfs; md] (uy) mtHfS fF [fhj; fl i k gwpxU nraj pv0j plHfs; , J K] ykfs; k B egp] y) mtHfs; fl i kahf f p [fhj; j Hkk; MFk; , J myyh` ; j dJ egfF , l] fl i sahFk; ", UgJ myyJ , Ugj j pehdF xl] f qfS fFs; xt nthU I e; J xl] f qfS fFk; xU ML ([fhj; MFk). xl] f qfS pl; vz z fi f 25ype; J 35ti u Mf p p] hy> mtwpp; XH Ul k; gHj j phd xl] i f [fhj; nfhLff Ntz Lk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 35ype; J 45ti u Mf p p] hy> , uz L tUl qfs; gHj j phd xl] f k; [fhj; j u Ntz Lk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 40ype; J 60ti u Mf p p] hy> %dW tUl qfs; gHj j phd xl] f k; [fhj; MFk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 6ype; J 75ti u Mf p p] hy> mtwppF , uz L tUl qfs; gHj j phd xl] f qfs; [fhj; MFk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 9ype; J 100ti u Mf p p] hy> ngUfFk; j d i kAi la %dW tUl xl] f qfs; , uz L [fhj; MFk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 120fF Nky; Mf p p] hy; xt nthU ehgJ Xl] f qfS fFk; , uz L tUl xl] f k; myyJ xt nthU I kgJ fFk; %dW tUl qfs; gHj j phd xl] f qfs; c ss vtUfFk; [fhj; , yi y. Mdhy> mj d; c hp kahsH t pgggl L nfhLffyhk; fhLfs p; NkAk; MLfs; 40 Kj y; 120 ti u , UfFkhapl> mtwppF xU ML [fhj; MFk; mi t 120ype; J 200 ti u Mf p p] hy> mtwppF , uz L MLfs; [fhj; MFk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 20ype; J 300 ti uahfpt p] hy> %dW MLfs; [fhj; MFk; mtwpp; vz z fi f 300f; fle; J t p] hy; xt nthU E)WfFk; XH ML (vdw t h j j j p) [fhj; MFk; vt h j j nyDk; Nkaf; \$ba MLfs; ehgJ fF xdW Fi wthf , Uej hy> mtwppF mj d; c hp kahsH t p k g p nfhLj j hy; j tp [fhj; , yi y. j d j j dphf , UfFk; nghUl fi s nk h j j k; NrHf Ntz l k; , dDk; nk h j j khf , UfFk; nghUl fi s [fhj; nfhLggj wF gae; J ghj; Jf; nfhsS j y; Ntz l k; vej r; nrh j; J \$lL Ki wpp; c ss Nj h mj Di la msTggb mj wFlp [fhj i j nfhLj; J t p Ntz Lk; [fhj; nghUl f s; gy; c i lej j hfNth> Fi wghL c ss j hfNth> xJ f f ggl j j hfNth> , Ufff; \$lhJ. thqFgtH

mi j t p k g f ; N f l i h y ; j t p [f h j ; f l i k , y i y . v t h j j p y D k ; e h d F t U l x l i f k ;
[f h j ; n f l l g g j w F , y i y v d p > m t h k p e ; J % d W t U l k ; g H j j p h d x l i f q f s ; n g w W F ;
n f h s s y h k ; m j D l d ; , u z L M L f s ; m y y J , U g J j p k ; N r H j ; J f ; n f h s s y ; N t z L k ;
m j N g h d W v t U f N f D k ; % d W t U l q f s ; g H j j p h d x l i f [f h j ; f l i k a h f , U f F k ;
e p y a p ; m t h k ; e h d F t U l q f s ; g H j j p h d x l i f , U g g p l ; [f h j ; n g W g t H m j d ;
c h p k a h s h k ; m i j g n g w W F ; n f h z L , u z L M L f s ; m y y J , U g J j p k ; n f l L f f N t z L k ;
v d W m g g f H u y p m t H s ; [f h j ; f l i k g w p j d f F n r a j p v O j p l h F s ; v d m d] { u y p
m w p f f p h H

624 e g o] y) m t H s ; j k i k a k d ; e h l b w F m D g g a N g h J " x t n t h U K g g J k h L f S f F k ;
[f h j j h f x U t U l f ; f h i s m y y J g R t h q f N t z L k ; t a J t e j x t n t h U t h k p e ; J k ; x U
j E l h H [f h j j h f t h q f N t z L k ; m y y J m j d ; t p y k j g c s s J z p t h q f N t z L k ; ' v d W
e g o] y) m t H s ; j k f F f ; f l i s a p l h F s ; v d K M j ; , g D [g y { u y p m w p f f p h H m ` k j >
m g j h Y j > e] a P j p k j P k w W k ; , g D k h [h

, q F m ` k j p l ; t h r f k ; , l k ; n g w W s s J . j p k j P k w W k ; , J `] d ; v D k ; j u j j P ; g j F
n r a a g g l L s s J . k t ; _ y ; v d g J k ; R l b f ; f h l j g g l L s s J . N k Y k > ` h k f p k w W k ; , g D
` g h d p ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j P ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J .

625 " K] y h f s p k p e ; J m t H S i l a j z z B f F k ; [f h j ; t h q f N t z L k ; ' v d W e g o] y)
m t H s ; S w p l h F s ; v d m k H , g D \ { I G j k K i l a j e i j a p k p e ; J k ; m t H j k K i l a j e i j
k w W k ; g h l j d h H t h a p h f m w p f f p h H m ` k j ;

" m t H S i l a [f h j i j m t H S i l a t P f s p p e ; J n g w N t z L k ; ' v d W m g j h Y j P ; c s s J .

626 " v e j x U K] y h ; k B k ; m t d ; (r t h h f f h f) i t j j p f F k ; F j p u k w W k ; m t D i l a
m b i k f f h f [f h j ; n r Y j ; J t J f l i k a y y " v d W e g o] y) m t H s ; S w p l h F s ; v d
m g ; { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P

" m b i k a p l ; k B] j f f j ; J y ; / g p i u j ; j t H j ; J v e j [f h j ; J k ; f l i k , y i y " v d W k ; K] y h p ;
g j p h f p s s J .

627 " f h L f s p ; N k a e ; J n f h s S k ; x l i f q f s p ; x t n t h U e h w j p F k ; , u z L t U l q f s ;
g H j j p h d x U n g z ; x l i f k ; I f h j ; M F k ; , i j f ; f z f f p L ([f h j ; n f l L f f l j p f f) m t H s ;
m t w i w g g l j ; J f ; n f h s s f ; S l h J . v t H [f h j i j , i w t d p k ; e w S y p a v j p g H j ; J
n f l L f f p l y h N u h > m t H m j w f h d S y p a g n g w W F ; n f h s t h H v t H [f h j ; n f l L f f t p i y N a h >
m t h k p e ; J e h k ; m i j f ; f z b g g h f t h q F N t h k ; m t U i l a n r h j j p l ; x U g F j p e k ; , i w t d h y ;
t y p W j j g g l j t p a q f s p ; x d w h F k ; m j p ; , U e ; J v J T N k K ` k k j p l ; F L k g j j h U f F
m D k j p f g g l j j y y " v d W e g o] y) m t H s ; S w p l h F s ; v d > g ` [; , g D ` f R ; j d D i l a
j e i j k w W k ; g h l j d h H t h a p h f m w p f f p h H K] d j ; m ` k j > m g j h Y j > e] a P

e] h a P k w W k ; ` h k p ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j P k > \ h / g p a y ; K m y y f ; v D k ; j u j j P k ; g j F
n r a a g g l L s s J .

628 " c d r d p k ; , U E W j p k ; , U e ; J > m t w w p l ; k B t U l k ; x d W f o p ; J t p l h y > m t w w p l e ; J
I e ; J j p k ; [f h j (f l i k) M F k ; c d r d p k ; , U g J j E l h F s ; t U k ; t i u e P [f h j ; n f l L f f
N t z b a J , y i y . , U g J j E l h F s ; k l L k ; , U e ; J > m t w w p l ; k B t U l k ; x d W f o p ; J t p l h y >

ni u j ElH mtwvpe;J [flj; MFk; mj wF Nky; vtst mj fkhdyk; mi j f; fz ffpL
[flj; nfhLggJ fli kahFk; tUl; xdW foplj vej xU nrhj j pl; kBk; [flj; fli k
, yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy) mwffphH mgj hYj;
, J `] d; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J khg/ vDk; j u j i j g ngwWssj h?
vdgj p; fUj; J NtWghL c ssJ.

69 "xUtHxU nrhj i j g ngwW gplG mj d; kB tUl; xdW foplk; [flj; , yi y" vdW
j k j p; , lk; ngwWssJ.

, J kt; \$/g vDk; j u j j p; c ssJ vdW fz pfggl LssJ.

60 "Nti y thqf ggLk; fli s khLfs; kB [flj; fli k , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; vd> myPuy) mwffphH mgj hYj; j huFj dP

, J kt; \$/g vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

61 "mehi j Ai la nrhj; Jff vtH ngHwNgwWssshNuh mtH mi j t phguk; (nj hoy) nra; J
ngUff; nfhs; lLk; [flj; mi j t p qFk; mst p f t p L t p Ntz i hk;' vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> mkH, gD \ { IG j dDi la jei j kwWk; gh i dhH mgJyyh` ;
, gD mkH(uy) thap hf mwffphH j k j p j huFj dP

62 kffs; [flj i j egp] y) mtHfs; k; nfhz l te; J nfhLfFk; NghJ "ah myyh` !
, tHs fF fUi z nra thahf!" vdW mtHfs; \$Wthfs; vd> mgJyyh` ; , gD mgP
mt/gh(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

63 mggh (uy) mtHfs; j k Ki la [flj i j mj d; Neuk; tUk; KdNg nrYj; JtJ rkgej khf
Nf l i j wF egp] y) mtHfs; mtUfS fF mt thW nraa mDkj ptoqf plhfs; vdW my(uy)
mwffphH j k j p ` hfR;

64 ", UE)Wj f j j pFk; Fi wthf ntssp, Uggol; mj d; kB [flj; , yi y. xl i f qfs;
Iej pFk; Fi wthf , Uggol> mtwpl; kBk; [flj; , yi y. Ie; J t] f p fF; Fi wthf c ss
NghPrk; goj j pl; kBk; [flj; , yi y. vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> [hgH(uy)
mwffphH K] yk;

65 K] yKi la kwWhH mwpgy; "Ie; J t] f; mst pFk; Fi wthf c ss NghPrkgok; kwWk;
j hdpqfS fF [flj; , yi y" vdW mgraP(uy) mtHfs; mw p j j hf GhhPK] yk; c ssJ.

66 "ki oj j z z H CwWj; j z z H Mfpatwly; ghrdk; nraagglk; eyk; myyJ <uj;
j di kAss epj j pl; %yk; nraagglk; Ntshz i kap; gj j p; xU gqF [flj; fli kahFk;
j z z H , i wj; Jg ghrdk; nraagglk; epj j pDe; J tUk; Ntshz i kap; , Ugj p; xU gqF
[flj; (fli k) MFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd>] h yk; , gD mgJyyh` ; j k;
jei j , gD c kH(uy) thap hf mwffphH GhhP

j h dhf t p sAk; Ntshz i kffg gj j p; xU gqFk> rhy(i g) myyJ flyei lfs; %yk;
eHghrdk; nraagglk; epj j pl; Ntshz i kap; , Ugj p; xU gqFk; [flj; fli k vdW mg+
j h Y j p; , lk; ngwWssJ.

67 "j hdpqfs; thwNfhJi k> NfhJi k> j ph i r> NghPi r Mfpatwi wj; j t p; J NtW vej
Ntshz i kffk; [flj; thqf Ntz i hk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg%] h my;

m\ mhPuy) kwWk; KMj (uy) mwPffplwch

j ghdp ` hkf

638 ntsshfha> j Hgrz ggok> khJi s kwWk; 'f] g' vDk; xU ti fg Gy; MfatwPFF
([fhj; , yi y) vd egp] y) mtHfs; rYi f msj j hf KMj (uy) thap hf j huFj dP; saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

639 "ehfs; ([fhj i j) kj ggP nraa (t#yPfr) nrdwly> %dwy; xU gFj p a tPL> tPL
(kwotwP; [fhj i j g) ngwWf; nfhsSqfs; %dwy; xU gqi f tPhtP] hy; ehdfP; xU
gqi f(ahtJ) tPL tPqfs;' vdW \$wplhfs; vd] ` y; , gD mgP`] kh(uy) mwPffpH
m` kj> mg+j hXj> e] haPkwWk; j jkP

, J , gD ` ghd; kwWk; ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

640 NghPrk; goj j P; [fhj; kj ggP nra;J (t#yggJ) NghdNw j phl i rapYk; [fhj; kj ggP
nra;J (t#yP;Jf) nfhsSkhW egp] y) mtHfs; fl i sap] hfs; mgNghJ mj wFlp [fhj;
flaej j phl i r (k] kP) Mf thqfggl J vd mj j hg , gD mj (uy) mwPffpH m` kj>
mgj hXj> e] haP j jkP kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J Kdfj pg vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

641 egp] y) mtHfsPk; xU ngz kz ptej hH mtUld; i fay; mtUi la kfs; , Uej hs;
mtSi la i fay; , uz L j qf ti saqfs; , Uej d. egp] y) mej g ngz kz pPk; "eP, j wF
[fhj; nfhLj; J tP] hal?" vdW Nfl] hfs; mj wF mtH " , yi y" vdwhH "kWi kay;
myyh` ; , j wFg gj P hf neUggply; Md , uz L ti saqfs; mz pggj j tPkGfphal?"
vdW Nfl] hfs; (, i j f; Nfl] Tld) mtH mtwi wf; fowP; nfhLj; J tP] hH vdW mkH
, gD \ {IG j dDi la jei j kwWk; gh] dhH thap hf mwPffpH mg+j hXj> e] haPkwWk;
j jkP

, J ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

642 j qfj j hy; nraaggl bUej xUti f ei fi a ehd; mz pj p eNj d> myyh` tPl; J j H
mtHfs> " , JTk; (Nrflj; Jg gJffpi tffk) Gi j ay; MFkh?" vdW mi j g gwP; Nfl] Nd;
mj wF> "mj Di la [fhj; nrYj j ggl bUej hy; mJ Gi j ay; MfhJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwPffpH mg+j hXj> j huFj dP , J ` hkp;] ` P ;
vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

643 ehqfs; tphghj j p hf j; j ahhfFk; nghUlfspP; J [fhj i j vLj; Jr; nfhLffkhW
egp] y) mtHfs; vqfS fFf; fl i sap] hfs; vd>] Kuh , gD [{ d; Jg(uy) mwPffpH
mgj hXj; , J saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

644 "Gi j ayP; (kwWk; Ruqfg nghUlfsp) Iej P; xU gFj p[fhj; MFk;' vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwPffpH GhhP K] yP;

645 ghoi lej XH , ljj PPe;J xUtUffF; fp ljj Gi j ai yg gwpegp] y) mtHfs;
\$Wi fay> "mi j ePkffs; trffk; gFj pPpP;J ngwPlej hy; (ahUi laJ vdf; Nfl] L)
mi j mwPgr; nra! kffs; trffhj gFj pPpP;J mi j g ngwPlej hy; mj d; Iej pyhU gqF
[fhj; MFk;' vdW \$wplhfs; vd> mkH , gD \ {IG j dDi la jei j kwWk; gh] dhH

thayhf mwffphH , gD kh[h , J `] d; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

646 'fgypah' vDk; Ruqfj j pDe; J eg[y) mtHfs; [flj; thqfplhHfs; vd gyhy; , gD ` h[(uy) mwffphH mgj hXj;

NehdG; ngUehs; j Hkk;

647 K] ykfsYss nbi k> Rje j pkhdth Mz > ngz > rpatH nghptHMfp mi dthkDk; xU '] hT' Nghj kgoj i j myyJ xU '] hT' thwNfhJi ki a '[flj; Jy; /g[H (ngUehs; j Hkk) vd> eg[y) mtHfs; fli kahffplhHfs; NkYk; kffs; nj hOi fff ntspawK; KdNg mi j f; nfhLfFkhW fl i sap i hHfs; vd> , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH GfhP K] yk;

648 "mej ehs p; Vi ofs; (c z tpyhky) mi ye; J j h i j g Nghffpt hqfs;" vd> , gD mj P vDk; ElyYk; j hu Fj dRy; saPg; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

649 ehqfs; eg[y) mtHfs J flyj j p; ngUehs; j Hkkhf c z T nghUlfsp; xU '] hT' myyJ thwNfhJi kap; xU '] hT' myyJ flaej j phl i ray; xU '] hT' nfhLj; Jf; nfhz bUeNj hk; vd mg+] aP; my; Fj hRuy) mwffphH GfhP K] yk;

kwNwhH mwpgglgb myyJ xU] hT ghy; flb vdW c ss J. "eg[y) mtHfs; flyj j p; ehd; vi j f; nfhLj; Jf; nfhz bUeNj Ndh> mi j Na nfhLj; J nfhz bUgNgd;" vdW mg+] aP; SwplhH mgj hXj pl; mwpgg; ehd; xUNghJk; xU] hTi tj; j tp nfhLff khL Nl d; vdW c ss J.

650 eg[y) mtHfs; ngUehs; j Hkj i j ff fli kahffp "Nehdghs p s pl; t E ; kwWk; Mghrg NgrRfi sj; J)ai kggLj; Jk; Kfkhtk> Vi ofspl; c z thfTk; (ngUehs; j Hkk) c ss J. vtH mi j g ngUehs; nj hOi fff KdNg nrYj; JfphNub> mJ VwWf; nfhssggL j HkkhFk; vtH mi j j; nj hOi fff KdNg nrYj; JfphNub> mJ VwWf; nfhssggL j HkkhFk; vtH mi j j; nj hOi fffg; gplG nrYj; JfphNub> mJ j Hkqfs p; xU j HkkhFk;" vdW SwplhHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH mg+ j hXj > , gD kh[h , J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

c gphd j Hkqfs;

651 " , i wtDi la epi yj; j tp NtW epNy , yyhj mej (kWi k) ehs p; myyh` ; j dDi la epy p; VO egHs fF , lk; msgghd; (` j P ; K0tJk; nrhyggL J) mtHsp; xUth j dDi la tyf; i f nraAk; j Hkj i j j dJ , lf; i f mwahj thW , ufrpkhf j Hkk; nraj tH' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH GfhP K] yk;

652 "(kWi kap) kffs; kj j p p; j HgspffggLk; ti u xtntthU kd p Dk> j dDi la j Hkj j pl; epy p; , Uggd;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; Sw ehd; Nfl Nl d; vd c fgh , gD Mkp(uy) mwffphH , gD ` gghd> ` hkf p

653 "vej K] yk; Mi lawpffFk; vdDi la K] yk; rNfhj uDff Mi l mz pr;

nrafplwNuh> myyh` ; mtUff Rt dj j pl; gri r epw Mi li a mz p ghd; vej K] yk;
gral d p f f k; j d Di la K] yk; rNfhj u D f f c z t s p f p l w N u h m y y h ` ; m t i u R t d j j p l;
goti f f i s c z z r; nra thd; vej K] yk; j h f j j p f f k; j d Di la K] yk; rNfhj u D f f
e H G f l L f p l w N u h > m y y h ` ; (R t H f f j j p) m t U f f ' m h i ` P F y; k f; J } k; v D k; g h d j i j
G f l L t h d; ' v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; v d > m g +] a p; m y; F j h u y p m w t p f p h
m g j h y j;

, j d; m w t p g j; n j h l h g y ` H k h d J

654 Nky p f f k; i f f b p f f k; i f i a t p r; r p e j J. N k Y k > e p j h k j i j c d Di la
nrhej gej q f s p p e; J n j h l q f N j i t f f g N g h f (k p k) c s s i j j h k; n r a t N j
r p e j j h f k; v t H (g p h k; j h k; N f l f l k y) j d; R a k h i j i a g g h J f h j; J f; n f h s s
K a y f p l w N u h > m y y h ` ; T k; m t D i l a R a k h i k i a g g h J f h f p l w h d; v t H (k i l j j i j
i t j; J g) N g h J n k d w k d j; J l d; (j h k j i j V w f h k N y N a) , U e; J t U f p l w N u h > m y y h ` ; T k;
m t U f f g N g h J n k d w k d j i j a s p f p l w h d; ' v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; v d > ` f f k;
, g D ` p h k (u y p m w t p f p h

, q f G f h h p l; t h r f k; , l k; n g w l s s J.

655 " j h k j j p; r p e j J v J ? " v d W k f f s; e g l y) m t H f s p k; N f l j j w f > " F i w e j n r y t N k
c s s t h m j p p e; J j h k; n r a t J. e h f s; c q f s; j h k j i j c q f s; t p l h y p e; J
n j h l q f q f s; " v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; v d m g + { i u h (u y p m w t p f p h
m g j h y j > m ` k j;

, g D ` p g h d > , g D F i] k h k w k; ` h k k y; , J] ` P ; v D k; j u j j p; g j f
n r a a g g l L s s J.

656 " j h k; n r a A q f s; " v d W e g l y) m t H f s; (x U e h s) S w p l h f s; m g N g h J x U k d j H
" m y y h ` t p l; J j h m t H N s! v d d p k; x U j H h c s s J ? " v d W S w p l h h m j w f > e P m i j
c d J n r y T f f i t j; J f; n f h s! v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; g l d H m t H " v d d p k;
k w w h d W s s J " v d W S w p l h h m j w f > " e P c d Di la g p i s f S f f n r y t p ! " v d W
e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; g l d H m t H " v d d p k; k w w h d W k s s J " v d W h h m j w f > e P
m i j v d Di la C o p H S f f r; n r y t p " v d W e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; g l d H m t H
" v d d p k; k w w h d W k; c s s J " v d W h h m j w f > " m i j g g w p e N a j h k h d j; J f; n f h s; " v d W
e g l y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; v d > m g + { i u h (u y p m w t p f p h m g j h y j > e] a p

, J , g D ` p g h d; k w k; ` h k k y;] ` P ; v D k; j u j j p; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

657 " j d; t P L c z i t t E b f f l k y; n r y T n r a A k; n g z Z f f m i j r; n r y t p l m s T f f
e d i k c z L. m i j r k g h j j j w f h f m t S i l a f z t D f f k; e d i k A z L. m i j g g h J f h f f k;
f U Y y f; f l g g h s U f f k; m N j N g h d w e d i k c z L. , J N g h d N w k w n r y t p l q f s y k; e d i k
c z L. , t H s p; v t H f l u z j j h y k; k w t U f f l a e d i k F i w f f g g l j J " v d W e g l y)
m t H f s; S w p l h f s; v d > M a p h (u y p m w t p f p h G f h h p K] y k;

658 , g D k] y j (u y p m t H s p l; k i d t p i [d g (u y p e g l y) m t H s p k; t e; J > " m y y h ` t p l;
J j h m t H N s! j h k; n r a A k h W , d W j h q f s; f l i s a p l h f s; v d d p k; r y e i f f s;
, U e j d. m t w i w j h k; n r a t i j t p e h d; t p k g p d d; M d h y; , g D k] y j (u y p m t H N s h

(ehd; nrytþ tþk(Nthi u tþ) mtUfFk; mtuJ gpi sfS fFk; mj wF c hþ kAz L vdW \$wþþ; lH" (ehd; vdd nratJ) vdW Nfl; lH mj wF> k] Æj; c z i kNa nrhdhH eP nrytþ tþk(Nthi u tþ) > c dDi la fz td; kwWk; c d; gpi sfs; j hk; mj þk; c hþ k ngwWtHs;' vdW egð] y) mthFs; \$wþlHFs; vd>] aþ; my; Fj hþuyþ mwþþfþhH GfhhP 69 "vtd; kffsþk; (j d; Nj i tfi s) vgnghJk; NflLf; nflhz Nl , UffþlwhNdh> mtd; kWi k ehsþ; j dJ Kfj j þ; khkpj j þl; rþW Jz L \$l , yylky; khkpj j þl; rþW Jz L \$l , yylky; (vYkGf; \$lhf) tUthd;' vdW egð] y) mthFs; \$wþlHFs; vd> , gD c kH(uyþ mwþþfþhH GfhhP K] yþ;

60 "j dDi la nrytþ; j i j g ngUffþ; nfhs, Ntz Lk; vdgj wfhf kffsþl; nghUlfi s vtd; ahþ; Jf; nflhz Nl , UffþlwhNdh> mtd; neUgGffqi fNah NflfþlwdH , dptþkgtH \$lþNah> Fi wj Nj h thqfpnfhs, lLk;" vdW egð] y) mthFs; \$wþlHFs; vd> mgþ { i uh(uyþ mwþþfþhH K] yþ;

61 "c qfsþ; xUthxU fapi w vLj; J (tþFf; fl; lfi s flþ> mi j j d; KJfþ; Rke; J nflhz L te; J> tþgi d nrafþhH mJ kffsþk; ahrggi j tþLk; mti uj; j Lj; J tþfþnj dþ> mJNt kffsþk; Nflgi j tþ mtUfFr; rþej j hFk; kffs; nflLj j hYk; rhp nflLfþhtþ; hYk; rhp vdW egð] y) mthFs; \$wþlHFs; vd [{ i gh, gD my; mtþhk(uyþ mwþþfþhH

62 "mj þluk; c sstþk; j tþfþ Kbahj tþ aj j þfhfTk; j tþ kw ahrfqfs> xU kdþ d; j d; Kfj j þ; j hNd VwLj j þ; nfhs, S k; tLthFk;" vdW egð] y) mthFs; \$wþlHFs; vd rKuh , gD [{ d; Jg(uyþ mwþþfþhH j þkþP , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraagglLs, J.

j Hk; nghUlfsþl; gqfP

63 "(, qF , lk; ngWk) Ie; J egfi sj; j tþ [flj; nghUlfi sg ngWk; j Fj pvej nrytþej UfFk; , yi y. 1 [flj; nghUlfi sr; Nrfhþf ci oggtH 2 j dDi la nghUi sg gfukhff; nflLj; J [flj; nghUi s thqFgtH 3 fld; ngwþþgggtH 4 myyh` tþl; ghi j aþ; NghhþgtH 5 [flj; j g ngw Vi oapþþe; J mdgsþg ngwWtH' vdW egð] y) mthFs; \$wþlHFs; vd mgþ] aþ; my; Fj hþuyþ mwþþfþhH m` kj> mgj hþj> , gD kh[h , J ` hkpþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraagglLs, J.

64 "ehqfs; , UtUk; egð] y) mthFsþk; [flj j þþe; J (c j tþ thqFtj wfhfr; nrdNwhk; mgNghJ egð] y) mthFs vqfsþl; ghþ; ghH ti aj; j þgg vqfi s tskhdtHshff; fz L> "ehfs; tþkgtþhy> ehd; c qfS fFj; j Ufþwd; Mdhy> , J nrytþej HkwWk; rkghj þFk; rfj pngwWtHs fF c hþ j dW' vdW \$wþlHFs; vd , UegHFs; j dþþk; \$wþj hf ci gJyyh` , , gD mj P, gD my; fþh(uyþ mwþþfþhH m` kj> mgj hþj> e] hþP , j d; mwþþghsH gykhdtH

65 (j d; Nti yfi s) NflgJ %dW kdþ Hfi sj; j tþþ; J NtW vtUfFk; ` yhy; mDkj þfggl; J) , yi y. 1 vtH gþ z g nghWngwW (khl þf) nflhz j hNuh> mtH mi j > eþ H j þ nraAk; msT NflLf; nflhz L eþ j j þ; nfhs, Tk; 2 VNj h Mgj; J Vwgl L

jdDi la cli kfs; vyyhk; , oe;J epgtHj dDi la nrhej f; flyp; epFk; ti u
Nflfyhk; 3 xUtUfF gQrk; Vwgl tþlJ vdW rhl rpsff Kdtejhy; mtUi la gQrk;
jBk; ti u jHk; NflgJ mtUfF mDkj pffggl jhFk;

fgp hnt! Nkwfz l %dW ep yfi sj; j tþl; J ahrggJ tþffggl jhFk; mjid (ahrp; J)
cz lhy; mJ MFkhdjyy" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd fgp h(uyþ mwþffphH
K] yþ; mgj hÿj> , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gD ` gghd;

666 "K` kkj pl; FLkgj j plUfF [flj; Nj i tawwJ. Vnddþ; mJ kffspl; mOfNfadyp
Ntwþ; y" (kwNwhH mwþggplgb) "K` kkJffk> K` kkj pl; FLkgj j hUfF [flj; ` yhy;
(mDkj pffggl j) myy" vdWk; c ssJ vd mgJy; Kj j yg , gD ugM , gD
my; hþ (uyþ mwþffphH K] yþ;

667 ehDk; c] khd; , gD m/gghd(uyþ , UtUk; egp] y) mtHfsþk; nrdW "myyh` tþl;
Jj HmtHfNs! i fgUi la FK] pþe;J (Iej þ; xU gFj pþe;J) mgJy; Kj j yfi la
rej j pþUfF msþj Hfs; j qfSld; , UtUi la gej Kk; xNu khj þahdj hf , Ue;Jk; \$l
vqfi s tþL tþBHfNs" vdW NflNlhk; mj wF> "Kj j yg kwWk; gd} ` h> kpl; kffs; , U
rhuhk; xdNw vdgi j j; j tþl; J NtW vJTk; (fluz k) myy" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
Swplhfs; vd> [{i gh, gD Kj; k(uyþ mwþffphH Gfhp

668 j Hkg nghUl fS ffhf gd} kf] _k; \$l j j pþe;J xUti u egp] y) mtHfs; epkþj hfs;
"eRk; vdDld; Nrhe;J nfhs! mj dhy; ep(gyd) ngWtla!" vdW mtHmguh/gp tþk;
SwplhH mj wftH"egp] y) mtHfsþk; te;J (, i j g gwþ) Nfl l hH mgNgHJ> "nbi kahf
, Ue;J tþj i y nraaggl tH tþj i y nraj \$l j j r; Nrhe;J tuhtH eþrakhf ekfF
[flj; ` yhy; (mDkj pffggl j) myy vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+uh/gf(uyþ
mwþffphH m` kj> mg+ j hÿj> e] aP j þkþP, gD kh[h kwWk; , gD ` gghd;

669 egp] y) mtHfs; c kH(uyþ mtHfS fF xU nghUi sf; nfhLj j NghJ> "vdi d tþj;
Nj i tAi latUfF , i j f; nfhLqfs!" vdW c kH(uyþ mtHfs; Swplhfs; mj wF> "ehfs;
, i j thqff; i tj; Jf; nfhsSqfs;

, i j c qfS ffhf vLj; Jf; nfhsSqfs; myyJ jHk; nra;J tþqfs; , ej (FK])
nrytj j pþe;J ehqfshf Mi rgglhkYk; ehqfshff; NflfhkYk; c qfS fFf; fp lggi j
vLj; Jf; nfhsSqfs; jhdhf tuhj i j ehqfshfj; Nj br; nryyhj Hfs;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd] hyþ; , gD mgj þyh` ; , gD c kHj k; jei j aþkþe;J mwþffphH
K] yþ;

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - NehdG

- o [NehdG](#)
- o [c gphd NehdG kwWk> NehdG j i l nraaggl} ehlfs;](#)
- o [, /j fhg kwWk; ukshd; , uffs; eplW tz qFjy;](#)

NehdG

60 "XhJ ehl fs; NehdG d; ukshi d vj p nfhs shj Hfs; vtNuDk; NtW NehdG Nehwtuhf , Uggol; mtH NehwWF; nfhs s l Lk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

61 "reNj fj j pFla ehs; vtH NehdG NehwNuh> mtH mGy; fh] KfF (vdfF) khW nraj hH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> mkkhH , gD ah] p(uy) mwpffphH , J Gfhhp; 'Kmyyf; vDk; j uj j Yk> kt] _y; vDk; j uj j Yk> , gD Fi] kh> m` kj> mgjhYj> j PkP , gDkh[h e] laPMfa Elyfs; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl Ls s J.

62 "gp wi ag ghj ;J NehdG NehwWF; nfhs S qfs; , dDk; gp wi ag ghj ;J Nehdi g Kbj ;Jf; nfhs S qfs; c qfs; kH Nkfk; #oaj pej hy; mj wfhf (ehl fi sf) fz ffpLf; nfhs S qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

"c qfS fF Nkf%l j hy; reNj fk; VwLklapl; mj wfhf KggJ (ehl fi sf) fz ffpLf; nfhs S qfs;" vdW K] yk> "KggJ ehl fi s ghj j phff; nfhs S qfs;" vdW GfhhpYk; c s s J.

63 Gfhhri la kwWhH mwp ggy> mg+ { i uh(uy) thaphf> "\ mghDi la KggJ ehl fi sf; ghj j phff; nfhs S qfs;" vdW c s s J.

64 kffs; gp wi ag ghj j Hfs; egp] y) mtHfs pk; ehDk; ghj j hfr; nraj pnfhlj Nj d; (mj dhy) egp] y) mtHfs; NehdG NehwHfs; kffi sAk; NehdG NehwFkhW fl i sap l Hfs; vd> , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH mgjhYj;

, J ` hkfpkwWk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl Ls s J.

65 egp] y) mtHfs pk; xU ehl Lg Gwj j hH te;J> "myyh` tpl; Jj H mtHfNs! ehd; gp wi ag ghj ;J t pNd;" vdW \$wplH mj wF> "tz ffj j pFlatd; myyh` i tj; j tp NtW ahUk; , ya y vd> ePrhl rp \$Wphah?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hYj> e] aP j PkPkwWk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl Ls s J.

66 "/g[Hnj hoi fff Kd dH vtH Nehdgp fhd epaj; (vz z k) nfhs st; y Nah mtUff

NehdG , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd ` /g] H(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hYj> e] aP j jkP PkwWk; , gD kh[h

j jkP PkwWk; e] aP y; , J kt;\$/g vDk; j uj i j g ngwWssJ. , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gD ` gghd; kHgy/] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraagl LssJ. " , ut y; vtH (Nehdgpfd) epaj; nraat y; y Nah> mtUff NehdG , yi y' vDk; thrfk; j huFj rdP; , lk; ngwWssJ.

677 xUehs; egp] y) mtHfs; vd; tPby; Ei oe;J "(c z gj wF) Vj ht J c ssj h" vdW Nflj hfs; ehqfs; " , yi y" vdNwk; mgNghJ mtHfs> "ehd; Nehdghsphf c sNs d!" vdW \$wplhfs; gldH kWehs; egp] y) mtHfs; tej hfs; "mdgs gghf khT nflQrk; te;JssJ" vdW ehd; \$wpldd; "mi j f; nflz L thUqfs; ehd; Nehdghsphf fhi y Neuj i j mi leNj d; vdW \$wplhfs; gldH mi j c z j hfs; vdW Map h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

678 "NehdG Jwggj j tP utglj; Jk; ti u kffs; edi kay; ep yj j jggHfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] ` y; , gD rTj(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

679 "MukgNeuj j y> (tP uthf) Nehdi gj; JwgtNd vdDi la mbahfs y; vcdpk; mj f mdgpFhatd; Mthd;" vdW myyh` ; \$wplhd; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH j jkP P

680 "] ` Hnraaqfs; (rhggLqfs) Vnddy> mj y; guffj; (mUstsk) c ssJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> md] ; , gD khyp(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

681 "c qfs y; vtNuDk; Nehdi gj; Jwej hy> mtH NghPrkgoj i j f; nflz L NehdG JwfflLk; mJ mtUff; fP lfft y; y vdy> j z z P uf; nflz L NehdG JwfflLk; Vnddy> mJ J)ai kahdJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Ri ykhd; , gD MkP mssggap(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hYj> e] haP j jkP P kwWk; , gD kh[h , gD Fi] kh> , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hky; , J] ` P ; vdDk; j uj j y; gj f nraagl LssJ.

682 myyh` tPl; Jj H(] y) mtHfs; nj hl H NehdG Nehw Ntz j hkdj; j i l nraj hfs; mgNghJ K] ykfs y; xUtH "ehfs; nj hl H NehdG Nehw pffNs> myyh` tPl; Jj Nu" vdW Nflj j wF> "c qfs y; ahH vdi dg; NghdWssH vd; , i wtd; vdfF c z tsffplyhd; eH GflLfplyhd;" vdW nrhdhfs; nj hl H Nehdi gf; i ftP mtHfs; kWj j NghJ mtHfSld; NrH;J xU ehs; nj hl H NehdG Nehw hfs; kWehSk; Nehw hfs; gldH gp wi af; fz j hfs; gldH gp wi af; fz j hfs; mgNghJ egp] y) mtHfs> "gp w nj hpj; j hkj khk; , Uej hy; ehd; , dDk; mj fkhf c qfi s NehdG Nehw fr; nraj j Ngd;" vdW mtHfs; nj hl H Nehdi g i ftP kWj j i j f; fz bggJ Nghy; \$wplhfs; Gfhp K] yk;

683 "vtH ngha; nrhyti j Ak> mj dgb nraygLti j Ak> nraygLti j Ak> Kl j hs; j dj i j Ak; tP LtP tyi y Nah; mtH c z Z ti j Ak> gUfti j Ak; tP L tP tJ myyh` tP Fj; Nj i t , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp mg+ j hYj> , qF mg+ j hYj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

684 egp] y) mtHfs; NehdG Nehw ep yay; (j k; ki dtP a) Kj j kP thfs; NkYk> NehdG

Nehw ep yap; fl bai z gghfs; Mdhy> mtHfs; j k; , ri ri af; fl LggLjj f; nfhs; S k; rfj ai latuhf , Uej hfs; vd> Map h(uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

685 egp] y) mtHfs; , ` uk; fl ba ep yap; , uj j k; Fjj pvLj; Jf; nflz l hfs; , dDk; egp] y) mtHfs; NehdG NehwUej ep yap; , uj j k; Fjj pvLj; Jf; nflz l hfs; vdW , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp

686 egp] y) mtHfs; gfP vDk; , ljj p; ukshd; khjj j p; , uj j k; Fjj pvLj; Jf; nflz bUej xU kdj h k; te; J " , uj j k; Fjj pvLggT Uk> vLffggLgt Uk; Nehdi g Kwj; Jf; nflz l h' vdW Swp hfs; vd> \jj hj; , gD mt:] (uy) mwp ffpH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] haP kwk; , gDkh[h

m` kj> , gD Fi] kh> , gD ` gghd p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; , J gj f nraaggl LssJ.

687 [/gH , gD mgPhy; mtHfs; NehdG Nehw ep yap; , uj j k; Fjj pvLffk; NghJ> egp] y) mtHfs; mt i uf; fle; J nryi fay> " , Ut Uk; Nehdi g Kwj; Jf; nflz l dh' vdW Swp hfs; (mgNghJ , uj j k; Fjj pvLggJ j LffggL bUej J). mgNghJ j hd; ehd; Nehdghs p , uj j k; Fjj pvLj; Jf; nfhs t J> t p k gj; j fhj j hf MffggL K j y; rej HgkhFk; gldH egp] y) mtHfs; Nehdghs fS fF , uj j k; Fjj pvLj; Jf; nfhs s rYi f msp; J t p l hfs; NkYk> NehdG Nehw ep yap; md] (uy) mtHfs> , uj j k; Fjj pvLj; Jf; nfhs t hfs; vdW md] (uy) mtHfs; mwp ffpH j huFj dp

, J gykhd mwp gghs fi sf; nflz l ` j p hFk;

688 egp] y) mtHfs; ukshd; khjj j p; NehdG Nehw ep yap; Rkh Ngh l f; nflz l hfs; vdW Map h(uy) mwp ffpH , gD kh[h

, J saPg vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J rkgej khd vej xU ` j p {k;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; , yi ynad j k p p; c ssJ.

689 vtH Nehdgh fFk; ep yap; kwj phf c z Z fphNuh> gUffphNuh mtH j kKi la Nehdi gg ghj j phff; nfhs s l k; (Nehdi g Kwj; J t p Ntz l k). Vndd p> myyh` Nt mt i u c z z r; nraj hd; gUfr; nraj hd; vd egp] y) Swaj hf mg+ { i uh(uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

690 "vtH ukshd; khjj j p; kwj phf Nehdi g Kwj; J t p l hNuh> mtH kB fshFk; , yi y; ghfhuKk; , yi y" vdW ` hkkp; , l k; ngwWssJ. NkYk; , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

691 vtUff (NehdG Nehw ep yap) mt i uAk; kRpthej ptej Nj h mtH kB (NehdG) fsh , yi y. , dDk; vtH (NehdG Nehw ep yap; Ntz l nkdNw thej pvLj; J t p l hNuh> mtH kB (NehdG) fsh t hFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swp hfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwp ffpH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j k p P kwk; , gD kh[h

m` kj p; , J 'k/Yy; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. j huFj dp; 'gykhdJ' vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

692 egp] y) mtHfs; kffh ntwpnflz l Mz by; ukshd; khjj j p; kffhi t Nehf p nts p w p hfs; mgNghJ 'Fuh c y; fkr' vDk; , l j i j mi l Ak; ti u NehdG Nehw hfs;

kffS k; NehdG NehwHFs; gldH egp] y) mtHFs; xU nrkgy; j z z H nflz L tur; nra;J
mi j c ahj j plHFs; kffsi d tUk; mi j g ghj j dH egp] y) mtHFs; mj i df; Fbj;J
t p] hFs; mj wFg; gldUk; rYH NehdG NehwtHFs hNt c s s dH NehdG NehwtHFs hNt
c s s dH vdw nraj pmtHFs p k; nrhyygg] J. mj wF "mtHFs; ght f s! mtHFs; ght f s!"
vd egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd [lgh , gD mgj pyh` ; (uy) mwp f f phH

003 (mgNghJ) eprakhf mej kffS fF NehdG NehwJ f \ i khf , UffpW. mtHFs;
(egahf p) j hqfs; vdrd nraagNghf p HFs; vdW vj Hghj ;Jf; nflz bUffpHFs; vdW
egp] y) mtHFs p k; Swgg] J. c lNd > egp] y) mtHFs; m] H nj hOi fffg; gpl; mi j f;
Fbj; j hFs; vdW K] yk] la kwNwhH mwp ggy; c s s J.

004 "myyh` t pl; J] j H mtHFNs! ehd; gaz j j Yk; NehdG NehwF rfj pngwtdhf
, UffpWd; mj dhy; vd; kB FwkhFkh?" vdW ehd; Nfl] j wF > " , J myyh` t p k; , Ue;J
te;J s s rYi fahFk; vtH mi j vLj;Jf; nflz i hNuh mtH rpggi lej hH , dDk; vtH
NehdG NehwF t p k gplhNuh mtH k B Fwky; y" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Swaj hf ` k] h
, gD mkH my; m] yk] uy) mwp f f phH K] yk];

` k] h , gD mk] (uy) Nfl] j hf Map h (uy) thap hf Gfhp K] yk]; , lk; ngwW s s J.

005 xtntH U NehdgpFk; gfukhf > XH Vi ofF] ` H kwWk; , gj hH c z T c z z r; nraa
Ntz Lk; fsh nraa Ntz baJ , yi y vdW tNahj fHs fF egp] y) mtHFs h y; rYi f
ms f f gl] J vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp f f phH j huFj dp ` h kfp
, uz bYk; , J "] ` P ;" vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

006 xU kd] H egp] y) mtHFs p k; te;J > "myyh` t pl; J] j H mtHFNs! ehd; mop;J t p Nl d!"
vdW Swaj wF > "vJ c di d mo] j J?" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Nfl] hFs; "ukshdy; vd;
ki dt p l d; c wT nflz L t p Nl d!" vdW SwplH "c d dhy; xH mbi ki a t p j i y nraa
, aYkh?" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Nfl] hFs; mtH " , ayhJ" vdywH "mgbahdhy; mWgJ
Vi ofS fF c z t s f f , aYkh?" vdW Nfl] hFs; mj wFk; " , ayhJ" vdywH

gldH (mqNfNa) mkH; J nflz i hH mgNghJ egp] y) mtHFs p k; xU j l L nflL f f gg] J.
mj p; NglPrk; goqfs; , Uej d. (mi j mthp k; toqf) " , i j j Hk; nra t Hf!" vdywH
mj wF t H "vqfi s t p Vi ofS f f h? , ej kj H h t p F s; vqfi s t p Vi of s; vtUk;
, yi yNa?" vdywH mi j f; Nfl] egp] y) mtHFs; j k J fi l thag gwfs; nj h k s t p Fr;
r] j hFs; "eH nrdW c k J FLkgj j hUff , i j toqF t Hf!" vdWk; SwplHFs; vd
mg+ { i u h (uy) mwp f f phH m` k j > Gfhp K] yk > mg+ j h Y j > e] a P j k p k wWk; , gD
kh] h

, qF K] yk pl; thrk; , lk; ngwW s s J.

007 egp] y) mtHFs; c l YwT nflz L > FspG fli kahd ep yap; fli y Neuj j mi le;J
gldH F s gghFs; NkYk; NehdG NehwghFs; vdW Map h kwWk; c kK] ykh (uy)
mwp f f phH Gfhp K] yk];

'mtHFs; fshr; nraakh] hFs; vDk; thrfk; c kK] ykh (uy) thap hf K] yk];
mj fggL j j ggl L s s J.

008 "j d; k B NehdG fli kahf , Uffk; ep yap; vtH , we;J t p f phNuh mtUi la Nehd] g

mtUi la nghWghsH NehwflLk,' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd> Map h(uy) mwpffphFs; Gfhp K] yk;

c ghpnd NehdG kwWk> NehdG j i l nraaggl] ehlfS;

69 mu/gh j pl NehdG gwpegp] y) mtHFs;k; Nfl]j wF> "mJ flej tUljj pl; kwWk; tuf;\$ba tUljj pl; ghtj; j kd;d;J t;k'" vdW \$wplhFs; , dDk; M_uj pl NehdG gwppNfl fggllj wF> NehdG gwppNfl fggllj wF> "flej tUljj pl; ghtqfi s kd;d;J t;" vdW \$wplhFs; , dDk; mtHFs;k; j pfs; fpi k NehdG gwppNfl fggllj wF> "mechs; j hcl; ehd; gpeNj d; mj ; ehd; (egahf) mDgggl Nl d; mj ; j hcl; vd; kB (FHMd) mUsggll J" vdW mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd> mgfj; j hj h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

70 "ukshcl; khjj j pl; Nehd; g Nehw xUtH "gpldH mi jj; nj hl H;J \ t;hy; khjj j pl; MW Nehd; g Nehwghhdhy> mtUl k; KOt Jk; mtH NehdG NehwtH Nghd;htH" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd ngmaag my; rclrhlp(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

71 "vtHmyyh` Ti la ghi j ay; xUehs; NehdG NehwfpHuh> mtUi la Kfj; j euf neUgi g tPL vOgj lz L fly msTff J)ukhffky; myyh` ; t;tj; i y" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd> mg] a; my; Fj h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk; , qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWsJ.

72 egp] y) mtHFs; NehdG NehwfhkyPff kh] hFs; vdW ehqfs; \$Wkst pF mtHFs; NehdG NehwghFs; , dDk; mtHFs; NehdG Nehw kh] hFs; vdW ehqfs; \$Wkst pF NehdG NehwfhkYk; , UghFs; ukshd; khj k; j t; J kw khj qfs; KOi kahf NehdG Nehwtuhf egp] y) mtHfi s ehd; ghff t; y. , dDk; mtHFs; \ mghd; khjj j ; NehdG Nehw msT kw khjj j ; NehdG Nehw ehd; ghjj j ; y vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk; , qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , qF , lk; ngwWsJ.

73 khjj j pl; 13> 14> 15 Mfp %dW ehlfS; NehdG NehwFkhW egp] y) mtHFs; vqfS fFf; fl] i sap] hFs; vd mgj H(uy) mwpffphH e] aP j k; P , J , gD ` gghd; ;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj F nraaggl LsS J.

74 "fz td; , UfFk; ep ya; mtDi la mDkj ppyhky; xU ngz ; (e/gphd) NehdG NehwJ MFkhdj yy" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk; , qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWsJ. "ukshi dj; j t;" vDk; thrfk; mg+ j h; j ; mj fggbahf c ss J.

75 "atKy; /g; H (NehdG ngUehs) Mfp , U ehlfS; NehdG Nehwi j egp] y) mtHFs; j i l nra; JsshFs; vdW mg+] a; my; Fj h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

76 "maahKj; j \ h; (` [; ngUehS fFg gplSs %dW ehlfS) cz gj wFk> gUftj wFk> myyh` i t ep dT \$Hj wFk; c ss ehlfshFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd

Ei g\ h my; {j ypaP(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

707 gyggphz pfp lffhj egi uj; j tH; J kwvHFs; maahKj; j \ hP; ehlfsp; NehdG Nehwf mDkj p, ya y vd , gD c kH(uy) kwWk; Map h(uy) mwpffphHFs; Gfhhp

708 "ntssffpi k , utdW eplW tz qFtj wF Vi da , uffi s tP Kffpaj; Jtk; msff Ntz lHk; toffkhf (nj hl H; J) NehdG Nehwgti uj; j tP NtW vtUk; kwv j plqfi s tP ntssffpi k NehdG Nehwgtj wF Kffpaj; Jtk; msff Ntz lHk;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

709 "c qfs; vtUk; ntssffpi k (klLk) NehdG Nehwfhj HFs; mj wF KdG xUehs; myyJ mj wFg gplG xUehs; NehdG Nehwi jj; j tP' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

710 "\ mghd; khjjj pl; ghj ggFj p a mi l e; J tP l hy; NehdG Nehwfhj HFs;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] aP j kP kPkwWk; , gD kh[h

711 fl i kahffggll Nehdi gj; j tH; J c qfs; vtUk; rdpffpi k (klLk) NehdG Nehwf Ntz lHk; c qfs; vtNuDk; (mdW vJTk; fp lffg ngwky) j phl i rj; Nj hi yNah myyJ VNj Dk; kufFrrp aNah ngwWf; nflz l hy> mi j (aht J) nkdW nflhsTk;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd>] kkh gplj; J G] H(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hXj> e] aP j kP kP kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J khyff; KdfHkwWk; mgj hXj; kd;] _f; vDk; j uj j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

712 egp] y) mtHFs; rdpkwWk; QhapWf; fpi kfs; mj f NehdG Nehwgtuhf , Uej hFs; ", i t , uz Lk; , i z i tggHFspl; ngUehl fs; ehd; mtHFS fF khW nraa tP kGf nwd;' vdW SwplHFs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwpffphH e] aP

, J , gD Fi] kht;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , qF , gD Fi] kht pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

713 mu/gh j plj j dW mu/gh i kj hdj j; (` h[fs) NehdG Nehwi j egp] y) mtHFs; j Lj; JssHFs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD Fi] khtYk; ` hkkYk;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

714 "vtH flynkyyhk; NehdG NehwNuh mtH NehdG NehwNt , ya y" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhhp K] yk;

715 mgfj hj h(uy) thap hf> "mtH NehdG NehwTk; , ya y. NehdG Nehwfhky; , UffTkya y" vDk; thrfk; K] yk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

, /j fhg kwWk; ukshd; , uffsp; eplW tz qFj y;

716 ", i w ekgi fNahLk> edi ki a ehAk; vtH ukshdy; (, uffsp) eplW tz qFfphNuh mtUi la flej fly ghtqfs; kd rdpffggll tP k;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplHFs; vd>

mg: { i uh(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

77 egol y) mtHfs; (ukshDi la , Wj g gj;J ehlfi s) mi le;J tpihy> thp;J flbf; nfhz L , uT KOtJk; tpij jggHfs; jkKi la FLkgjj hfi sAk; vOggptthHfs;" vd> Map h(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

78 egol y) mtHfSfF myyh` ;kuz j i j msfFk; ti u ukshDi la , Wj g gj;J ehlfsp; , /j fh/g , Uej hfs; mtHfs; kuz ki lej golG mtHfSi la ki dtphHfs; , /j fh/g , Uej hfs; vd Map h(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

79 egol y) mtHfs; , /j pfh/g , Uff tpikgulhy> /g[Hnj hOthHfs; golrdH , /j fh/g; Ei oe;J tpthHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

720 egol y) mtHfs; gssphry; , Uffk; ep yap; vd; gffk; jk; j i yi a ePLthHfs; ehd; j i yi a rPptNtd; mtHfs; , /j fh/g , Uffk; NghJ jkKi la Ra Nj i tffhfNt j tp tPbDs; Ei oa khl hHfs; vd> Map h(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

, qF Ghhapl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

721 "Nelhsj a eyk; tphhfr; nryykhYk> [dh] hty; fye;J nfhsskhYk> ngz i z j; njhl khYk> mtisf; flbai z fflkhYk> jdDi la Kffaj; Nj i tffdywNtW vj wfhfTk; gssphri y tpiL ntsap; tukYk; , UggJ , /j fh/g , UggthkB Rddjj hFk; , dDk; Nehdgyyky; , /j fhg , yi y. NkYk; nj hOi fffhf kffs; SLfplw gssphry; j tp NtW vqFk; , yi y" vdW Map h(uy) mwffphH mgj hXj;

722 "j dfFj; j hNd tpi;Jf; nfhz i j j; j tp , /j fh/g , UggthkB NtW vej NehdGk; , yi y" vdW egol y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd> , gD mggh (uy) mwffphH j huFj dP ` hkfP

, j p; kt\$/g vDk; j uk; NkNyhqfpassJ.

723 egol Nj hofsp; rpyUff i yyj;Jy; fjU gpj p , utp; (, Ugg hf) fdt; flz gffggll J. , i j g gwpegol y) mtHfs> "c qfs; fdTfs; vyyhk; (ukshdy) fi lrp VO ehlfspNyNa NrH;J mi kej jggi j ehd; flz fNwd; vtuhJ mi jj; Nj Lgtuhf , Uggpl; fi lrpVO ehlfsp; Nj bf; nfhsslLk;" vdW egol y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

724 i yyj;JyfjH , ui tg gwff; Fwggli fay> "mJ 2/tJ , uT" vdW egol y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd KMTph , gD mgP { /gahd(uy) mwffphH mgj hXj;

, J kt\$/g vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ , J rkgej khf /gj; { y; ghPGhhapl; ttp uap; 40 fUj;Jfs; , lk; ngwWssd.

725 "myyh` tpi; Jj H mtHNs! i yyj;Jy; fjH vJntd mw;J nfhz i hy; ehd; vdrd \$WtJ?" vdW Nfl i j wF> "ah myyh` ! eprakhf ePkdrdf \$batd; kdrdgi g tpiGtd; vdi d kdrdghahf! vdW \$Wtk;" vd egol y) mtHfs; gj pspj hfs; vd> Map h(uy) mwffphH m` kj> j kpi Pkwk; , gD kh[h

, J j kpi Pkwk; ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

726 "k] { p y;` uk; vdDi la , ej k] { j ; k] { p y; mf;] h Mfp %dW k] { p fi s j t p ; J

NtW vej g gssplrYfFk; nryy (tNr\) gaz j; j allhGfi s Nkwfhs,shj Hfs;' vd,W
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+] aP; my; Fj hPuyP mwP pfphH GfhhP K] yk;

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - ` [; fl i kahf fgg l t H S k; mj d; rpgGf S k;

- o [` \[; fl i kahf fgg l t H S k; mj d; rpgGf S k;](#)
- o [kplh vyi y](#)
- o [, ` uhKi la j di kfs; kwWk; mj d; ti ffs;](#)
- o [, ` uk; nj hl Hghd t p f f q fs;](#)
- o [` \[; pl; xOqFfs> kffh gnTrk;](#)
- o [` \[; gaz k; j twpt h j y; myyJ ` \[; nraa t h ky; j LffggLj y;](#)

` [; fl i kahf fgg l t H S k; mj d; rpgGf S k;

727 "c kuhlhdJ> kW c kuh ti uayhd ghtqfspl; ghflukhFk; ghtqfs; fyfflj
` [; { i la SypRtHfj; j j; j tp Ntwy; y!" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd
ng; { i uh(uy) mwt p f phH GfhhP K] yk;

728 "myyh` t pl; J} H mtHfNs! ngz fs; kH [p hj; c z l h" vdW ehd; Nfl j wF> "Mk!
ePngz fs; kH [p hj; c z l. NghH, yi y. mJ ` [; kwWk; c kuh MFk;" vdW eg[] y)
mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwt p f phH m` kj> , gD kh[h

, J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , qF , gD kh[ht pl; thrfk; , lk;
ngwLssJ. , j d; %yk; GfhhP; c ssJ.

729 eg[] y) mtHfs p k; xU ehl Lg Gwj j hH te; J> "myyh` t pl; J} H mtHfNs! vdfF
c kuh tg gwF; SWqfs; mJ fl i kah?" vdW Nfl j wF> , yi y! ePc kuh nraj hy;
c dfFr; rpgG vdW SwplHfs; vd> [ghH, gD mgj pyh` ; (uy) mwt p f phH m` kj>
j h k j P

, j p; kt; \$/g vDk; j uk; NkNyhqfpassJ. , gD mj Pc i la kwNwhH j uj j p; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

kwNwhH mwt p ggl gb [ghH(uy) thap hf> ` [; kwWk; c kuh fl i kfs; vdW khG/ vDk;
j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

730 "myyh` t pl; J} H mtHfNs!] gF; vdyhy; vdrd? (vi j f; FwF Fk?)" vdW
gj p s j j h fs; vd> md] (uy) mwt p f phH j huFj dP

, J ` h k p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; c ssJ , dDk; KH y; vDk; j uNk , j p;
NkNyhqfpassJ.

731 , gD c kH(uy) thap hf j h k j p; , lk; ngWk; ` j P ; saPg vDk; j uj j p; gj f

nraaggl Lss J.

72 (kj ElhtpF mUfy; c ss) ut; h vDk; , ljj y; egp] y) mtHfs; xU gaz f; \$ljjj r; rej j j NghJ > "eHfs; ahP" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nflj hHfs; mj wftHfs > "eHfs; ahP" vdW Nflj dH "ehd; myyh` tpl; J]j H" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; gj y; SwplhHfs; mgNghJ xU ngz; gpi si a egp] y) mtHfspl; gh; nflz L te;J > ", jwF ` [; , Uffpj h?" vdW Nflj hH "Mkhk! mj d; Sypc dfhfK;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH K] yk;

73 /goy; , gD mggh] ; rthlp; egp] y) mtHFS fFg gplrdhy; mkHj j e j hH mgNghJ f] mk; Nfljj j j ppe;J xU ngz kz pte j hH c lNd /goy; mej g ngz i z g ghj j hH mej g ngz Z k; mti ug ghffyhds; egp] y) mtHfs; /goy; c i la Kfj i j NtW j p ray; j j ggyhdhHfs; mgNghJ > "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! mbahHfs; kB ` [; myyh` tpl; fli kahf c ssJ. vdDi la j e i j kFTk; tNahj fuhk; t p] hH mtuhy; thfdj j y; mku KbahJ. (vdNt) mtH rhHhf ehd; ` [; nraayhkh?" vdW Nflj hH mj wF egp] y) mtHfs > "Mk! (nraayhk) vdyHfs; , J ` [{ j; Jy t j ht y; efoej J" vdW , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH Gfhhp K] yk;

, qF Gfhhapl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

74 [{ i ` dh Nfljj j j ppe;J xU ngz kz pegp] y) mtHfs p k; te;J > "(myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs!) vdDi la j la; ` [; nra t j hf NeHr i r nra j j e j hH Mdhy; ` [; nraahkNyNa , we;J t p] hH mtUffhf ehd; ` [; nraayhkh?" vdW Nflj hH (mj wF) "Mkhk; ePntUffhf ` [; nra! c dDi la j la; kB fl d j e j hy > mi j ePj Hghayyth? myyh` ;Ti la fli dj; j Bqfs; ekJ thf i f ep wNtwj; ju myyh` Nt kFTk; mUfi jahdt d; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; gj y; msj j hHfs; , i j , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH K] yk; Gfhhp

75 "vtHr p] tuhf , Uffk; NghJ ` [; nra;J t p] hNuh > mtH , si kai le;J t p] hNuh > mtH , si kai le;J t p] hy; kwwhU ` [; nraa Ntz Lk; vtHmbi kahf , Uffk; NghJ ` [; nra;J t p] hNuh > mtH t p] j i yai le;J t p] hy; kwwhU ` [; nraa Ntz Lk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd > , gD mggh] ; (uy) mwtf fphH , gD mgPi \ gh i g` ffp , j d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs; , J khg/ vDk; j u j j y; c ssj h? vdgj y; fUj ;J NtWghL c ssJ. kt\$ /g vDk; j unK , j y; NkNyhqfpassJ.

76 "vej xU ngz Z lDk; mti s kz k; Gt J j i l nraaggl xUtH , yylky; mtS l d; vtUk; j d j j j ff Ntz l k; , dDk; vej ngz Z k; j p k z ge j k; j i l nraaggl h j XH MZ l d; j d j ; J g gaz k; nraa Ntz l k;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; c i u efoj j ehd; NflLsNs d; mgNghJ xUtH vOe;J "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! vdDi la ki dt p j dphf ` [; nraar; nrdWssh ehNd h , dd , dd Aj j qfs y; <Lg Lj j ggl LsNs d;" vdW SwplhH mj wF > "ePnr dW c dDi la ki dt p l d; ` [i [Nkwfhs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd > , gD mggh] (uy) mwtf fphH Gfhhp K] yk;

, qF K] yKi la thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

77 xU kd j H (` [; nraAk; NghJk) > "\ { gUkht pl; rhHhf ehd; M[uhf pasNs d; .. vdW

nrlyti j nrtAw egp] y) mtHs> "\ {gUkh ahP" vdW Nfl; hHs; mj wF mtH
"vdDi la rNfhj ud;" vdNwh "vdfF neUffkhdth" vdNwh \$wplhH (mj wF) "Kj yP;
c dffhf ` [; nra;J nfhS! vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd , gD mggh(uyP
mwpffphH mgj hYj> , gD kh[h
, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj P; gj F nraaggl LssJ.

kt;\$/g vDk; j uNk NkNyhqfpassj hf m` kj P; c ssJ.

738 egp] y) mtHs; xUKi w vqfS fF c i u efoj j P; nfhz bUfFk; NghJ> "myyh` ;
c qfs; kP ` [i [t j phffpasshd;" vdW \$wplhHs; mgNghJ mfuc , gD [hgp] (uyP
vOe;J eplW "myyh` t pl; J j H mtHFNs! , J xtntH t UIKkh?" vdW Nfl; hH (mj wF)
"ehd; mggr; nrhd; dhy; mJ fli kahfpt Pk; ` [; vdgJ xUKi w jhd; mj wF Nky;
nratJ c gphfpt Pk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; gj P s j j hHs; vd , gD mggh] (uyP
mwpffphH m` kj>mg+ j hYj> e] haP kwWk; , gDkh[h

739 , j d; (738tJ ` j P pl) %yk; mg+ {i uh(uyP thayhf K] yP Yk; c ssJ.

kplh vyi y

740 kj Hh thrfS fF Jy;` {i y/gh vDk; , l j i j Ak; rphh thrfS fF [{ ` /gh vDk;
, l j i j Ak> e [j ; thrfS fF fHd; mykdh] P; vDk; , l j i j Ak; , dDk; akd; thrfS fF
fHd; mykdh] P; vDk; , l j i j Ak; , dDk; akd; thrfS fF 'aykyk' vDk; , l j i j Ak;
, ` uk; flLkpkhf egp] y) mtHs; MffplhHs; , i t mtHs fFk; , twopl; tophf ahH
[i ofphFNsh> mtHs fFk; mqF , ` uk; flLk; , l qfshFk; kffhthrfS; , ` uk;
flLkpk; kffhnt MFk; vd> , ` uk; flLkpkj j j egp] y) mtHs; ePz ajj hHs; GfhhP
K] yP;

741 , uhf; thrfSpl; , ` uk; flLkpk; 'j hj;J' ' , H; vDk; ki yfFdW mUNf vd egp] y)
mtHs; ePz ajj hHs; vd Map. h(uyP mtHs; mwpffphHs; mgj hYj> e] aP

742 ` j P; 741 c i la %yk; [hgp] (uyP mtHs; thayhf K] yP; c ssJ. mj Di la
mwp gghsH mj wF kHg/ vDk; j uk; c ssj h vd reNj kffphH

743 c kh(uyP mtHs>j hk> j hj;J , H; vdDk; , l j i j , ` uk; flLkpkhf MffplhHs;
vd> GfhhP; c ssJ.

744 egp] y) mtHs> fPo ehld thfspl; , ` uk; flLkpkhf 'mfP' vDk; , l j i j
MffplhHs; vdW , gD mggh] (uyP thayhf m` kj> m` kj> j Pk; P; c ssJ.

, ` ukKi la j di kfs; kwWk; mj d; ti ffs;

745 ` [{ Jy; t j h Mz by; ehqfs; egp] y) mtHs l d; nrdNwhk; mgNghJ vqfsP; rP H
c kuhTffhf , ` uk; flbdhHs; kwWk; rP H ` [{ { fffhf , ` uk; flbdhHs; egp] y)
mtHs; ` [{ { fffhf , ` uk; flbdhHs; vtHs; c kuhTffhf , ` uk; flbdhFNsh>
mtHs; kffhi t mi lej Tld; (c kuh nra;J) , ` uhi kf; fi ye;J t P; hHs; vtHs;

` [{ { f f h f , ` U h k ; f l b d h f N s h m y y J ` [; c k u h , u z i l A k ; x d W N r H j ; J f p h D i l a
` [{ { f F , ` u h k ; f l b d h f N s h F l h d p a i l a e h s ; t U k ; t i u m J (, ` u h i k f ; f i y j y)
M F k h d j y y . G f h P K] y k ;

, ` u h k ; n j h l H g h d t p f f q f s ;

746 J y ; { i y / g h , l j j Y s s k } { p j j ; j t H ; J e g l y) m t H s ; N t n w q F k ; , ` u h k ;
f l b a J , y i y v d W , g D c k H (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k ;

747 v d r d p k ; [g l y (m i y) m t H s ; t e ; J v d D i l a N j h o H s ; m t H S i l a y g i g f ;
K o f f j i j c a H j ; J k g b f l i s a p N t z L k h W v d f F f ; c j j u t p l h f s ; v d W e g l y)
S w p l h f s ; v d > f y y h j ; , g D m] ; h a f j k K i l a j e i j a p k p e ; J m w p f f p h H m ` k j > m g +
j h Y j > e] a P j p k j P k w W k ; , g D k h [h

j p k j P k w W k ; , g D ` g g h d y ; , J] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J .

748 e g l y) m t H s ; , ` u h k ; f l L k N g h J j k K i l a M i l f i s f ; f i s e ; J F s j j d H
, J] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J .

749 " , ` u h k ; f l L g t H s > v j j i f a M i l m z p N t z L k ? v d W e g l y) m t H s p k ;
N f l f g g l l j w F > " r l i l > j i y g g h i f k w W k ; f h Y i w k w W k ; j i y a y ; K b a e E j m q f p
M f a t w i w m z p N t z l h k ; v t h p N k D k ; f l y z p , U g g p l ; m t H f h Y i w m z p ; J n f h s s l L k ;
M d h Y k > m i j f u z i l f ; f h Y f f f ; f B ; f j j h j ; J f ; n f h s s l L k ; f h t p (m y y J
F q F k g g r r h a k) N k Y k > ' t H ! v D k ; n r b a p l ; , i y a p l ; r h a k ; g r g g l j M i l f i s m z p
N t z l h k ; ' v d W e g l y) m t H S w p l h f s ; v d , g D c k H (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k ;
, q F K] y k p l ; t h r f k ; , l k ; n g w W s s J .

750 e g l y) m t H s ; , ` u h k ; f l L t j w F K d G k ; f n g j ; J y y h ` i t t y k ; t U t j w F K d G
, ` u h i k f ; f i y A k ; N g h J k ; e h d ; m t H S f F e W k z k ; g r p d d ; v d > M a p h (u y p m w p f f p h H
G f h P K] y k ;

751 , ` u h k ; f l b a t H e p f h ` ; (j p k z k) n r a a N t h j p k z k ; n r a ; J i t f f N t h , d D k ;
m j w f h f c i u e f o j j N t h S l h J v d W e g l y) S w p l h f s ; v d c] k h d ; , g D m / g g h d (u y p
m w p f f p h H s ; K] y k ;

752 j h d ; , ` u h k ; f l l h j e p y a y ; , U f F k ; N g h J f h l L f ; f O i j i a N t l i l a l b a r k g t k ; g w p p
m g + f j h j h m d r h h (u y p m w p f f p h H , ` u h k ; f l b a j k K i l a N j h o H f i s g g h j ; J > (, j w f h f)
c q f s y ; v t N u D k ; f l i s a p l h h ? m y y J r k f i Q n r a j h h ? v d W e g l y) m t H s ;
N f l l j w F > m t H s > " , y i y " v d W n r h d r d h f s ; " (m j d g p l) k p k p f F k ; m j d ; f w p a
c z Z q f s ; ' v d n r h d r d h f s ; G f h P K] y k ;

753 e g l y) m t H S f F m g t h m y y J t j j h d ; v D k ; , l j j y ; , U f F k ; N g h J x U f h l L f ;
f O i j i a m d g s g g h f f ; n f h l j N j d ; m i j m t H s ; v d r d p N k j p g g f ; n f h l j ; J t p L > e h q f s ;
, ` u h k ; f l b a p g g j h y ; j h d ; , i j j ; j p k g j ; j U f p w k ; ' v d W S w p l h f s ; v d] m g , g D
[] ; y l k h m y ; i y] (u y p m w p f f p h H s ; G f h P K] y k ;

74 kfj; jR Ie; J c applqfi s , ` uk; flbaþffk; ep yaþk; nrhy Ntz Lk; mi t 1 Nj d; 2 gUe; J 3 fhfk; 4 vypå ntwpha; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uyþ mtHfs; mwþþfphH GfhhP K] yþ;

75 egp] y) mtHfs; , ` uk; flbaþffk; ep yaþ> , uj j k; Fj j pvLj ; Jf; nflz ð hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uyþ mwþþfphH GfhhP K] yþ;

76 ehd; egp] y) mtHfsþk; J}ffptuggl Nl d; mgNghJ vdDi la Kfj j þ; Ngdfs; c j þe; J nflz þUej d. "ehd; c di d , gNghJ ghffk; msTff c dff Neha; , Uffk; vdW ehd; fUj tþi y" vdW \$wþþL "c dðþk; ML vJTk; , Uffþj k" vdW Nfl ð hfs; mj wF ehd; " , yi y" vdW nrhd Ndd; "mgbahdhy> eP%dW j plqfs; NehdG NehwF; nfhs! myyJ MW Vi ofS ff (egHxdwF) mi u] hT msT cz tsþj þ!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd fmg , gD c [uh(uyþ mwþþfphH GfhhP K] yþ;

77 myyh` ; j dJ Jj Uff kffh ntwþ a msþj Jk; mtHfs; vOe; J eplw myyh` i tg Gfoe; J NghwptþL> myyh` ; ahi dfi s kffhi t tþLj; jLj; J tþ ð hd; , dDk; j dJ Jj Hkwk; K] yþ fS ff mj d; kþ ntwþ af; nflLj j hd; eþrakhf kffhtþ; NghGþ J vdfF KdG vtUffk; mDkj þffggl tþi y. eþrakhf vdfFg gpldUk; kffhtþ; NghGþ J vtUffk; mDkj þffggl hJ. mj d; Ntl i lg gplz fi s tþl ð f; \$lhJ. mj þ; Ks; kuqfi sAk; ntl ð f; \$lhJ. mqF fNo tþk; nghUi s nghJ mwþþg; nragtHj tþ NtW ahUk; vLfff; \$lhJ. nfhi y nraaggl ð t dpl; rhðUff (<lLj; njhi f thqff; nfhsSk; myyJ goþHffk) , uz L c hþ kfsþ; rpej J xdW j uggLssJ. mgNghJ "ekKi la , yyqfs> ml ff l j yqfsþ; ehk; gadgLj j f; \$ba , j fH vDk; Gyþþ; klLk; rYi f msþqfs; myyhtpl; Jj Hmsþqfs; myyh` tþl; Jj HmtHfs!" vdW mggh] (uyþ mtHfs; Nfl ð j wF " , j fþ uj ; j tþ" vdW egp] y) gj þsþj hfs; vd mgþ { i uh(uyþ mwþþfphH GfhhP K] yþ;

78 , gah` R; (mi y) mtHfs; kffh i tg Gdþ efulf mwþþj; J mj þ; thOk; kffS fffh JM nraj hfs; kffhi t , gah` R; Gdþ khffpJ NghdW ehDk; kj Elhi tg Gdþ khffFfþwd; NkYk> mj d; 'Kj ; j þk; '] hc ' tþk; mUstsk; toqFkgb , gah` R(mi y) mtHfs; kffhtlrþS fffh gþHj j j j i j g NghdNw kj ElhtlrþS fffhg gþHj j j j Nj d; GfhhP K] yþ;

79 "ki yaþþe; J '] tH ki y ti uAss kj Elhtpl; ki y ti uAss kj Elhtpl; eþggug Gdþ khdJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myþ , gD mgþhyþ(uyþ mwþþfphH K] yþ;

` [ð pl; x0qFfs> kffh gþNtrk;

70 egp] y) mtHfs; ` [; nraj NghJ ehqfs; mtHfS l d; nrdNwk; ehqfs; Jy; { i y/gh vDk; , l j i j mi lej NghJ m] kh gplj; J c i k] ; Foej j ngwvLj j hH "Fsj; J tþL VjhtJ Jz þ a , Lggþ; (Nfltz k) flþf; nfhs! , dDk; , ` uk; flþf; nfhs!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; gpldH egp] y) mtHfs; gssþþ; nj hOJ tþL> j kKi la f] th vDk; j kJ xl ð fj j þ; vplhfs; ' i gj h vDk; , l j i j mi lej Jk; mtHfs; Vfj ; Jt Koff kþyhðhfs; "ah myyh` ! ehd; M[uk; tþ Nl d; c dff , i z vJTk; , yi y.

ehd; M[ulk; t p Nl d; c z i kay; mi dj ;Jg GfOk> mUS k; , dDk; Ml raj fluk; mi dj ;Jk;
c d; i ftrNk. , dDk; c dfF , i z vJTk; , yi y" vdW \$wplhfs; , jwfp lay;
ehqfs; i gj ;Jy; yh` t p; Ei oeNj hk; eg[y) mthfs; ` [Uy; m] tj i j Kj j k p l hfs;
gpldH %dW Rwwfs; Xl l khfTk> ehdf Rwwfs; ei lahftk; j th/g nraj hfs; gpldH
kflnk , gnh` R; vDk; , ljj pF te;J nj hOj hfs; gpldH ` uKi a thap; fjT tophf
] /gh t pFr; nrdw hfs;] /gh kHh , uz Lk; myyh` t pl; mj j hl rfs p; c ssi t vdW
trdj i j Xj plhfs; myyh` ; nj hl qfp , ej , ljj pF te;J nj hqNfhl l j i j j; nj hl HF nwd;
vdW \$w p l > fngn nj hAk; msTff] /gh t p; Vwplhfs; gpldH fgyhi t KdNdhffp
myyh` ; xUtd; vd vLj ;Ji uj ;J mtdJ ngUi ki a vLj Nj hj plhfs; "tz ffj j pF hat d;
myyh` i tj ; j tp NtW ahUk; , yi y. mtd; j dj j td> mtDff , i z Ji z , yi y.
Ml raj fluk; mtDfNf c hAJ. Gfoi dj ;Jk; myyh` T fNf c hAJ. mtd; mi dj ;Jg
nghUf s; k B k; rfj pthaej td; tz ffj j pF hat d; myyh` i tj ; j tp NtW ahUk; yi y.
mtd; j dDi la thffWj p a KOi kahffplhd; , dDk; j dDi la mbahUff c j t plhd;
, i w k W g h s H s pl; \$ l j i j mtNd j dj ;J eplW (ntw p f z l hd) Nj hy t pi lar;
nraj hd; gpldH , j wF eL t p; JM nraj hfs; %dW Ki w , Nj NghdW nrhdh hfs;
gpldH] /gh t pF te;J , wqf p k H ht pl; gffk; nrdw hfs; j k; , uz L flyfi sAk; gssj j p;
gj p; J kH ht pl; VWk; ti u Xbdh hfs;] /gh t p; j hk; nraj i j Na kH ht p k; nraj hfs;
j H ph j plk; (Jy; [; v l l hk; els) mdW kffs; kplH t f f j ; j p k gplhfs; NkYk; eg[y)
mthfs; j k; rthap; Vwplhfs; gpldH mqF nrdwJk; Y` H kwWk; m] H nj hOj hfs;
gpldH kfhg kwWk; , \ h nj hOj hfs; gpldH mqF #hapd; c j akhFk; ti u r p p Neuk;
j qf plhfs; gpldH mqf p te;J GggL K] j ypgh tophf m/gh i kj hdk; tej hfs; mqF
'ekpl' vDk; , ljj p; eg[y) mthfs f f h xU \$ l h k; mbf f ggl b U e j J. mqF mthfs;
, wqf plhfs; #hapd; c r r p r haej T l d; j k Ki la 'f] t h' vDk; xl l f j j pl; k B gaz
, Ufi fi a i t f f k h W fl l i sap l hfs; nj p; mthfs; Vw p m /gh gssj j h f f p F te j hfs;
mqF kffS f F c i u efoj j plhfs; gpldH ghqFk> , fhkj ;Jk; nrhygg l J. gpF Y` H
nj hO i fi a ep wntwplhfs; gpldH (k W b Ak) , fhkj ; nrhyr; nra; J m] H nj hO i fi a
ep wntwplhfs; mi t , uz b w F k p lay; vj nj hO i fAk; nj hot p i y. gpldH j k; rthap;
Vw p, Uggp k; tej hfs; gpldH j k; f] t h vDk; xl l f j j pl; taW] fu j ; vDk; , l j i j
Nehffpk> ` gY K \ h j i j j k f F K d g h f f p k > fgyhi t vj N e h f f p k ; e g [y) m t h f s ;
, U e j h f s ; # h a p d ; r w W k Q r s ; e p j i j m i l e ; J k i w a k ; t i u e p l N w , U e j h f s ; e g [y)
m t h f s ; x l l f j j p l ; (N t f j i j F i w g g j w f h f m j d ; j i y > n e Q N r h L x d w p z A k ; m s t p F
f b t h s j i j g b j ; J , O j ; J t h W m q f p e ; J G w g l l h f s ; " k f f N s ! k p k h f n r y ; Y q f s !
k p k h f r ; n r y ; Y q f s ; " v d W j k J t y f f u j j h y ; i r i f n r a j h f s ; k z w F d W f s p ; x l l f k ;
V W k ; N g h n j y y h k ; m j d ; f b t h s j i j t p l t h N w > K] j y p g h t e j i l e j h f s ; m q F > x U
g h q F > , U , f h k j ; J l d ; k f h g k w W k ; , \ h n j h O i f i a e p w n t w p l h f s ; m t t p z l
n j h O i f f F k p l a y ; N t W v e j n j h O i f A k ; n j h o t p i y . g p l d H f p f F n t S f F k ; t i u
r h a e ; J t p l > g h q F , f h k j ; \$ w p / g [H n j h O j h f s ; g p l G j k J f] t h t p ; m k h e ; J
K] j y p g h t p ; c s s k \ ; m U y ; ` u l k ; v D k ; , l j j p F t e j h f s ; m q F f g y h i t K d N d h f f p
g p h j j p ; J > j f g H j ` y p ; \$ w a t h W e d F t p A k ; t i u m q N f N a e p l w p e j h f s ; g p l d H
h a p d ; c j a k h F k ; K d G m q f p e ; J G w g l l r w W t p u e ; J g j D K `] ; H v D k ; , l j i j
t e j i l e j h f s ; g p l d H m q f p e ; J I k u j ; J y ; F g h n r d w i l A k ; j h F y ; c] j h t o p h f

[khi t tej i lej hFs; mqF VO fwfi s (xtnthU fyypFk) j fgH nrhyyp; nflz Nl gj Dy; thj; vDk; gssjj hffpNe;J vwpj hFs; xtnthU fy;Yk gl lz f; fli yfFk; rppj hf , Uej J. gldH FHhdpnfhLfFkpk; j p kgp; nrdW FHhdpnfhLjj hFs; gldH thfdjj p; mkH;J> fmgj;Jyyh` ; nrdWj th/Gy; , /ghsi t Kbj;J t pL kffht p; Y` H nj h0j hFs; vd [hgh , gD mgj pyh` ; (uy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

, J eE i ` j p hf gj F nraaggl LssJ.

71 eg[y) mtHFs; j ygnah nrhyypKbj j Tld; myyh` t p k; "mtdJ j p gj p aAk> RtHfj i j Ak; Ntz LthFs; , dDk; mtDi la fUi z i af; nflz L eufj j pNe;J ghJ fhgGj; Nj LthFs;" vdW Fi] kh , gD] hgp (uy) mwp ffpH \ h/gp

, J saPg vDk; j ujj p; gj F nraaggl LssJ.

72 "ehd; , ej , ljj p; FHhdpnfhLj Nj d; kplht p; vyyh , lqfsYk; FHhdpnfhLffyhk; eHfs; c qfSi la , Uggp qfs p; FHhdpnfhLj;Jf; nfhsSqfs; ehd; , qF j qfNdd; m/gh i kj hdk; vyyhk; j qFkpk; j hd; ehd; , qF j qfNdd; K] j ypg h vyyhNk j qFkpk; j hd;" vdW eg[y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd [hgh(uy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

73 "eg[y) mtHFs; kffht p; mj d; Nky; j p ray; Ei oe;J fBj j p r top hf nts p wplhFs;" vd Map h(uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

74 kffht p; j hd; Ei oAk; Nghj yyhk; 'Jj;Jth' vDk; , ljj p; j qfp, ui tf; foj;J t pL fhi yahdJk; Fs p;J t pL> gldNu kffht p; Ei oejj hfTk> mi j ggwpeg[y) mtHFs p k; Swaj hfTk; , gD c kH(uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

75 eg[y) mtHFs; ` [Uy; m] t i j Kjj kp l hFs; , dDk; mj d; kB j i yi a i t j j hFs; vd , gD mggh (uy) mwp ffpH

, J ` hkkp; kH g/ vDk; j ujj Yk; kwWk; i g` fRy; kt; \$/g vDk; j ujj Yk; gj F nraaggl LssJ.

76 (fmghi t j th/g nraAk; NghJ) %dW Ki w t p uthfTk> ` [Uy; m] t j j pFk> UfnfdakhdpFk; eLtp; ehdf Ki w rhj luz khf ele;Jk; tyk; tUkhWk; eg[y) mtHFs; j k; Nj hoHFS fFf; fl i sap l hFs; vd , gD mggh (uy) mwp ffpH Gfhp K] yk;

77 eg[y) mtHFs; j th/g nraAk; NghJ Kj y; %dW Ki w Nt fkhfTk> gldH ehdf Ki w rhj luz khfTk; el ej hFs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwp ffpH

kwNwhH mwp ggplgb> ` [; kwWk; c kplht p; eg[y) mtHfi s j th/g nra i fa p; ehd; ghJ Nj d; mtHFs; Kj y; %dW Ki w Nt fkhfTk> gldH ehdf Ki w rhj luz khfTk; el ej hFs; vdWssJ. Gfhp K] yk;

78 eg[y) mtHFs; ` [Uy; m] t i j j; j tp NtW vi j Ak; Kjj kp ehd; ghfftp i y vd , gD c kH(uy) mwp ffpH K] yk;

79 eprakhf c kH(uy) mtHFs; ` [Uy; m] t j i j Kjj kp l NghJ> "ePfy; vdgi j ehd; edyh fNt mwp t d; c d rly; j HfK; nraa KbahJ. gyDk; j uKbahJ. eg[y) mtHFs; c d i d Kjj kp ehd; ghfftp i y vdyhy; ehd; c d i d Kjj kp khl Nl d;" vdW

SwplhFs; GfhhP K] yk;

70 egp] y) mtHFs; i gj; Jyyh` i t tyk; tUk; NghJ mQFss fyi y Kjjkpljij ehd; ghH Nj d; vd mgJ/i gy(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

71 egp] y) mtHFs; xU gri r ep; NghH ti a , l j Nj hi s %bagb tyggff mFFs; Ei oe; J tyj; Nj hs; nj hp j th/g nraj hFs; vd> a/yh , gD c i kah(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+j hXj> j jkPkwk; , gD kh[h

, J j jkPkwk;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl Ls J.

72 vqfs; j` y; nrhygtHFs; j` yRk> j fgH nrhygtHFs; j fgPk; Swf; nflz bUej hFs; nj wfhf mtHFs; fz bffgglt y i y vd md] (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

73 egp] y) mtHFs; gaz rRi kfS l d; (mj i dg gukhff) myyJ gytHFS l d; K] j ypgH , utdW vd i d mDggpi tj j hFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH

74 egp] y) mtHFS fF Kdr dj hf j; j jkGtj wF K] j ypgH , ut;] tj h(uy) mDkj p Nfl j hH Vndd; > mtH kfTk; fdkhfTk; j bj j tuhTk; (eplW eplW nragtuhfTk) , Uej hH vdNt> egp] y) mtHFS fF rYi f ms; J t p j hFs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

75 "#had; c j akhfhj ti u fy; vwapj HFs;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> j jkPkwk; , gD kh[h

, J 'Kdfj p vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl Ls J.

76 c kKy; K/kplH; c kK] ykh(uy) mtHi s egp] y) mtHFs; FHghd p Jy; [; 10d) , utdW mDggplhFs; mtH/g[Uff Kdr dj hf fy; vwpj hH gplrdH nrdW mtH j th/g nraj hH vd Map h (uy) mwpffphH mg+j hXj;

, J K] ykpl; egej i dfS fFl gl L j ukhf c ss J.

77 vtH K] j ypght; ekKl d; nj hOj hNuh mtH ehk; nu/gh nrdW , uT myyJ gfy; j qFk; ti u ekKl d; j qf Ntz Lk; mt t hW j qFgtUi la ` [; ghj j phfpt p j J. mtH j kKi la mOfFfi sg Nghff; nflz j hH vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd c Hh , gD KdHj] (uy) mwpffphH

m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j jkPkwk; , gD kh[h

, J j jkPkwk; , gD Fi] kht;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl Ls J.

78 , i z i t gghs HFs; #had; c j akhfhj ti u j jkGkhl j hFs; gplrdH mtHFs> "]" gh ki y xspl Lk;' vdf; SWt hFs; Mdhy> egp] y) mtHFs> mtHFS fF khwhf #had; c j akhFk; KdNg j jkGpt l thFs; vd> c kH(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP

79 egp] y) mtHFs; ([kuj; Jy; mfgb) fy; vwapk; ti u nj hl H; J> "ygi gf;" KoqFgtHFs; vdW , gD mggh] (uy) kwk; c] hkh(uy) mwpffphHFs; GfhhP

780 mg; Jyyh` ; , gD k] Xj; mtHFs; fmgj; Jyyh` ; j dff , l gGkhfTk; kplhi t j dff tygGkhfTk; Mff; nflz L eplW [kht pl kP VO fwfi s vwpj hFs; gplrdH" , J

#uj;Jy; gfuH , wffpUs ggl l tH epFk; , l khFk;' vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] xj (uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

781 egol y) mtHfs; FHghdpj pljj dW #had; c ah;J Kwgy; Neuk> mj d; gpl; #had; c rrp rhaej Jk; [kuhlpl; kB fy; vwpj hfs; vd > [hg(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

782 egol y) mtHfs; Kj y; [kuhlpy; V0 fwi s vwp hfs; xtntHU fy; vwpj gplk; 'myyh` { mfgH vdW \$Wt hfs; gpldH Kdrly; te;J fgyhi t KdNdhffpeE l Neuk; rkj sjj y eplW jk; fuqfi s c ahj j pJM nra hfs; gpldH eLtpjffk; [kuhlpl; kB fy; vwp hfs; gpldH , lggffkhfr; nrdW fgyhi t KdNdhffp jk; fuqfi s c ahj j p eE l Neuk; rkj sjj y eplW JM nra j hfs; gpldH [kuj;Jy; mfgH t pl; kB fz thap; eplW fy; vwp;J t pl L mqF epfhky; nrdW t p t hfs; egol y) mtHfs; , t thNw nraa ehd; ghj;JsNs d; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH Gfhp

783 "nkhl i labj;Jf; nfhs gthfs; kB myyh` ; fpi g nra thdhf!" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wpl NghJ "Kbi a Fi wj;Jf; nfhs gthfs; kB" vdW kffs; Nfl i hfs; mj wF mtHfs; %dwt J Ki w > " , dDk; Kbi a ntlbf; nfhs gthfs; (kBk; myyh` ; fpi g nra thdhf!) vdW \$wpl hfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

784 egol y) mtHfs; ` [i j;Jy; tj h/tp; eplw e j hfs; (mg NghJ) mtHfs pk; kffs; Nfs t p Nfl f Mukg j hfs; "vdf Fj; nj hat py; y > ehd; FHghdpnfhL fFk; Kd; nkhl i labj;Jf; nfhz L t p Nl d;" vdW xU kd j H Fw j i j f; \$wpl hH mj wF > "FHghdpnfhL qfs; xdWk; Fi w thfhJ" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wpl hfs; gpldH kwvwhUtH te;J "vdf Fj; nj hat py; y. ehd; fy; vwpk; KdNg FHghdpnfhL j;J t p Nl d;" vdW \$wpl hH mj wF > " , g NghJ vwp;J nfhs; Fwky; y!" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wpl hfs; KdDk > gplDk; nraaggl i gy t p aqfs; mdW egol y) mtHfs pk; Nfl fgg l i d. mtHfs > Fwky; y vdW \$wpl hfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD nkH , gD M] (uy) mwffphH Gfhp

785 egol y) mtHfs; nkhl i labj;Jf; nfhs t j wF KdG FHghdpnfhL j j hfs; mt thNw j kJ Nj hoHFS fFk; fl i i sap i hfs; vd kp t H , gD kfukh(uy) mwffphH

786 "ehfs; fy; vwp;J t pl > nkhl i labj;Jf; nfhz i hy > ngz i z (c wT nfhs t i j j) j t j ;J eWkz k; c lgl mi dj;Jk; ` yhy; Mf t p f p J" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wpl hfs; vd Map h(uy) mwffphH m` kj > mg+ j h x j ; , J saPg vDk; j u j j y gj f nraaggl Ls J.

787 "ngz fs; kB nkhl i labj;Jf; nfhs t J (fl i k) , ya y. mtHfs; Kbi af; Fi wj;Jf; nfhz i hy; kl Lk; NghJk;" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wpl hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH mgj h x j ; , J `] d; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl Ls J.

788 kffS fF [k] k; j z z H Gfl Ltj wfhf kplhtpl; , ut dW kffht p; j qFt j wF egol y) mtHfs pk; mggh] ; , gD mgj y; Kj j yg(uy) mtHfs; mDkj pNfl f egol y) mtHfs; mDkj ps j j hfs; vd c kH(uy) mwffphH fs; Gfhp K] yk;

789 kplhi t t pl Ntw j j j y , ui tf; foggj wFk > FHghdPj pljj dW fy; vwp j wFk > , uz i hk; kwWk; %dwt k; ehs; gpldH gj p %dwt k; ehs; fyi y vwp j wFk > xl i fk; Nkaggt H S fF egol y) mtHfs; mDkj ps j j hfs; vd M] k; , gD Mj Ruy) mwffphH

m` kj> mgj hÆj> e] aP j Pkj PkwWk; , gD kh[h

, J j Pkj PkwWk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

70 egp] y) mtHfs; FHhdpj plj j dW vqfS fF c i u efoj j plhHfs; vd mggfuh (uy) mwpffphH (` j P; RUffk) GfhhP K] yk;

71 j i yi a kofFk; elsdW egp] y) mtHfs; vqfS fF c i u efoj j plhHfs; mgNghJ> ", J maahKj j \ hPfp; eL elspyi yah?" vdW SwplhHfs; vd>] Hh gplj; J eg` hd(uy) mwpffphH (` j P; RUffk) mgj hÆj;

, J `] d; vDk; j uj j P; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

72 "eP, i wapyk fmgli t tyk; tUtJk>] /gh kHhTffp lNa XLtJk> c dDi la ` [; kwWk; c kult pFg NghJkhdJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; vdrp k; SwplhHfs; vd> Map h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

73 egp] y) mtHfs; VO Ki w j th/G] ; phuj; nraj NghJ tp uthfr; nryytP; y vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mg+ j hÆj> e] aP kwWk; , gDkh[h , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

74 egp] y) mtHfs; K`] ; g vDk; , ljj P; Y` H m] H kfng kwWk; , \ h nj hOj hHfs; , dDk; mqF rppk; Neuk; J}qfplhHfs; gpldH j k; thfdj j P; Vwpmgj; Jyyh` ; nrdW j th/g nraj hHfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP

75 "Map h(uy) mtHfs; K`] ; gP; , wqf kh] hHfs;" , J egp] y) mtHfs; kffhtP; e; J kj Elh Ggggl j; Nj hJ thd , lk; vdgi j j; j tp NtnwdWkP; y. mj dhy; j hd; egp] y) mtHfs; mqF , wqfplhHfs; vd Map h(uy) mtHfNs SwplhHfs; K] yk;

76 , Wj phf fmgj; Jyyh` i tr; rej j; J tu Ntz Lnkd fl] i sapgg] J. Mdhy; klj t phag ngz fS fFr; rYi f msffgg] J vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

77 "vdDi la , ej g gssP; (k] [p'drdgt) nj hOtJ> k] [j; ` uli kj; j tp kwW gssP; nj hOk; Mapk; nj hOi ffi s tPr; rpej J. , dDk; k] [j; ` ukp; nj hOtJ vdDi la , ej g gssP; nj hOk; E]W nj hOi ffi s tPr; rpej J" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd , gD [{ i gh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj; , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj P nraaggl LssJ.

` [; gaz k; j twptPj y; myyJ ` [; nraa tPhky; j LffggLj y;

78 egp] y) mtHfs; (c kult pFr; nry; Yk; NghJ) j Lffgg] hHfs; mgNghJ mtHfs; j i ykoj; Jf; nflz] hHfs; NkYk> j kKi la ki dtPuld; \$bdhHfs; NkYk> j dDi la FHhdp a mWj j hHfs; gpldH kWtUl k; c kah nraj hHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP

79 sghM gplj; [{ i gh , gdpmgj P; Kj j ygP k; egp] y) mtHfs; nrdW hHfs; mtH "myyh` tPl; J}j H mtHfNs! ehd; ` [; nraa tPhkGfPw; Mdhy> ehd; Nehahs phf

c sNsd?" vdW \$wplhFs; "(, i wth) ePvqF tPkGfphNah> mJ c d;Di la , ` uk;
c i l i a f; fi sAkpkhFk; vdw egej i dAl d; ` [; nra!" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs;
vd Map h(uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yk;

80 "(, ` uk; flba ep ya) vtUi la fhNyDk; xbf;ggllhy; myyJ nelz bahfptp]hy;
mtH, ` uhi k t]L ntsphfptp]hh kWtUl k; ` [; nratJ mtHkB fli kahFk;" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; ` [; h[; , gD mktpkpe;J , fhh(uy) mwtffphH NkYk; , J
gwpmg` { i uuh(uy) kwWk; , gD mggh] (uy) mtHFs]k; jhd; NflljwF ` [; h[; c z i k
nrhd;dhH vdW \$waj hfTk; mwtffphH m` kj> mg+j hYj> e] aP j k] PkwWk; , gD kh[h
, J j k] P; `] d; vDk; j u j j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - t phghuk;

- o t phghuj j pl; egej i dfSk; mj j; j i l nraaggl i tAk;
- o t phghuj i j Kwj;Jf; nfhsSk; c h k
- o tlb
- o muhht j; ms ffggl Lss rYi f
- o Kd; gz k; fl d; kwk; ml F
- o rkhj hd xggej k;
- o t phghuj j j; Sll kwk; tffhyj;J
- o xgj y; thfF%yk; ms j j y;
- o , ut y;
- o mgfhg
- o \{/gM (thqFtj j; Kd;Dh k)
- o fphs;
- o t rra xggej k; kwk; Syp
- o j h e j i j c oT nra;J c aphfFj y;
- o tf/g (j hdk)
- o mdgs g c fph Ufgh
- o fz nl LfFk; nghUs;
- o ghfg g h p d
- o kuz rhrdk; (c ap)

t phghuj j pl; egej i dfSk; mj j; j i l nraaggl i tAk;

8l "vt i f rkhj j pk; kfj; J}ai kahdJ?" vdW eggl y) mt Hs pk; Nfl fgggl J. mj wF > "kdj d; j d; i faply; c i oj; Jr; rkhj fFk; rkhj j pKk; Vkhwkpylky; (ephakhfr) nraAk; t phghu(j j pl; %yk; fp l fFk; yhg)Kk;" vdW eggl y) mt Hs; SwplHFs; vd> hghM , gDuh/gp(uy) mwp ffpH g l ; j hH , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j j; gj F nraaggl Lss J.

802 "kJghdk> jhdhf , wej i t> gdwpkwWk; rp yfs; Mfatwi w tpgi d nra: i j , i wtd; jLj; J t p l hd!" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; kffh ntwpnfhs; sgl l Mz by; kffht y; , UfFk; NghJ \$wplhfs; mgNghJ "myyh` t pl; J) H mtHfNs! j hkhf , wej i t apl; nfh0gi gg gwaf; \$Wqfs; Vnddy> mi j f; nflz L gl Ffi s totogghffTk> Nj hyfi sg gj ggLjj Tk; nrafphfs; , dDk; kffs; mj d; %yk; t p fFk; vhf fplwdH' vdW Nfl fgg l J. mj wF> "\$lhJ. mJTk; ` ukhFk;" vdW \$w t p l> "aj Hfi s myyh` ; eh rkhf fl Lk! myyh` ; mtHfS fF (j h d h f , wej) mj d; nfh0g f fi sj; j i l nra j NghJ> mtHfs; mi j c Uffpt p w h fs> mj d; fpaj i j c z l h fs; . vdWk; eggl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> [h g h , g D mgj pyh` ; (uy p n w t f f p h H G f h P K) y k;

803 "t pgi d nragt HkwWk; thqFgtUff , i la y; gurri dfs; Vwgl L> mj w fhd vej t p Mj h k k; , y i y v d w h y> nghUS fF h a t U i la NgrNr VwWf; nfhssj; j f f j h Fk; myyJ mej g nghU i s t p l t p N t z l k;" vdW eggl y) mtHfs; \$w ehd; Nfl L s N s d; vd , g D k] N j (uy p n w t f f p h H m` k j> mgj h N j> e] a p j k k p k w W k; , g D kh[h , J ` h k k y;] ` P ; v D k; j u j j y; g j f nraagg l L s s J.

804 elapl; fpaj i j Ak> t g r r h h a p l; r k g h j j p j i j A k; F w f h u d p l; j l r p z i a A k; eggl y) mtHfs; j i l nra j h fs; vd mgk] N j; my; m d;] h (uy p n w t f f p h H G f h P K) y k; "ehd; vdJ x l l f j j y; m k h e j p e N j d; x l l f k; f i s j; J t p l J. ehd; mi j t p l t p t p k g n d d;" m N j N e u j j y; eggl y) mtHfs; v d i d t e j i l e j h fs; g l r d H v d f f h f g g l h j j j; J t p l> x l l f j i j n b j j h fs; c l N d m J , j w F K d r d H n r y y h j m s T (N t f k h f r) n r y y M u k g j j J. mgNghJ eggl y) mtHfs> "mi j v d r p k; x U C f f a h t p F t p w t p" vdW \$wplhfs; ehd; ", y i y" vdW n r h d N d d; g l r d U k; eggl y) mtHfs> "v d r p k; t p w t p!" vdW \$wplhfs; , j y; ehd; v d; D i l a t e t i u r t h p n r a; J n f h s N t d; v d W e g e j i d a p l ehd; mi j x U C f f a h t p F t p w t p N d; ehd; t e n r d w J k; x l l f j i j eggl y) mtHfs p k; n f l z L n r d N w d; mtHfs; mj d; fpaj i j v d r p k; n f h L j; J t p l h fs; ehd; (mi j g n g w W f; n f l z L) j p k g n d d; mgNghJ v d f F g g l r d h y; M s; m D g g p l h fs; , d D k; "c d D i l a x l l f j i j v L j; J f; n f h s s ehd; c d f F j; F i w e j t p y n f h L j; J t p N l d; v d> v z Z f p h a h? c d D i l a x l l f j i j A k; j f k f i s A k; t h q f f; n f h s; m J c d f N f c h a J" vdW \$wplhfs; vd> [h g h , g D mgj pyh` (uy p n w t f f p h H , q F K) y k p l; t h r f k; , l k; n g w W s s J.

806 vqfs y; xUthj dDi la mbi kapk> "vdDi la kuz j j p F g g l G t p j i y n g w W f; n f h s;" vdW \$w p e j h H (M d h y> m t H f l d g l b U e j h H v d N t) eggl y) mtHfs; mej mbi ki a mi o j; J t u r; n r a; J m t i d t p g i d n r a; J t p l h fs; v d> [h g h , g D mgj pyh` (uy p n w t f f p h H

807 neaay; vypt p e; J , w e; J t p l J. mi j g g w p e g l y) mtHfs p k; Nfl fgg l J. (mj w F) eggl y) mtHfs> "mi j A k; mi j r; R w w a s s n e a i a A k; (n t s p a y) v L j; J v w p; J t p l r; r h g g h q f s;" vdW \$wplhfs; v d eggl y) mtHfs J J i z t p h i k % d h (uy p n w t f f p h H m` k j; k w W k; e] a r y; c i w e j n e a a y; v D k; t h r f K k; , l k; n g w W s s J.

808 "neaay; vypt p e; J t p l h y> m J c i w e j j h f , U e j h y; mi j A k; mi j r; R w w

c s s i j A k ; (v L j ; J) v w p ; J t p q f s ; (k p j i j g g a d g L j j p ; n f h s S q f s) m J
c i w a h j j h f , U g g p l ; m i j n e U q f h j H f s ; ' v d W e g l y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d >
m g + { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h H

80 g i d k w W k ; e h a p l ; f p a j i j g g w p e h d ; [h g h (u y) m t H f s p k ; N f l l j w F m i j g g w p
e g l y) m t H f s ; f z b j ; J s s h f s ; v d W \$ w p l h H v d > m g + [{ i g h (u y) m w p f f p h H
" N t l i l e h i a j ; j t p ' v d g J e] a l p ; m j p g g b a h f , l k ; n g w W s s J .

80 g h h v d d p k ; t e ; J > " e h d ; v d D i l a v [k h d d p k ; x d g J C f f p h t p l ; N g h ; t p j i y g
g j j p k ; v O j p ; n f h L j ; J t p N l d ; t U l k ; x d W F F x U C f f p a h t p k ; e h d ; n r Y j j N t z L k ;
v d N t > v d f F c j t p n r a A q f s ; v d N t > v d f F c j t p n r a A q f s ; v d W \$ w p l h H
" c d D i l a v [k h d d ; t p k g p l h y > x d g J C f f p h i t A k ; x l L n k h j j k h f e h d ; n r Y j j p
t p f p w d ; M d h y ; c d D i l a ' t y h ' (V i d a c h p k f s) v d f F h a j h f , U f f N t z L k ;
(m g g b a h d h y) " e h d ; (t p j i y) n r a f p w d ; ' v d W e h d ; \$ w p l h H g h h j d D i l a
v [k h d H f s p k ; n r d W , i j f ; \$ w p l h H M d h y > m t H f s ; m i j V w f k W j ; J t p l h f s ;
m t H f s p k p e ; J (g h h) v d d p k ; (k p L k) t e j h H m g N g h J v d D l d ; e g l y) m t H f s k ;
n k h e j p e j h f s ; m t H (g h h) > " , i j e h d ; m t H f s p k ; \$ w a j w F m t H f s ; V w W F ;
n f h s s t p i y . ' t y h ' m t H f s f n f c h a J v d W \$ w f p l y d h ' v d W \$ w p l h H m g N g h J
e g l y) m t H f s ; m i j f ; N f l L t p l h f s ; M a p h (u y) m t H f s k ; e g l y) m t H f s p k ;
n r a j p a f ; \$ w p l h f s ; m j w F e g l y) m t H f s > " m t i u g n g w W F ; n f l z L > ' t y h ' c d f n f
c h a J v d W e g e j i d a p . V n d d p > v t H m b i k i a t p j i y n r a f p h N u h > m t U f n f ' t y h '
c h a j h f k ; ' v d W \$ w p l h f s ; M a p h (u y) m t t h n w n r a j h f s ; g o l d H e g l y) m t H f s ;
k f f S f F c i u e f o j j v O e j h f s ; m y y h ` i t g G f o e ; J t p L > " k f f S f F v d d t h f p
t p l N j h ? m t H f s ; m y y h ` t p l ; r l l j j p ; , y y h j t w i w a y y l k ; e g e j i d f s h f K d ;
i t f f p l w d H m y y h ` t p l ; r l l j j p ; , y y h j e g e j i d f s ; , U g g D k ; r h p a ! m y y h ` T i l a
j h g j h d ; V w f j ; j F e j j h f k ; , d D k ; m y y h ` t p l ; e g e j i d j h d ; f l L g g L j j f ; \$ b a j h f k ;
, d D k ; ' t y h ' (m b i k f i s) t p j i y n r a g t U f n f c h a J " v d W \$ w p l h f s ;
, q F G f h h p l ; t h r f k ; , l k ; n g w W s s J . " m t i u t h q f p ; n f h s ! t p j i y n r a ; J t p ! , d D k ;
' t y h ' c d f n f c h a J v d m t H f s p k ; e g e j i d a p . " v d W K] y h p ; c s s J .

81 " F o e i j n g w W s s m b i k g n g z i z t p g i d n r a t i j e g l y) m t H f s ; j L j ; J
t p l h f s ; " m t s ; t p f g g l T k ; k h l l h s > ` g h (m d g s g g h f) n f h L f f g g l T k ; k h l l h s > t h h p
c h p k A k ; n g w k h l l h s ; m t s p k p e ; J K i w a h d g y d f i s g n g w W F ; n f h s s N t z L k ; v g N g h J
(m t s J v [k h d) , w e ; J t p f p h N u h > m g N g h J m t s ; t p j i y n g w t s h t h s ; ' v d W e g l y)
m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d , g D c k h (u y) m w p f f p h H

m w p g h s H f s ; r p H , i j k h / g c v d W \$ w a s s d H , J g n i k M F k ;

82 e g l y) m t H f s ; c a p l d p f f e h q f s ; v q f s ; m b i k g n g z f i s m t H f s ;
F o e i j n g w p f f k ; e p y a p ; t p g i d n r a ; J s N s h k ; m i j m t H f s ; F w k h f f ; f U j t p i y .
v d W [h g h (u y) m w p f f p h H e] a P , g D k h [h j h u F j d P
, J , g D ` g g h d y ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J .

83 (N j i t f F g N g h f) k p K s s j z z P u t p g i d n r a t i j e g l y) m t H f s ; j i l

nra;JsshFs; vd [lgH, gD mgj py` ; (uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

kwWhH mwp ggy> xlj fj; jr; rp dff tptj wfhff; fpak; ngWti j eg() y) mtHFs; jLj;JsshFs; vdgJk; c ssJ.

84 eg() y) mtHFs; (fly; ei lfi sr; rp dff tpk; NghJ) Mz tHffjj pff; fpak; ngWti jj; jil nra;JsshFs; vd , gD ckH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

85 xlj fj; jpl; tapwy; c ss Flbi a tpy NgRti j eg() y) mtHFs; jLj;JsshFs; mwhi kf; flyjj y; (kffs) , tthW nra;J tej dH mtHFs; mWff; Sba xlj i fi a mj d; tapwypffk; Flbi a <dnwLffk; flyk; ti uAk; mi j tpyff thqFthH mJ mi j <dnwLffk; vd , gD ckH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF Gfhhpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwssJ.

86 eg() y) mtHFs; 'tyh' chlpi ki a tpgi d nra;ti jAk; mi j mdgsgR; nra;ti jAk; jil nra;JsshFs; vd , gD ckH(uy) mwpffphH GfhpPK] yk;

87 eg() y) mtHFs; Kdhgh kwWk; Nklrb tphghuj; j jil nra;jhFs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH

88 "c qfsy; vtNuDk; cz Tg nghUs; thqfplhy> mi j msffhj ti uay; tpgi d nra;ahFs;" vdW eg() y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH

89 xU tphghuj; y; , uz L tphghuqfs; nra;ti j eg() y) mtHFs; jil nra;JsshFs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH

, J jpkj P; kwWk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

90 "xU tphghuj; y; , uz L tphghuqfi s vtH nra;fphNuh mtH, uz bYk; Fi w nraa Nehk; mJ tlbahFk;" vdW eg() y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd mgj hYj y; , lk; ngwssJ.

91 "ry/g mDkj pffglj yy. , dDk; xU tphghuj; y; , uz L egeji dfs; SlhJ. (nghUlfs; jdJ) nghWgy; tuhj pffk; NghJ mj d; yhgk; SlhJ. c ddpk; , yyhj xU nghUsy; tphghuk; , yi y" vdW eg() y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd mkH, gD \ {IG jdDi la jei j kwWk; ghldhH thayhf mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hYj> e] aPj pkPp kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J jpkj P, gD Fi] kh kwWk; ` hky; ` ` P ; vDk; jujj y; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

c Y}Ky; ` j P; vDk; Elyy; mg+ dPgh mwp ggy; , lk; ngWk; ` j P y; mkH, gD \ {I g , lk; ngWfphH mj y> egeji d tphghu Ki wi aj; jLjj hFs; vdW c ssJ. , Nj NghdW jghdRi la 'mt; j'; vDk; Elyy; fhg vDk; jujj y; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

92 eg() y) mtHFs; c Hhdtpghuk; vDk; tphghuj; jj; jil nra;JsshFs; vd mkH, gD \ {IG(uy) mwpffphH

93 ehd; fi ltjpy; i [j;J]d; vz; z thqfNdd; tphghuk; c Wj pnraaggl Jk; kwWhUth te;J mj wF eyy (mj fkh) yhgk; nfhLj;J vdrpk; Nfljhh mi j ehd; mgNghNj mtuJ fujj y; tPW tp ehbNdd; mgNghJ vdfFg goldhype;J vdi d xUthghjjhh ehd; jpkgg ghjj NghJ mtHi]j; , gD] hgy(uy) mtHshf , Uejhh mtH " , ij c qfs;

tPbwFf; nflz L nryyhj ti u thqfp , ljj NyNa tpgi d nraahj Hfs; Vnddy; egp] y) mtHfs; tphghfs; j qfs; nghUi s tPbwF nflz L nrdW i tffhjt i u nghUlf; vqF thqf ggLfplydNth mqNfNa (mej g nghUs) tpf ggl Ntz jhk' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; jLj; Jsshfs; vdW \$wplhH vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH m` kj> mgj hXj ; , qF mgj hXj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , J , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

84 myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! ehd; gFp; xl jfk; tpfplNwd; mej tphghj i j j HHS fF gj yhr; nrafplNwd; Mdhy> j f k; thqfpt pfplNwd; , dDk; rj Neuqfs p; j f kfS fF gj yhf tphghk; nrafplNwd; Mdhy; j HHS i s thqf; nfhsfplNwd; ehd; , j pDe; J mi j vLffplNwd; , dDk; mj pDe; J , i j f; nfhLffplNwd; vdW ehd; Nfl j wF> "mNj ehspl; t p yfF vLj; Jf; nflz j hy> kp; VJk; i tj; Jf; nfhs shky> nfhLff; thqfi yr; rhpna; J nflz L ghp; J t p j hy; vej FwWk; MfhJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; gj ysj j Hfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH m` kj> mgj hXj ; e] aP j k p kwWk; , gD kh[h , J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

85 nghUi s thqFk; Nehffkpyhky; t p yi a \$lbt t j wfhf> t p y VwWf; Nfl gi j (j dh[{ \ } egp] y) mtHfs; jLj; Jsshfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH

88 tphghk; nra t j wfhf tUk; tz pf; \$l j i j r; nrdW (, i lay) rej ff Ntz jhk; , dDk; efuthrpfpkthrp k; tphghk; nraa Ntz jhk' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) \$wplhH (mg NghJ) efuthrpfpkthrp k; tphghk nraaf \$l hJ vdgJ jhd; , j d; t p f f k h?" vdW ehd; Nfl j wF "eufthrpfpkthrpf , i ljj ufuh nraygl f \$l hJ" vdW gj ysj j hH vd j hXj ; mwffphH , qF Gfhhpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

89 j hdpk; (tz pf; nghUlf i s) nflz L tUNthi u (tphghr; rej j fF tUKd) , i lay; nrdW rej ff Ntz jhk; mgghNa vtNuDk; rej j j hy; mtH rej j fF tUk; ti u tphghk; nraa Ntz jhk; mJTk; mtUi la t p ggj j p; c ssJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH

80 efuthrpfpkthrp k; tphghk; nra t i j Ak> nghUi s thqf hky; t p yi a klLk; mj fkhffpt t i j Ak> xU K] yk; rNfhj ud> nraAk; tphghj i j Ntz Lnk dNw Kwj; J jhd; tphghk; nra t i j Ak> K] yk; rNfhj uDi la j p k z xggej j j p; Fwff t i j Ak> ghj j p j j p; c s s i j f; nfh l b t E bggJ NghdW j dDi la rNfhj h fF (rffs j j fF) xU ngz ; j yhf; Nfl L thqF t i j Ak; egp] y) mtHfs; j i l nra; Jsshfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhhp K] yk;

K] yk; "xU K] yk; kwWwU K] yk fFg Nghl bahf t p yNgr Ntz jhk' vdW c ssJ.

81 vtH (, ej cyf p) j hafFk> g p i s fFk; , i lay; ghp di a Vwglj; JfphNuh> mtUffg mtUffg; ghakhdtHs ffp lay; myyh` ; kWi k ehs p; ghp di a Vwglj; Jfphd; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ ma; g ny; mcl] h(uy) mwffphH m` kj; , J j k p kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

82 rNfhj uHshf , Uej , uz L mbi kfi s t p W t p khW egp] y) mtHfs; vdfFf;

fl i sap i hFs; ehd; mtHfi s tpgi d nraNj d; mtHFS ffp la; ghp t VwLj j ak;
t p Nl d; gpl d H mi j ggwpegp] y) mtHfs p k; \$wNdd; mj wF egp] y) mtHfs; "j p kgr;
nrdW mtHfs; , Uti uAk; j p kgg ngwWf; nfhs; , Uti uAk; , i z j; J myyhJ tpgi d nraa
Ntz i hk;" vdW \$wplhFs; vd myPuy p mwp f fphH

, j p; '] flj; c ssJ. , J , gD] ; [h&j > , gD ` gghd > ` hk f p j guh d p k w W k ; , gD
f j j h d p ;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J .

, J gykh d J . , J , gD [h & J > , gD ` gghd > ` hk f p j guh d p k w W k ; , gD f j j h d p ;
] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J .

833 egp] y) mtHfs J fly j j p ; nghU l f s p l ; t p y t h r p c a h e ; J t p i J . (m j d h y) k f f s ;
egp] y) mtHfs p k > " m y y h ` t p l ; J j H m t H F N s ! t p y t h r f s ; c a h e ; J t p i d . v d N t >
k f f S f f h f t p y e p z a k ; n r a A q f s ; " v d W N f l i d H

m j w F > t p y t h r f i s c a h j ; J t J k > F i w g g J k > (c z t p) n e U f f b V w L j ; J t J k >
t p h y k h f f t J k > N j i t a h d i j f ; n f h L g g J k ; m y y h ` ; j h d ; , d D k ; m y y h ` i t e h d ;
r e j f F k ; N g h J v d r d p k ; , u j j k ; k w W k ; n r h j ; J f f s p l ; c h p k i a j ; N j L t i j e h d ;
t p k g t p i y " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h F s ; v d m d] ; , g D k h y f (u y p m w p f f p h H
m ` k j > m g j h e j > j p k p P k w W k ; , g D k h [h

, J , gD ` gghd p ;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J .

834 " F w k p o g g t i d j ; j t p N t W a h U k ; c z T g n g h U l f i s g g J f f k h l i h d ; " v d W
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhFs; vd k/kH, gD mgj pyh` (uy p mwp f f p h H K] y p ;

835 x l i f k ; k w W k ; M L (N g h d w) f l y ; e i l f s p ; t p g i d n r a t j w f h f m j d ; g h i y (f w f h J)
j L j ; J e p j j p (m t w w p l ; k b i a f d f f r ; n r a ; J m j f k h f g h y ; j U t J N g h d W) f h z g p ; J
t p h j H s ; v t N u D k ; , t t h W s s f l y ; e i l f i s t h q f p l h y ; m i j (g h y ; f w e ; J g h j ; J) e d F
M a T n r a j g p l e m t H t p k g a i j r ; n r a a c h p k a s s J . m j h t J > m t H t p k g p l h y ; m i j
i t j ; J f ; n f h s s y h k ; m y y J x U] h T N g h P r k ; g o j ; J l d ; m i j j ; j p g g f ; n f h L j ; J t p y h k ; '
v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h F s ; v d m g + { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H

" m e j c h p k m t U f f % d W e h s ; t i u c s s J " v d g J k ; K] y p ; c s s J .

" x U] h T c z T g n g h U S l d ; m i j j ; j p k g j ; j u N t z L k ; n t s i s (t p s a h j) N f h J i k a h f
m J , U f f f ; \$ l h J " v d W G f h h R i l a k w w h U m w p g g y ; K m y y f ; v D k ; j u j j p ; g j f
n r a a g g l L s s J .

" m w p g f s p ; N g h P r k g o k ; j h d ; m j f k h f n r h y y g g l L s s J " v d W , k h k ; G f h P F w g p L s s h H

836 " v t H g h y ; j U k ; M l i l t p y f f t h q f p t p l g p l d H m i j j ; j p k g f ; n f h L f f p h N u h > m t H
m j D l d ; x U] h T (c z T g n g h U s) n f h L f f l L k ; " v d W , g D k] e j (u y p \$ w p l h H G f h p

,] k h a p a p v D k ; E j y p ; " (x U] h T) N g h P r k ; g o k ; " v d W c s s J .

837 egp] y) mtHfs; xU cz Tf; Ftpi yf; fle; J nrdy hFs; mg NghJ mj Ds; j k J
i fi a Ei oj j hFs; mtHfsJ i fay; <ukgl i J. "cz Tf; fluNu' , J v d d?" vdW
Nfl i hFs; mj w f t H "myyh` t p l ; J j H m t H F N s ! k i o n g h o p ; J t p i J " v d W \$ w p l h H
m j w F > " k f f s ; g h f F k ; t p k h f m i j e P N k N y N g h l b U f f N t z i k h ? " (v d W \$ w p l L) " v t H

VkhwWfphNuh mtH eki kr; rhEj tuyyH' vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpfpH K] yk;

838 "edF njhp;J nfhz Nl mWti lf; flyjj y; jphl i ri ag; gJffpi tj;J tplG; gldH kJ jahlpFk; egUFF mi j tpgi d nragtHeufjj y; GFpH' vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd> mgJyyh` ; , gD Gi uj h(uy) mwtfpfpH jghdp , J `] d; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ?

839 "tUkhdk; nghWghsi uNa rhUk;" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwtfpfpH m` kj> mgj hEj> e] aP j kP kwWk; , gD kh[h , J GfhhPkWk; mgj hEj y; saPg vdWssJ. j kP , gD Fi] kh , gDy; [h&j> , gD ` ghd> ` hcfpkWk; , gD fj j hdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

840 "FHghdfffh flyei l myyJ ML thqftjwF egol y) mtHfs; vdrpk; xU j Hh nfhLjj hfs; ehd; mj y; , uz L MLfs; thqftpl d; gldH mtwpy; xdi w xU j HhUFF tpgi d nra;J tpl d; gldH egol y) mtHfs; (kPKss) XHMLi lAk> j Hhi uAk; nfhz L tenj d; mgNghJ vdDi la tphghjj y; mUstsk; fp ljj p egol y) mtHfs; JM nraj hfs; ehd; mj y; kz i z thqfp, Uej hYk; yhgk; fp ljj p fFk;" vdW c Hh my; ghff(uy) mwtfpfpH m` kj> mgj hEj> j kP kwWk; , gD kh[h , ej ` j P; GfhhPyk; c ssJ. Mdhy> KO thrfkhf , yi y.

841 Nkwfz l ` j P pFr; rhdwhf ` fR; , gD ` p h; mtHspl; xU ` j P; j kP Py; , lk; ngwWssJ.

842 flyei l fspl; tapwYss Flbi a mJ <dnwLffhj ti u tpy NgRti jAk> kLtpffFk; ghi y tpy NgRtJk> Xbtpl mbi ki a tpy NgRti jAk> ghj sffggllj fdrj; nghUlfi s tpy NgRti jAk> i ffftulj jhg; nghUlfi sAk> (j z z Py) %ofp (nghUlfi s) vLggtH(, dDk; %ofpaLffhj nghUSff) tpy Ngrp%of ti jAk; egol y) mtHfs; jil nra;JssHfs; vd Mg+] aP; my; Fj h(uy) mwtfpfpH , gD kh[h> gl ; hH kwWk; juhFj dP , J saPg vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

843 "j z z Py fFk; kP d tpy Ngrhj Hfs;" Vnddy; mJ VkhWtjhFk;" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD k] Ejj (uy) mwtfpfpH m` kj; , J kt; \$/g vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

844 (rhggk; msTff) edwhfg gOffhj ti u goj i j tpgi d nra ti jAk> Nukj i j mJ (Mlbd) KJfy; , Uffk; NghJ tpgi d nra ti jAk> kLtp; , Uffk; ghi y tpgi d nra ti jAk; egol y) mtHfs; jil nra;JssHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwtfpfpH , J , fhh(uy) thaphf KH] y; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , dDk; , gD mggh] (uy) thaphf kt; \$/g vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl L c ssJ. , j Di la mwpgghsH nj hl HgykhJ.

845 xlj fj j y; tapw; , Uggtwi wak; kwWk; xlj fj j pl; KJfy; , Uggtwi wak; tpgi d nra ti j egol y) mtHfs; jil nraj hfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpfpH , J saPg vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

816 "vtHxUtHxU K] ypkhL jhd; nra;J nfhz l tphghuj i j ', fhyh' nrafphNuh
mjhtJ nra;J Kbffgggl l tphghu xggejjj pFg gplG tpgtNuh myyJ thqFgtNuh
rffyp; fhuz khf mtntlhggejj i jj; j jkkg ngWkgb Nfhaj hy> mi j j jkkg ngWfphNuh
myyh` ; (kWi kap) mthpl; rffi y eFFfphd; vdW' egol y) mthFs; \$wplhFs; vd
mg; { i uuh(uy) mwpffphH

, J , gD ` gghd; kwk; ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

tphghuj i j Kwj;Jf; nfhsSk; c h k

817 , uz L NgH tphghuf; nfhLffy; thqfy; <Lgl l hy> xUti utpl xUtHghp;J nryyhky;
xdW Nrhej pffk; ti u mthFs; xtntHUtUffk; tphghuj i j Kwj;Jf; nfhs
c h kAz L. thqFgtH tpgtH, Uthy; xUtHkwUff tphghuj i j Kwj;Jf; nfhs
c h k toqfp mi j g; gadgljj hky; , UtUk; tphghu xggejk; nra;J nfhs thFNsahdhy>
tphghuk; c Wj ggl l t k; , UtUk; xggejk; nra;J nfhz l , Uthy; ahUnk xggejj i j
Kwffhky; gh;J nrdW tpl hy> mgNgJk; tphghuk; c Wj ggl l t k; vdW egol y) mthFs;
\$wplhFs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH

, qF K] ypl; thrfk; , lk; ngwLssJ.

818 "tpgtUk; thqFgtUk; xUtHkwUti u tplggp;J nryyhj ti u tphghuj i j Kwj;Jf;
nfhsSk; c h k ngwLssdh Kwj;Jf; nfhs c h k toqfggl l xggejkahpej hNy j t p
vqNf xggejj i j uj;J nra;J t pthNuh vdW (mtru mtruhfg) gh;J nryt J
mDkj pfggl l j yy vdW egol y) mthFs; \$wplhFs; vd mkU gpl; \ { Ig(uy) mthFs;
mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> j k p e] aP j huFj dPkWk; , gD Fi] kh

819 j dDi la tphghuj j p; Vkhwk; VwLfpU vdW egol y) mthFs k; xU kdjH \$w
NgHJ "eP(vdDi d) tphghuk; nraj hy; ehd; Vkhww khL Nl d; (vdNt eRk; vdi d
VkhwhNj!) vdW \$wpl" vdW egol y) mthFs; \$wplhFs; vd> , gD c kh(uy)
mwpffphH

tlb

820 tlb i a czgti uAk> mi j czzf; nfhLggti uAk> mj wfhf v0Jgti uAk> mj wf
rhl rpnrlhygtHfi sAk; egol y) mthFs; rgj;J t pl> "mthFs; (Fwj j p) rkkhdthFs;"
vdWk; \$wplhFs; vd> [hgh(uy) mwpffphH

821 80k; vz ; ` j P ; NghdNw Gfhhp; mg[{ i ` /gh (uy) thapfh mwpffgggl LssJ.

822 tlbff 73 thryfs; c ssd. mj p; , NyrhdJ (fi lrj; j uk) j dDi la j hi aNa
j pkz k; nra;J nfhs ti j g Nghdw hFk;' vdW egol y) mthFs; \$wplhFs; vd mgJyyh` ;
, gD k] Xj (uy) mwpffphH

, J ` hky; K0tJkhf mwpffgggl l] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

823 "jqfjj pF gj phf j qfj i j rkkhd mst; myyhJ tpgi d nraa Ntz l hk; mtwpy;
xdwpl; kF kwwhdi w mj pggLjj Ntz l hk; , dDk; ntss pF gj p> ntssp a

xdWfnhdW rkkhd mstj; myyhJ tpgi d nraa Ntz l hk; mtw; xdi w
kwvhdi wtj mj fggLjj Ntz l hk; NkYk> mtw; , Uggi j , yyhji j f; nflhz l tpgi d
nraahj Hfs;' vdW egj y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd mgj aj; myFjhuy) mwffphH

854 "j qfjj pFj; j qfk> ntsspF ntssp kz fNfhJi kff kz fNfhJi k> thw
NfhJi kff thw NfhJi k> NghPrk; gojj pFg NghPrk; gok> c gGF c gG xNu j uj j y> rk
mstj; (c lDfFl d; tpgi d nra;J nfhstJ Fwkyi y. , ej , dqfs; khWgk; NghJ
c lDfFl d; vdyhy) ehfs; tjkpathW tpgi d nra;J nfhS qfs;" vdW egj y)
mthfs; Swplhfs; vd c ghj h , gD] hkj (uy) mwffphH

855 "j qfjj pF gj yhf j qfji j vi lff vi l xNu j uj j y> , dDk; ntsspF gj yhf
ntssp a vi lff vi l> xNu j uj j y; (tpgi d nra;J nfhS qfs). vtH , j y; mj fkhf
thqFfphNuh> myyJ nfhLffphNuh mJ jhd; tlbahfk;" vdW egj y) mthfs; Swplhfs;
vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH

856 egj y) mthfs; xU egi ug; gz phsuhf epkj;J i fgUff mDggplhfs; mth(i fghpl)
c ahj ukhd NghPrk; goqfi sf; nflhz l tej hH (mi j g ghj j egj y) mthfs) "i fghpl;
vyyhg NghPrk; goqfSk; , tthW jhd; c ssdth?" vdW Nflj hfs; mj wftH " , yi y!
myyh` tpl; Jj H mthfNs! myyh` tpl; kE Mi z ahf ehqfs; , uz l] hffF gj yhf
, ej xU] hti t thqFfphk; , dDk; (ry Neuqfsy) %dW] hffFg gj yhf , uz l
] hff thqFfphk;" vdW SwplhH mj wF egj y) mthfs> " , tthW nraahj Hfs;
gyj uggld NghPrk; goqfi sAk; ry j h kfS fFg gj yhf tpgi d nra;J tPLg gldH ry
j h kfS fFg gj yhf c ahj ukhd NghPrk; goqfi s tpyff thqff; nfhS qfs; vdW
egj y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+] aj; my; Fj huy) mwffphH , dDk; (j uR)
ep yaYk; , J NghdNw vdW mwpghsH SwplhH Gfhp K] yk;

"j urYk; , tthW" vDk; thrfk; K] yk; c ssJ.

857 "msT nj hahj NghPrk; gofftpi yf; Fwggld msTss NghPrk; gofftpYffg gj yhf
tpgi d nra;J i j egj y) mthfs; jil nra;J hfs;" vd [hgh , gD mgj yyh` (uy)
mwffphH K] yk;

858 "c z Tggj hjj vj pF gj yhf c z Tggj hjj k; xNu j uj j y; nfhLj; Jf; nfhss Ntz l k;"
vdW egj y) mthfs; Swplhfs; vqfsJ mdi wa c z Tggj hjj k; NfhJi kahf , Uej J
vd> k/kH , gD mgj yyh` (uy) mwffphH K] yk;

859 ehd; i fghj pljj dW gddpz l j hUff xU rqqfya tpyff thqfndd; mj y;
j qfk; kwk; Nfhffggld fws; , Uej d. ehd; mtwi w(j; j dj j dahg) ghj Nj d; mgNghJ
mj y; gddpz l j h j j t j mj fj; j qfji j ehd; ngwNwd; gldH mi j ggwpegj y)
mthfspk; ehd; Swdd; mj wF> "mi j g ghj nj Lffhij ti u tpgi d nraahj!" vd
/Gshyh , gD c i gj yyh` (uy) mwffphH K] yk;

860 "flyei lff gj yhf flyei li a jti z ff (gpF ngwWF; nfhstjhf) tpgi d
nra;J i j egj y) mthfs; jil nra;J sshfs;" vd>] Kuh , gD [{ dj g(uy) mwffphH
m` kj> mgj hYj> e] aj j kP kwk; , gD kh[h
, J j kP kwk; , gDy; [h&j y;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j y; gj h nraaggld ssJ.

861 "eHfs; khLfspl; thyfi sg gbj;Jf; nfhz L Nkaffr; nrdwly> elz ajj pl; thayhf
tphghuk; nra;J mj htJ tþ yi ag ngwWf; nfhstjhf nrhyypw nghUi s mngghUS fflhd
tþ yi ag ngWk; KdNg nuhffg; gz k; nfhLj;J thqfplhy> tþrhajj þ; %ofp[þ hi j
tþLþlhy; eHfs; c qfsJ khffj j pl; ghy; j þkGk; ti u myyh` ; c qfs; kB , oþ tj;
j þ j;J tþthd; mJ ti u mi j ePfNt khldhd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd
, gD c kh(uyþ mwþffpH

eh/ge thayhf mgJyyh` ; gpl; c kh(uyþ mtHfsþkþe;J mgj hYj þ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.
, j Di la mwþggj; nj hlhy; MlNrgi d c ssJ. , J NghdW mj h thayhf m` kj þk;
c ssJ. mj d; mwþgghsH gykhdtH , J , gD fj j hdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j þ; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

, j d; mwþgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

862 "vtNuDk; j dDi la rNfhj uDi la ghþ;Ji u nra;J> mj wfhf mtUff mdgsgG
mDggggl L> mi j mtH ngwWf; nfhz lhy; eþrakhf mtH tþhapl; ngUk; thrYffr; nrdW
(Ei oe;J) tþlH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ c khkh (uyþ mwþffpH
m` kj> mgj hYj;

, j d;] dj þ; MlNrgi d c ssJ.

863 "yQrk; thqFgti uAk; yQrk; nfhLggti uAk; egp] y) mtHfs; rgþj hfs;" vd
mgJyyh` ; , gD mkh (uyþ mwþffpH mgj hYj;

, J j þkþ þ;] ` P ; vDk; j u j þ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

864 (Gdj g NghH Gþ mDggt þej) gi lnahdWFFj; Nj i tahd (cz T> ci l> thfdqfs;
kwWk; j sthl g) nghUlfi s jahHnra;J nfhLj j DgGkb vdfFf; fl i sap l hfs;
xl l f qfs; j þe;J Ngha; tþ l d. c lNd egp] y) mtHfs; [fhj; Ji la (thyggngz)
xl l f qfi s vLj;Jf; nfhS kgb vdfFf; fl i sap l hfs; vdW mgJyyh` ; , gD
mkU(uyþ mwþffpH (NkYk) [fhj; Ji la xl l f qfs; tej gpldH, uz l xl l f qfS fFg
gj þhf xU xl l fk; j hd; ehd; thqfNdd; vdWk; \$wplh ` hkfþ i g` k;

, j d; mwþgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

865 egp] y) mtHK] hgdh (vDk; tphghu) Ki wi aj; j Lj j hfs; mj htJ NghPrk; gok;
kuj j þ; , Uffk; NghNj msffggl l NghPrk goj j þFg gj þhf mi j tpgJ> , dDk; j þhl i r
nfhbap; , Uffk; NghNj msffggl l fþ kþ; goj j þFg gj þhf mi j tpgJ> , dDk;
eþj j þss gap u mj wFggj þhf (Vi da) msffggl l cz Tg nghUsfi s tpgi d nratJ>
, i t 'mi dj i j Ak; egp] y) mtHfs; j i l nraj hfs; vd , gD c kh(uyþ mwþffpH Gfhlþ
K] yþ;

866 c yþej NghPrk; goj j þFg gj þhf <uggj khd NghPrk; goj i j thqFtJ gwpegp] y)
mtHfsþk; Nfl fgggl J. mgNghJ "<uggj khd NghPrkgok; flae;J tþ l hy; msT Fi we;J
tþkh;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nfl l hfs; mj wF kfs; "Mkhk;" vdwdH gpldH mi j
egp] y) mtHfs; j i l nraj hfs; vd] mj; , gD m0 tffh] (uyþ mwþffpH m` kj>
mgj hYj> e] aP j þkþ þ kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD mykj þP j þkþ þ , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkyþ;] ` P ; vDk; j u j þ; gj f

nraagglLssJ.

867 (fli df; nfhLffh) j hkj fphi uf; nfhz L (mNj Nghdw) j hkj fphuH nraAk;
tphghuj i j > mj htJ fLDfFg gj phf fli df; nfhz L tphghuk; nra: i j egp) y) mtHfs;
j i l nrajHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH , y; hf; g] ; hH , J saPg vDk;
j ujj p; gj F nraagglLssJ.

mulahy; msffggLss rYi f

868 Fj;Jkj gghff; fz ffp ggl NghPrk; goj j pl; kj gi g msi tay; fz ffpL tpWF;
nfhs: j wF egp) y) mtHfs; rYi f msjj Hfs; vd i | j; , gD | hgp(uy) mwpffphH
Gfhp K] yk;

tP] hH rhggt j wFg gj khd NghPrk; goj i j ePi tay; kj ggl Lfnfhs rYi fasjj Hfs;
vDk; thrfk; K] ykp; c ssJ.

869 'mulah' NghPrk; goqfi sf; Fj;Jkj gghff; fz ffpL mJ Ie;J g] fFfs; myyJ
mj wFk; Fi wthf c ss glrjj p; flaej NghPrk; goqfS fFg gfukhf tpgi d nra;J
nfhs: egp) y) mtHfs; rYi f msjj Hfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH

870 goqfs; edwhf gOffhij ti u tpgi d nra: i j egp) y) mtHfs; j i l nrajHfs;
edwhfg gOjj y; vdgJ vi j f; FwffpJ? vdW xUtH Nfl] hH mj wF> "rpgghfTk>
kQrshfTk; Mk; tptj hFk;" vd egp) y) mtHfs; gj p sjj Hfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffphH
Gfhp K] yk;

, qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lknwWsJ.

872 j ph] i r fWghf hij ti uAk; j hdpk; edwhf tp sahj ti uAk; mtwi w tpgi d nra: i j
egp) y) mtHfs; j i l nrajHfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffphH

mgj hYj > j kkp , gDkh] h kwk; m` kj; , J , gD ` gghd; kwk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk;
j ujj p; gj F nraagglLssJ.

873 ePc d; rNfhj uDfFg goqfi s tpW mj p; Vj htJ NfL VvglL tpt] hy; mej K] yk;
rNfhj udpkpe;J vJTk; thqFtJ mDkj pffggLj yy. Vnddy> j dDi la rNfhj udpl;
nghUi s vj wFg gj phf mtH thqFthP" vdW egp) y) mtHfs; SwpHfs; vd [hgh , gD
mgj pyh` (uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

K] yKi la kwWhH mwp ggy; "e\] j i j <Lfl] Ntz Lnkd fl] i sap] Hfs;" vdW
c ssJ.

874 "kfuej r; NrHf i f nraj gpl; NghPi r kuj i j thqFgtH tp srry; vdfNf NrUk; vdW
egej i d i tfft p i y vdwhy; mj d; gok; tpgti uNa NrUk; "vd egp) y) mtHfs;
SwpHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH

Kd; gz k> fl d; kwk; ml F

875 egp) y) mtHfs; kj Eh tej NghJ mqFsstHfs; goqfS fphf xU tUl k> , uz L

tUl k; Kd; gz k; (l y/g) ngwWf; nfhz bUej dH mgNghJ "vtH goqfS ffhf Kdgz k; ngWfphNuh> mtH Fwggbl msi tay> Fwggbl eYi tay; Fwggbl jti z ff ngwWf nfhss lLk;" vdW egbl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uop mwtf fphH GfhhPK] y];

GfhhP; "vtNuDk; xU nghUS fF Kd; nj hi f nrYjj plhy; vdW c ssJ.

86 ehqfs; egbl y) mtHfs pk; fdRj; nghUl fi sg ngwWf; nfhz bUeNj hk; mgNghJ rphh Nj rtz ff; \$ljjj ppe;J xU \$lkk; tej J. ehqfs; mtHfs pk; NfhJi k> i kj h fb kp ; gok; Mfatwi w Kd; nj hi fahff; nfhLgNghk; vd mgJHu` khd; , gD mg] h(uy) kwWk; mgJHu` khd; , gD mgPmt/gh(uy) MfNahH mwtf fphH GfhhP

(GfhhPnyNa kwNwhH mwtf ggy) "ehqfs; Fwggbl flyk; ti u i [j;J]d; vz i z Ak; nfhLgNghk;" vd , UtUk; \$w (mgNghJ) mtHfs pk; tprla eyk; , Uejjh" vdW Nfl fggll j wF> "ehqfs; mi j g gwpmntHfs pk; Nfljjj y" vdW gjj sjj hf c ssJ.

87 "kffsJ nghUi s mtHfs pk; jpkgr; nrYjj ptb Ntz Lk; vdw vz z j;J]d; vtH thqFfphNuh mtUffhf myyh` ; mi jr; nrYj;Jfphd; mi j moff Ntz Lnkdw vz z j;J]d; thqFgtUff> myyh` ; mi j mojj;J tpfphd;" vdW egbl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtf fphH GfhhP

88 "myyh` tpl; J]H mtHfNs! , dclhUff] hah ehlypej gUjjj;Jz pte;JssJ. ehqfs; mtHpk; Ms; mDggplhy; j qfs pkpe;J gz k; ngWk; ti u , uz L Jz fi sf; flDff thqfyhk;" vdW \$wdd; egbl y) mtHfs k; mtHpk; Ms; mDggplhfs; Mdhy; mtH nfhLfftp; y" vd Map h(uy) mwtf fphH , j d; mwtf ghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

89 "ml khdk; i tffggll flyei lay; mj d; nryt pfj; j fftHw rthhpnraayhk; , dDk; ghy; j Uk; flyei lapkpe;J> mj d; nryt pfj; j fftHw ghy; (fwe;J) mUej yhk; , ej r; nryT rthhpnragtH kwWk; ghy; mUe;Jgti uNa rhUk;" vdW egbl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtf fphH GfhhP

80 "ml khdk; i tffggll nghUs; mj d; v[khdi d tpl (yhgk) mi lffggll jyy. mj d; yhgk; mtDfNf c hpJ; mj d; , ogk; mtDfNf c hpJ" vdW egbl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtf fphH jhuFj dP ` hkfp

, j d; mwtf ghsHfs; gykhdtHfs; , J KH y; vDk; juji j tplk; fhffggll J vdW mgj hYj p; c ssJ.

81 egbl y) mtHfs; xUthpk; , staJ xl]fk; xdi wf; fl dhfg ngwWfHfs; mj wFg gpl; mtHfs pk; [fhj; xl]fqfs; tej d. (c lNd) mej egUff , staJ xl]fk; xdi wf; nfhLffkhW vdrpk; fl]i sap]hfs; "mi j tp eyy xl]fk; jhd; c ssJ" vdW ehd; \$wdd; (mj wF) "mi j Na mtUff; nfhLj;J t! Vnddy> mofa Ki way; flid mi lggthfNs kffs; rpej thshftH" vdW egbl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mguh/gp(uy) mwtf fphH

82 "yhgk; <l bj; j Uk; xt nthU flDk; tl bahFk;" vdW egbl y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy) mwtf fphH ` hkfp , gD mgPc] hkh , j d; mwtf ghsH thp rj; nj hl H tpgl LssJ.

883 i g` fRy; saPg vDk; j u j j y; Nkwfz l ` j P pFr; rhdwhf /gshyh , gD c i gj; thapwf xHmwpg , lk; ngwWssJ.

884 GfhhRy; kt;S/g vDk; j u j j y; mgJyyh` ; , gD l ylk; thapwf kwvwhU ` j P; c ssJ. j phyhFj y; j phyhdt hpl; nghUshj hu el tbfj ffi sj; j i l nraj y;

885 j phy; Mdt h k; xUtHj dDi la nrhj i j mgbNa fz l hy; (mi j vLj;Jf; nfhss) mtNu kwv mi dti uAk; t p c h p k ngwtuhtH' vd egp] y) mtHfs; Sw ehd; NflLsNs d; vdW mg+ { i uh(uy) Sw mggfH , gD mgj H u` khc; mw p f f p h H GfhhP K] yk;

886 xUtHxU nghUi s tpgi d nraj pe;J mi j thqfptHmj d; t p yi ar; rppJk; nfhLf f h j e p ya p; j phyhk; t p l h nud p; mth k; mg nghUi s mgbNa fz l h nud p; mi j vLj;Jf; nfhss t pwtNu h m j f c h p k Ai latuhtH thqfptH , we;J t p l hy; nghU spl; c h p kahsH Vi da fl d f hu f i s g NghyhtH' vdW mggfH , gD mgj H u` khc; thapwf > mgj h y j; kwWk; khy p f y; KH] y; vDk; j u j j y; c ssJ.

, J i g` fRy; saPg vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

887 vqfsy; xUtHj phyhk; t p l j hy; mtH t p akhf ehqfs; mg+ { i uh(uy) mtHfs p k; (rl k; Nfl fr) nrdNwk; egp] y) mtHfs; j H g s g g s j j thNw c qfs; t p a j j y; ehd; j H g s g Ngd;' vdW mg+ { i uh(uy) Sw p "kwvwhUtUi la nghUi sf; fpak; ngwky; (fl dhf) vtNuDk; (thqfptH) j phyhk; t p l h Nyh myyJ , we;J t p l h Nyh mg nghUi s vLj;Jf; nfhss t pgi d nraj tNu m j f c h p k ngwtH' vdW SwplHfs; vdW mkH , gD fyj h thapwf mgj h y j; kwWk; , gD kh] ht y; c ssJ.

, J ` h k p y; l ` P ; vDk; j u j j y k > mgj h y j y; kuz j i j g gwpa nraj pkl Lk; saPg vDk; j u j j y k; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

888 "trj asstH (fli dj; j p g g j; j uk y) j s s g NghLthulapl; mtuJ khck; NghFkgb mt i uf; fz hggJk; mt i u j; j z hggJk; mDkj p f g g l j j k; t p f p l w J" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mkH , gD \ H j; j dDi la j e i j a p k p e;J mw p f f p h H mgj h y j; e] aP

, J GfhhRy; Kmyyf; vDk; j u j j y k > , gD ` p g h d y; l ` P ; vDk; j u j j y k; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

889 egp] y) mtHfsJ fhyj j y; xUtH thqfpa cz Tg nghUs; (Nrj ki le;J) mtUff e \ l k; Vwgl L t p l J. (mj dh y) mtUff f; fl d; m j f k h k; mtHj phyhk; t p l h h vdNt > "mtUff j; j H k; nraAqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; kffS k; mtUff j H k; nraj dh , UggDk; m j n j h i f mtuJ fli d mi lggj w f g NghJkhdj hf , ya y. m j dh y; egp] y) mtHfs; fl d f hu f s p k > "k i l g g i j g ngwWf; nfhss qfs; , i j j; j t p NtNwJk; c qfS f f , ya y" vdW SwplHfs; vd mg] a f; myFj h Ruy p mw p f f p h H K] yk;

890 egp] y) mtHfs; KMj (uy) mtHfsJ nrhj i j (t p f t p h k y) e p j j p mtuJ fli d mi lggj w f h f t pgi d nra;J t p l h H fs; vd fmg , gD khy p; mw p f f p h H j huFj dP

, J ` h k p y; l ` P ; vDk; j u j j y k > mg+ j h y j y; KH] y; vDk; j u j j y k; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j y; KH] y; vDk; j u k NkNyh q f a s s j h f T k; mgj h y j y; c ssJ.

801 c`j; Nghpl; NghJ ehd; egp] y) mtHfs; Kd; eWj j ggl Nl d; mgNghJ vdfFg
gj plhdF taj hf , Uej J. (vdNt Nghp; fye;J nfhs) vdfF mDkj p s f f ggl t p i y.
gpldH ehd; mfo; Aj j j j pl; NghJ mtHfs; KdG eWj j ggl Nl d; mgNghJ vdfFg gj p de;J
taJ. (vdNt Nghp; fye;J nfhs) vdfF egp] y) mtHfs; mDkj p s j j hfs; vd , gD
c kh(uy) mwp f f phH Gfhp K] yk;

"ehd; gUtki lAk; ti u vdfF mDkj p m s f f ggl t p i y" vdW i g` fRpl; kwNwhH mwp ggy;
c ssJ. , J , gD Fi] kht p;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

802 gd)Fi woh Nghpl; NghJ (aj Hshd) ehqfs; egp] y) mtHfs pl; KdG eWj j ggl Nl hk;
(vqfs p) mbtapW Kb tshej tH nfhyggll hH Kb tsulj tH c a p g o j ;Jf; nfhs
t p L t p ggl l hH ehd; (mbtapw) Kbt sulj t d h a p e N j d; vdNt v d i d c a p u h L t p L
t p l hfs; vdW mj pah my; Fuopuy) mtHfs; mwp j j hfs;

803 "fz t d pl; mDkj p, yyhky; xU ngz ; mdgs gG (ednfhi l j Ukk) vJTk; nraaf;
\$l hJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mkH , gD \ { I G j d Di l a j w i j kwWk;
ghl d h h k p e;J mwp f f phH

kwNwhH mwp ggy> "fz t d; mtsJ nghWgi g Vw p f f k; nghOJ ngz Z i l a nrlj j p;
mtsJ vej el t b f i f Ak; VwWf; nfhs; ggl hJ" vdW c ssJ.

, i j mgj h y j; , gDkh[h j p k p m` kj; mi dtUk; gj f nra;J ss dH NkYk> , J ` h k p;
] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

804 %dW egHfi sj; j t p ;J kw t Hfs; gplp k; (j k; Nj i t f i s f) Nfl gJ
mDkj p f f ggl l j yy. (1. xU fl D f F g) nghWg NgwWf; nfhz L (mi j f; nfhLff Kbahky;
j t f f k) xUt H mi j mi l Ak; ti u (gplp k) Nfl gJ mDkj p f f ggl l j h f k; gpF Nfl gi j
mtH e W j j p; nfhs t h H (2) xUt U f F m o p t J k; Vwgl L > mj dhy; mtH e h r k i l e j p e j h y;
mtuJ nryt k; j d; thof i fi ar; r h i k j ;Jf; nfhs S k; ms T f f f; Nfl gJ
mDkj p f f ggl l j h f k; (3) xUt U f F g g Q r k; (ngUk; e \ l k) Vwgl L mtUi l r % f j j h H % t H
"c z i k a p; mt U f F g g Q r k; Vwgl L t p l J" vdW r h l r p n r h d d h y; mtUi l a g Q r k; j p k;
ti u j H k k; Nfl gJ mt U f F m D k j p f f ggl l j h f k;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd
fg p h , gD Kf h h f (uy) mwp f f phH

rkij hcl xgej k;

805 "mDkj p f f ggl l i j t p f f ggl l n j d W k > t p f f ggl l i j m D k j p f f ggl l n j d W k;
Mf f h j ti u K] y p f s; j k k p l Na xgej k; nra;J nfhs t J m D k j p f f ggl l j h f k; mt t h N w
m D k j p f f ggl l i j t p f f ggl l j h f T k > t p f f ggl l i j m D k j p f f ggl l j h f T k; Mf f h j k w w
e g e j i d f s p; K] y p f s p; j k k p l Na xgej k; nra;J nfhs t J m D k j p f f ggl l j h f k;
mt t h N w m D k j p f f ggl l i j t p f f ggl l j h f T k > t p f f ggl l i j m D k j p f f ggl l j h f T k; Mf f h j
k w w e g e j i d f s p; K] y p f s; e p y j j p f f T k; N t z l k;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs;
vd mkH , gD mt / g K] d p u y) mwp f f phH j k p P , J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

, j d; mwp g j; nj hl h p; f • H , gD mgj p y h` ; , gdpnkH , gdpmt / g vDk; gyt H k h d t H

, lk; ngWtjhy; (mwqHfsy) gyH, ij] ` P ; vdW VwWf; nfhsstpyi y. , UggDk; nj fkhdt ofsy; , J mwqffggLjtjhy; j hkyRy;] ` P ; vdWw c ssJ.

886 Nkwfz] ` jN] mg+ {i uh(uo) thayhf] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; , gD ` gghdy; gj f nraagglLssJ.

897 "XHmz i l tP] hHkwNwhHmz i l tP] hpl; Rthy; fop ag gjggi j jLff Ntz] hk;" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwqj; J tP] > ", J vdd ep y? , jdhy; ehfs; Kfk; j jggf; nfhs; t i j ehd; flz ffw; myyh` tpl; kB Mi z ahf , ej Rdrdj i j ehd; c qfs J Nj hsf spl; kB VwWtd;" vdW SwplH Gfhp K] yk; thj i j khwj; Jld; (mNj nghUsy) , J m` kj yk; , lk; ngWssJ.

900 xUtH, we; J tP] hH ehqfs; mti uf; Fsggh b> eWkz k; grp fgd; Mi lapL eg[] y) mtHfspk; nflz L te; J mtUff ([dh] h) njhOif elj; JkhW Swpdk; mtHfs; xU mb (Kd) vLj; J i tj; J tP] > ", thkB fld; VJk; c ssjh" vdW Nfl] hfs; ehqfs> ", uz L j hH fld; c ssJ" vdW Swpdk; (, ijf; Nfl] Tld) mtHfs; j jkgr; nryyhapH mgNj mg+ fj hj h mej f; fli dj; j dDi la nghWgy; vLj; Jf; nflz L> "mej , uz L j hH Uffk; ehd; nghWngwfw;" vdW SwplH gldH eg[] y) mtHfs; "fldfhuUff c hp k fp lj; J tP] J! , ej i kaap; Jk; mi j tP] t ykf; nflz] J" vdW SwplHfs; mj wth 'Mkhk; vdyh c lNd eg[] y) mtHfs; mj wF ([dh] h) njhOif elj j plHfs; vd [hgh(uy) mwqffph m` kj > mgj h yj; kwk; e] ap

, J , gD ` gghd; kwk; ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; gj f nraagglLssJ.

901 fldhsphf c ss vtUi la [dh] hNdDk; eg[] y) mtHfspk; nflz L tuggl] hy> ", th j dDi la fli dg ghj j pnaa VNj Dk; tP] Lr; nrduffph?" vdW Nflghfs; mtH tP] Lr; nrduJ Swggl] hy; mtUffj; njhOif elj; Jthfs; , yi ynady> "c qfs; ez gUff ehfs; njhOif elj j f; nfhsS qfs;" vdW Swpt] thfs; gldH myyh` ; eg[] y) mtHfs ff gy ntwpfi sf; nflLj j gpl; "ehd; K] ykfspl; c apfs; kB mj f c hp k ngwtd; vtNuDk; , we; J tP] L mtUff; fld; , Uej hy; ni j j; j HggJ vdDi la nghWghFk;" vdW SwplHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwqffph Gfhp K] yk; Gfhppl; kwNwhH mwqgy; "vtH, we; J j dDi la fli d mi lff vJTk; tP] Lr; nryy tpyi yNah (mtUff ehd; nghWngwfw)" vdW c ssJ.

902 "jz] i day; nghWngw mDkj pyi y" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mkH , gD \ {IG j kKi la jei j kwk; gh] d hH thayhf mwqffph , J i g` fRy; 'saPg' vDk; jujj y; gj f nraagglLssJ.

tpghuj j y; S]L kwk; tffhyj ; J

908 "xUtUfnfhUtH vJti u Nkhrb nraakky; , UffphFNsh> mJti u , uz L gqFj huFS ffp lNa ehd; %dyhkt dhf , UgNgd; mj y; vtNuDk; xUtH Nkhrb nraj hy> mtHfsp lNaape; J ehd; t ykf; nfhs; Ntd;" vdW myyh` ; Swfphd; vd eg[] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwqffph mgj h yj; , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; gj f nraagglLssJ.

904 'ehd; egp] y) mtHFS l d; kffh ntwpFF KdG (tphghujj j) gqF j huf , UeNj d; ehd; kffh ntwpad,W egp] y) mtHFs pk; tej Jk> "vdDi la rNfhj uNu! vdDi la gqF j hNu! tUf!" vdW \$wplhFs; vd m] ;] hag; my; kf;] _kpuyp mwtfpph m` kj> mgj hXj; kwWk; , gDkh[h

905 "ehd> mkkh kwWk;] mj; MfNahH gj U j pljj dW fp ljj (fdRj)j j; \$l hf , UeNj hk;" vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] Xj(uy) mwtfpph (` j P; RUffk) e] aP

906 ehd; i fgH nryy elba NghJ egp] y) mtHFs pk; nrdNwd; mgNghJ> "ePi fgH nrd,hy> mqF vdDi la nghWghs hpk; gj p de;J t] f; NghPrkgok; thqff; nfhs!" vdW \$wplhFs; vd [hgH , gD mgj yyh` ; (uy) mwtfpph mgj hXj; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

907 j kffhf xU j HhUFF FHhdg; gphz pthqfptUkhW vdi d egp] y) mtHFs; mDggplhFs; vd c Hh myghffPuyp mwtfpph (` j P; RUffk) GhP

908 egp] y) mtHFs; c kH(uy) mtHi s [fhj; t#yff epkj hFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpph

909 egp] y) mtHFs; mWgj;J %dW xl] fqfi s mWj;J t pL kPj i j mWFFk gb myPuyp mtHFS ff fl] i sap] hFs; vd [hgH(uy) mwtfpph

910 gz phs; tgrrhuk; nraj i j g gwff; \$Wi fay> "c i dN] ! , tuJ ki dtppk; nry! mts; (j d; Fwvj i j) xgff; nflz lhy> fy; vwp;J (nfhdW) t p!" vdW \$wplhFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpph

xgGj y; thfF%yk; msjj y;

911 "eH c z i ki aNa NgR mJ (vtUffk) frgghf , UggDk; rhp vdW vdrpk; egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mgj H(uy) mwtfpph , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

, uty;

912 "gphpkpe;J xU nghUi s thqfptH mi jj; j p kfg; nfhLf fhj ti u mtNu mj wFg nghWghs phtH' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd] Kuh , gD [{ d;Jg(uy) mwtfpph m` kj; mgj hXj> e] aP j pkj P kwWk; , gD kh[h , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

913 " c qfi s ekp xggi l ffggl nghUi s c qfs pk; xggi ljj thpNk nfhLj;J t p qfs; c qfS ff Nk rb nraj tUffk; \$l ehfs; Nk rb nra;J t p h j Hs;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpph

, J mgj hXj j; `] d; vDk; j ujj j k> ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j k> mg+ h j ky; KdfH vDk; j ujj j k; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

914 "c drpk; vdDi la Jj Hs; tej hy; mthpk; ePKggJ Nflaqfi sf; nfhLjj DgG'

vdW egó] y) mtHfs; vdrp̄k; \$wplhfs; ehd> "myyh` t̄pl; J}j H mtHfNs! , ej , utYfF t̄p y nfhLffggLk? myyJ , J j̄pkgf; nfhLffggLk; , utyh?" vdW ehd; Nfl̄ljwF> "j̄pkgf; nfhLffggLk; , uty; jhd!" vdW gj̄ysj̄j hfs; vd a/yh , gD ci kah(uy) m̄p̄ffp̄h m` kj> mgj h̄j> e] aP , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; jujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄sJ.

95 ` { i dd; Nghpl; NghJ egó] y) mtHfs; r̄y Nflaqfi sj; j d̄r̄p̄k; , uty; thqfp NghJ> "K` k̄Nj! , J (Nghpl) nfh̄s; sg nghUsh? myyJ , utyh?" vdW Nfl̄ljwF> " , ȳi y! (j̄pkgf; nfhLj; J t̄t̄jhf̄g) nghWgWwF; nfhz̄ , uty!" vdW egó] y) mtHfs; j d̄r̄p̄k; \$wajhf] /gthd; , gD ci kah(uy) m̄p̄ffp̄h mgj h̄j> m` kj; kw̄k; e] aP , J ` h̄k̄p̄;] ` P ; vDk; jujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄sJ.

96 "Nkwfz̄] ` j̄P p̄Fr; rhdyhf , gD mggh] (uy) thayhf saPg vDk; jujj̄; ` j̄P; xdi w ` h̄k̄f̄gj̄f̄ nra;Jssh

mgfhg

97 "vt d; mepahkf (gmuJ) gk̄p̄; XHmqFyj; j vLj;Jf; nfh̄sf̄p̄hNdh̄ kWi kay; myyh` ; VO gk̄fi s mt dJ f0jj̄; khi yahfg NghL t̄t̄hd!" vdW egó] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] aP; , gD i] j (uy) m̄p̄ffp̄h Gfh̄P K] ȳ;

98 egó] y) mtHfs; j̄k̄Ki la ki dtp̄Hfs̄; xUtUld; , Uej NghJ> mtHfsJ kw̄wlu ki dtp̄j dJ gz p̄gz z̄ p̄k; xU j l̄by; mtHfS f̄hf̄ cz T nfhLj; Dggpl̄h̄ mi j mtH (egpl̄; ki dt) i fahy; j l̄b t̄p̄l̄h̄ mj dhy; mejj; j l̄L cile; J t̄p̄l̄J. egó] y) mtHfs; mejj; j l̄i l̄ xdW Nr̄H; J> cz i t̄ mj̄; NghL " , i j r; rhgḡ!" vdyhfs; gld̄H nfhz̄] tej t̄p̄k; xU eyy j l̄i l̄f; nfhLj; J t̄p̄L cilej j l̄i l̄ i t̄j; Jf; nfhz̄] hfs; Gfh̄P j̄k̄j̄P

j̄k̄j̄P; "ci l̄j̄j̄ t̄H Map̄ h(uy) vdWk; "cz Tffg gj̄; cz T> ghj̄j̄ mj̄ p̄Fg gj̄; ghj̄j̄pk;" vdW egó] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vdWk;] ` P ; vDk; jujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄sJ.

99 "vtH gmuJ gk̄p̄; (eyjj̄) mtuJ mDkj̄ p̄l̄w; gah̄f̄p̄hNdh̄ mtUff̄ mj̄ p̄Ne; J vJTk; nfhLffggLhJ. mtH nryt̄p̄Lss msT kl̄LNk nfhLffggLk;" vdW egó] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd uh/ge , gD fj̄P(uy) m̄p̄ffp̄h m` kj> mgj h̄j> j̄k̄j̄P kw̄k; , gD kh[h

, J j̄k̄j̄P; `] d; vDk; jujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄sJ. Gfh̄P, i j saPg vdW FwgḡLssh

90 , uz] egHfs; xU ep̄k; njhl̄Hhf̄ egó] y) mtHfs̄p̄k; toff̄ nfhz̄] tej dH mtHfs̄; xUtH kw̄wluUtUff̄r; nr̄hej̄ kh̄d gk̄p̄; NghP̄i r̄ kuk; gah̄L t̄p̄l̄h̄ eyj̄i j mj̄ Di la c̄h̄p̄ kahsUk> t̄p̄ srri y mi j̄g gah̄l̄tUk; vLj;Jf; nfh̄ss Ntz̄ Lk; vd fl̄i sap̄Lj; j̄Hgs̄j̄j hfs; gld̄H "mepahf̄huDff̄ eyj̄j̄Yss vj̄wFk; c̄h̄p̄ k f̄p̄lahJ" vdW egó] y) \$wplhfs; vd eḡNj̄ hof̄s̄; xUtH \$wajhf̄ c̄Hh , gD [{ i gh(uy) m̄p̄ffp̄h mgj h̄j> , J `] d; vDk; jujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄sJ.

921 kwNwhH mwpggy;] { ddfspk; c Hth kwWk;] aP; , gD i] j; thayhf c ss ` jP; kt;] _y; kwWk; KH] y; vdgj P; fUj;J NtWghL c ssJ. Vnddy> mwpgj] ` hgpahudj; njhatpi y.

922 "c qfs; , uj j k> c qfsJ nrhj;Jffs> c qfsJ , ej ehsP> c qfsJ , ej khjjj P> c qfsJ , ej efuj j P; tPffggL s s J NghdW (vgNghJk) tPffggL j hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mggfuh(uy) mwpgfphH GfhP K] yP;

\{/gM (thqftj P; KdDh k)

923 "ghj s ffggl hj (j dfr; Nru Ntz ba) xtntH nghUsYk; \{/g MtpF egp] y) mtHfs; mDkj psj j hfs; Mdhy; vyi yfs; ePz affggL ghi j fs; khwggL tP] hy; mj P; \{/M , yi y" vd> [hgh , gD mgj pyh` (uy) mwpgfphH GfhP K] yP; , qF GfhHpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

924 "epjj PpggDk> tE myyJ ehdf RtHs fF kj j ppggDk; xtntH \$l bYk; \{/M c ssJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wajhf K] yKi la kwNwhU mwpggy; c ssJ.

"j dDi la gqFj hupk; rkHggfhlj ti u tphguk; \$l hJ" vdW kwNwhH mwpggy; "c ssJ.

"j dDi la gqFj hupk; rkHggfhlj ti u tphguk; \$l hJ" vdW kwNwhH mwpggy; c ssJ.

egp] y) mtHfs; xtntH nghUsYk; \{/g MtpF mDkj psj j hfs; vd j ` htpP; c ssJ. , j d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

925 "mz i l tP] ffluNu (xU tP] l thqfP) mj f c hP kAi latHMthH" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] ; , gD khyp(uy) mwpgfphH e] aP

, J , gD ` pghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j P; gj P nraaggl s s J. , J k/Y}y; vDk; j u j j Pk; c ssJ.

926 "gffj;J tP] l thqfP mz i l tP] hNu mj f k; c hP k ngwtH" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+uh/gP (uy) mwpgfphH GfhP ` h k f P

, J eP] rkgjtj j Yss xU gFj phFk;

927 "\{/gMtp; mz i l tP] hNu mj f k; c hP k ngwtuhtH mtH Chy; , yyhtP] hYk; mtH tUk; ti u fhj j P e;J> gpF j hd; tP] Ntz Lk; , Uthpl; (tP] g) ghi j apl; xdyhf , UfFk; ti u j hd; , ej egeji d" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> [hgh(uy) mwpgfphH m` kj> mgj hYj> e] aP j P k P kwWk; , gD kh[h , j d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

928 "\{/gM vdgJ (xl] fj i j f; fl] tpj;J tP] tJ NghdW tphghuj j P) fl] tpj;J tP] t j hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpgfphH , gDkh[h g] ;] hH

"Chy; , yyhj tUfF \{gMtp; c hP k , yi y" vdW kwNwhU mwpgGk; c ssJ. , J saPg vDk; j uk; ngwWj hFk;

fphs;

929 Fwggp] fhy mtflrj;Jld; tphghuk; nraj y> Kflush kwWk; tphghuj j pF myyhJ
tPhy; NfhJi kAl d; thw NfhJi ki af; fye;J tPj y; Mfp %dwy; mUs; tsk; c ssJ vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] { i ` g(uy) mwffphH , J saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

930 vdDi la nrytjij c apssstwy; (Kj yE) nratNj h fly; khf;fkf vLj;Jr;
nrytNj h myyJ (NtW) eHep y tophf vLj;Jr; nrytNj h \$lhJ. mggbr; nraj hy; eNa
vdDi la nrytjij pFk; nghWghs pht ha; vdW egej i dAl d; jhd; (j dJ) nrytjij f;
nfhLjj hf ` fR; , gD ` p lk(uy) mwffphH j huFj dP

, j d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhdHfs;
myh , gD mgj hu` khd; , gdpa/\$gjdDi la jei j kwWk; ghldhhpkpe;J "yhgk;
, UtUffk; c hpJ" vdW egej i dAl d; c] khd(uy) , tthW (Kflush) nra;JssHfs; vd
] ` P ; kt;\$/g vDk; j uj j P; Kmjj htP; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

tprla xggej k; kwWk; \$yp

931 egp] y) mtHfs; i fghhrfSld; NghPi r myyJ kww gapfsP; xU gFj p af;
nfhLj;JtP Ntz Lk; vdDk; egej i dapl; Nghy; xggej k; nra;J nfhz j hfs; vd , gD
c kh(uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

GhhP K] yKi la kwWwhmwpggy> "mtHfs; j qfS fF j qfspl; c i ogffFg gfukhf
tP srryp; xU gFj p a Ntz bdhfs; mjhtJ mi uggqF j qfS fnfd Ntz bdhfs;
mjwF> "ehqfs; tPkGk; ti u c qfS fF ehfs; Nfl i j Na epz affplNwk;" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; gldHmtHfi s c kh(uy) mtHfs; ehL flj;Jkti u mNj msT
gqi fg ngwW tej hfs; vdW c ssJ.

K] yKi la kwWwhmwpggy; 'i fgh j HfsPk> i fgh NghPi rj; Nj hl j qfi sAk> i fgh
epj i jAk; j qfsJ nrytjij hy; tprlak; nra;J mj P; mtHfs; mi lfw kf#yP; mi ugghqF
(klLk) mtHfs fF vd egp] y) mtHfs; epz ajj hfs; vdW c ssJ.

932 j qfk; kwWk; ntssPF gj phf epjij f; Fjj i fff thqFtJ gwpuh/gp , gD
fj P(uy) mtHfsPk; ehd; Nfl i j wF> "egp] y) mtHfsJ flyjj P; mgNghJ eHep yfi sr;
RwAss epqfs; kwWk; ej ffi ufsP; c ss epqfsPk; epjj pl; rP gFj fsPk; rP rkak;
e\ jk; mi le;J tPk; , i jj; j tp NtW vjPk; kffs; Fjj i f i tj;Jf; nfhstP i y.
, j dhy> , i j egp] y) mtHfs; fz hjj hfs; , dDk; Fwggp] msT nghWNgwW;
nfhS khWk; nraj hfs; vd ` dsyh , gD i f] (uy) mwffphH

GhhpkWk; K] yk; , UtUk; , i z e;J toqfp ` j P P; nghJthf epffjj i f j i l
nraaggl Lssj hf c ssj wF Nkwfz j ` j P P; j Lffggllj wfhd tP ffk;
Fwggpggl LssJ.

933 "egp] y) mtHfs; K] hlmjij jil nra;J Fjj i f Ki wi ag gplgwWkgb
fl i sap] hfs; vd] hgp; , gD s ` ; hf(uy) mwffphH

934 egp] y) mtHfs; , uj j k; Fj j pvLj j j wfhf , uj j k; Fj j pvLj j tUff \$yp
nfhLj j hfs; , ej f; Syptffggll J vdwhy> egp] y) mtHfs; nfhLj j pffkhl j hfs;
vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH

935 ", uj j k; Fj j pvLggtdi la rkglij j pk; mRj j khDJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs;
vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd uh/ge , gD fj P(uy) mwpffphH

936 "vdDi la ngauhy; thfFWj psj; J t pL khW nragt d; Rj ej pkhfj; j lgti d
(nbi kahf) tpgi d nra; J mj d; fpaj i j cz gtd; , dDk; gz phshpk; KOff KOff
Nti y thqff; nfhz L> mtDffhpa \$yp af; nfhLffhjt d; Mfp %dW egHs ff vj phf
kWi kap; ehd; thj pntd;" vdW myyh` ; SWfphd; vd egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd
mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

937 "ehfs; Cj pk; ngWtj wF mj p c hp kAi laJ myyh` tpl; Ntj Nkahfk;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

938 "nj hopyhs ppl; tpi t cyUk; KdG mtDffhpa \$yp af; nfhLj; J t p qfs;" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH

939 Nkwfz l ` j P; mg` { i uh(uy) thayhf mga/yh kwk; i g` fpy; , lk; ngwssJ.

940 [hgH(uy) thayhf j guhdpyk; , lk; ngwssJ.

, i t mi dj; Jk; saPg; vDk; j u j j p; c ssi tahfk;

941 "gz phsi d epkggtH (mgNgnj) mtUffhd \$yp aAk; eHz aj; Jf; \$wLk;" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg] aj; my; Fj h(uy) mwpffphH mgJH ul ; hf;

, J Kdfj p vDk; j u j j p; c s s J. kt] _y; vDk; j u j j p; mg` dpgh thayhf i g` fpyk;
c s s J.

jhp eyjij cot nra;J caphfFjy;

942 "vtUffk; nrhejkpyhj (GwkNghff) eyjij vtH (rH nra;J) capggffplwhNuh> mJ
mtUfNf c hpJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mtHs p kpe; J
c Hh(u`) mwpffphH "c kH(uy) mtHs J j kJ Mlrf; fhyj j p; , j d; mbggi lay;
j Hgsj j hfs; vdTk; c Hh(u`) \$wplhH Gfhp

943 ", wej (jhp) eyjij vtH capggffplwhNuh> mJ mtUffhpaNj " vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] aj; , gD i] j (uy) mwpffphH mgj hYj> j k p kwk; e] aP
, J j k p p; `] d; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J 'KH y' vDk; j uk; ngwW
vdWk; j k p Pfwgg Lssh mwpj j Nj hoH(ngaH) [hgH(uy) vdWk> Map h(uy) vdWk>
mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) vdWk; fUj; J NtWghLssJ. , UggDk; Kj y; \$wW gykhDJ.

944 "gnj j nafkhd Nkarry; epk; myyh` TfFk; mtDi la Jj Uffk; kl Lnk c hpj hfk;"
vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vdw nraj p a] mg , gD [] ; hkh myi y] p mwpj j hH
vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH

945 "gpUff el k; Vwglj; Jt Jk> el k; Vwglj j ggLj Yk; mDkj pffggll J myy" vdW

egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH m` kj> , gDkh[h
946 mg+] aP(uy) thayhf Nkwfz l ` j P; NghdNw , gDkh[htYk; c ssJ. , dDk; mJ
'KH] y; vDk; j uj j P; Kmij htYk; c ssJ.

947 "vtnuhUtH (ahUfFk; nrhej kpyhj) epjj P; (edF) Ntyfi sg NghLlf; nfhsfphNuh
mJ mtUfNf c hpJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] Kuh , gD [{ d;Jg(uy)
mwffphH mgj hYj; , J , gDy; [h&j P;] ` p ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

948 "vtH (guUfFr; nrhej kpyhj) XH , ljj P; fz W Nj lz bAsshNuh> mtHjkKi la
fhyei lfs; eHuej pxantLfFk; , lkhf i tj;Jf; nfhs (mi jr; RwpAss , ljj P) ehwgJ
Kok; , lk; mtUfNf c hpj hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD
Kf/ggy(uy) mwffphH , J , gDkh[ht P; saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

949 egp] y) mtHfs; ` suktj; vDk; , ljj P; c ss epjj j vdfF mdgsgghff;
nfhLjj hfs; vd my; fkh , gD thay; jkKi la jei j apkPe;J mwffphH mgj hYj;>
j kP , J , gD ` gghdP;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

950 egp] y) mtHfs;] { i gh(uy) mtHFS fF mtuJ Fj p u Xba J}uk; ti u epjj j
khdpkhff; nfhLjj hfs;] { i gh(uy) mtHfs; jkKi la Fj p ui a mJ epFk; ti u Xlbr;
nrdwhfs; mJ Xb eplw gpl; jkJ rhl; li a tPplhfs; mj wfhf mej rhl; l
nrdwi lej msT J}ukss epjj j mtUfFf; nfhLfFkhW egp] y) mtHfs;
fl; i sap; hfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwffphH mgj hYj; , J 'saPg' vDk; j uj j P; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

951 ehd; egp] y) mtHFS l d; xU Nghy; , Uej NghJ "Gy> j z z H neUgG Mfp %dW
nghUl fsP; (mi dj;J) kffSk; gqFj hHfshH (, i j ahUk; ahUfFk; j i l
nraaf;\$lhJ)" vdW mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd egp] Nj hoHfsP; xUtHmwffphH m` kj>
mgj hYj; , j d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

tf/g (j hck)

952 "ep yald j Hkk> gad; j uf;\$ba fytp j dffhfg; gphj j i d nraaf; \$ba thhP Mfp
, i t %di wj; j tp kw w mi dj;J nrayfSk; kdP d; , we;J tP; lhy; mti d tP; L eplW
tP; fplwd" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH

953 c kh(uy) mtHFS fF i fghy; rppJ epk; fp ljj J. mi j g gwof; Nflgj wF mtH
egp] y) mtHfsP; k; te;J> "myyh` tpl; J}j H mtHFNs! i fghy; vdfFf; nfhQrk; epk;
fp lj; JssJ. , i j tP; r; rpej j hf xU nrhj i j ehd; vgNghJk; ngwvj P; i y" vdW \$wplhH
mj wF> "ePtP; kghly; mbepjj j c ddpNk i tj;Jf; nfhz L> mj P; fp l ggtwi w j Hkk;
nra;J tP;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; MfNt> c kh(uy) mtHfs; mej epjj j
tP; fNth> mdgsgghf msP; fNth> thhRhp kahfg; ngwNth KbahJ. mi j Vi ofS fFk>
c wtP; lHFS fFk> mbi kfS fFk> myyh` tpl; ghi j ay; NghGhar; nryNthUfFk>
topNghfHFS fFk; kwWk; tP; ej plHFS fFk; nrytP; Ntz Lk; mi jj; j dDi la nrhj j hf
MffP; nfhsshj ep yay; mj d; nghWghsHFS k> mtHfsJ ez gHFS k; mj P; c z gJ
ghtkhfhJ vdDk; egej i dapl; Nghy; mj d; tUkhdj i j Nghy; mj d; tUkhdj i j j Hkk;

nra;J tþlhf; vd> , gD c kHuyþ mwþffphH Gfhp K] yþ;
, qF K] yþpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWs,sJ. Gfhhri la kwNwhHmwþggý> "mej eyji j tf/g
nra;J tþqfs; mi j tþgi d nraaNth> mdgsghf msþfNth \$lhJ. Mdhy> mj d;
tþsrri y , i wtopþ; nrytþ Ntz Lk;' vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c s,sJ.
954 egþ] y) mtHfs; c kHuyþ mtHfi s jHkg; nghUlfi s t#yþf epkdk; nraj hfs;
(eE l ` j P) flyþ; j dDi la c UfFr; rli lfi sAk> MAj qfi sAk; , i wtopþ; tf/g
nra;J tþlhf vdGJk; mj þ; c s,sJ. Gfhp K] yþ;

mdgsgr c fph Ufgh

955 vdDi la jei j vdi d egþ] y) mtHfsþk; mi oj; JrnrðW "vdDi la , ej nbi ki a
vdDi la , ej kfDfFf; nfhLj; JtþNd!" vdW \$wajwF egþ] y) mtHfs> "c dDi la
xtnthU kfDfFk; , tþhW nra;Jssah?" vdW Nflj hfs; mtH " , yi y" vdyhH
mj wF> "mgbahdhy; mi jj; j þkkg ngwWnfhs;" vdW mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd E/khd;
, gD g\ Huyþ mwþffphH

kwNwhHmwþggý> "vdDi la jei j vdfF (mdgsghf mbi ki a) msþjjwF egþ] y)
mtHfi s rhlrphfFtjwfhf mtHfsþk; nrðwhH mj wF "eH c kKi la gþi sfsp
vyNyhUfFk; , tþhW nra;JssH?" vdW mtHfs; Nflj hfs; vd; jei j " , yi y" vdyhH
mj wF "myyh` i tg gae; J nfhs! c dDi la gþi sfS fþ lNa ephakhf ele; Jnfhs!"
vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; gldH vdDi la jei j mi jj; j þkkg ngwW; nfhz j hH
vdW c s,sJ. Gfhp K] yþ;

K] yþKi la kwNwhHmwþggý; "ePvdi dj; j tþ; J kwti u rhlrphfFf; nfhs!" vdW
egþ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; gldH vdDi la jei j mi jj; j þkkg ngwW; nfhz j hH vdW
c s,sJ. Gfhp K] yþ;

K] yþKi la kwNwhHmwþggý; "ePvdi dj; j tþ; J kwti u rhlrphfFf; nfhs!" vdW
\$wþþL gldH "mtHfs; mi dtUNK c dDld; eyytþkhf ele; J nfhs; Ntz Lk; vdgi j
ePtþkGfphh?" vdW egþ] y) mtHfs; Nflj j wF> 'Vdyi y' vdyhH mj wF " mgbahdhy;
eP, tþhW nraahNj!" vdWk; c s,sJ.

956 "j dðhy; mdgsgr; nraaggl i j vtH (mi jj; j þggý; j UkhW NflL) j þkkg
ngwWphNuh mtH thej pvLj; JtþL kWbAk; mi j j þlDk; ehi ag NghdwtH MthH" vdW
egþ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uyþ mwþffphH Gfhp K] yþ;

"eha; thej pvLj; J tþL gldH mi jj; j þkgj; j þlWtþt J NghdW vtd; j hd; mdgsgr;
nraj i jj; j þkkg ngwWphNdh> mi j g Nghdwnj hU j R nray; ekþ; (NtW vJTk) , yi y"
vdW Gfhhpl; kwNwhHmwþggý; c s,sJ.

957 "j dDi la kfDfFj; jei j nfhLj; mdgsgr; j tþ; J gþUfFj; j hdsþj
mdgsgr; j þkkg ngwWt J K] yþhd vej XH MZ fFk; mDkj þfggl j y" vdW
egþ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kHkwk; , gD mggh] (uyþ mwþffplwdH m` kj>
ngj hÿj> e] aP j þkþP kwk; , gD kh[h>

, J j k p P , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

958 egp] y) mtHfs; mdgsgr; ngwWf; nflz Lk> nj wFf; i fkhW nra;J
nflz LkUej hfs; vd Map h(uy) mwp f fphH Gfhp

959 egp] y) mtHfS fF xUtHXHxlifjij mdgsgr; nraj hH mj wfhf mtUfF egp] y)
mtHfs; i fkhW nra;J> "kfp;Twhah?" vdW Nflj hfs; mtH " , yi y" vdyhH egp] y)
mtHfs; mtUfF , dDk; mj fg gbahff; nflLj;J> mj fg gbahff; nflLj;J> "kfp;Twhah?"
vdW Nflj hfs; mtH " , yi y" vdyhH egp] y) mtHfs; mtUfF , dDk; mj fkhff;
nflLj;J> "(, gNghJ) kfp;Twhah?" vdW Nflj j wF> mtH "Mk;" vdyhH vd , gD
mggh] (uy) mwp f fphH m` kj;

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

960 "vtUfF mdgsgr; nraaggl LssNj h> mtUfNf "c k;` h' c hāj hFk;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [hg(uy) mwp f fphH Gfhp K] yk;

K] yki la kwWhH mwp ggy> "ehfs; c qfS ffhf c qfs; nrhj;Jffi s , Uggp;
(i tj;J)f; nflsS qfs; mi j tE bj;J t phj Hfs; Vnddy> vtUfNfDk; 'c fph
nflLffggllhy; mtH c ap] s; ti u mJ mtUfFk> , wej gldH mtuJ rej j pplUfF
c hāj hFk;" vdW c s s J.

kwWhH mwp gplgb> " , J c dfFk; c d; rej j plUfFkhFk;" vdW nrhyypmdgsgr; nraAk;
c fphi tj j hd; egp] y) mtHfs; mDkj j j hfs; "ePc ap] thOk; flyk; ti u , J
c dfFhJ vdW xUtH nrhyypmdgsgr; nra; hupl; mJ c h kash hNk j p kgg Ngha;
NrH;J t p k;

mgj hYj; kwWk; e] aRpl; kwWhH mwp gplgb "ehfs; Ufgh> c fph> nraahj Hfs; Vnddy;
Ufgh> c fph' nraaf; \$ba nghUs; vtUfF (mdgsgr;) nraaggl f p Nj h> mtuJ
rej j pplUfF hāj hFk;" vdW c s s J.

961 myyh` t pl; ghi j ap; mtH rthpnra;J nfls; tj wfhf xUtUfF ehd; Fj p u xdi wf;
nflLj Nj d; Mdhy> mtH mi j tE bj;J (Fi wej t p yff t p f KwglL) t p l hH mtH
mi j f; Fi wej t p yff t p W t p thH vd ehd; vz z p j hy; mi j ehNd thqff; nfls; t J
gwpegp] y) mtHfs p k; Nflj j wF> "mtH xU j f j j p NfDk; mi j t p whYk; mi j eP
thqf hNj!" vdW \$wplhfs; vd c kH(uy) mwp f fphH (` j P ; RUffk) Gfhp K] yk;

962 " ehfs; xUtUf; nflUtH mdgsgr; nra;J> c qfS ffp l Na mdi g mj fggLj j f;
nflsS qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i u h(uy) mwp f fphH

, J Gfhppl; 'my; mj Gy; Kg/uj;' vDk; ElyYk; gj p h f a s s J. 'mg+ a/yh' vDk; Elyp; `] d;
vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

963 "ehfs; xUtUf; nflUtH mdgsgr; nra;J nflsS qfs; Vnddy> mJ c qfs;
kdfFi wfi s mfwpt p k;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwp f fphH
g] ; hH , J saPg vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

964 "K] yk; ngz fNs! xUtUfF mtUi la mz i l t P l h M l L Foki gf; nflLj j hYk;
mi j , o p h f f; fUj h j Hfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i u h(uy)

mwpffplwhH Gfhp K] yk;

965 " vtNuDk; mdgsgGr; nraj hy; mtUff gjysffg glhjt i u (mthbjj y) mtH (mdgsgGr; nraj tH) mjfk; chpk ngwtuthH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD ckH(uy) mwpffplhH ` hkf , J] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; c ssJ.

fz nlLffk; nghUs;

966 egp] y) mtHfs> topp; xU NghPrk; goji j f; fle;J nrdw NghJ> " , J j hkg nghUshf , Ufff; SLk; vdW ehd; mQrt y i y vdwhy; , i j ehd; Grjj pNgd!' vdW \$wplHfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffplhH Gfhp K] yk;

967 egp] y) mtHfspk; xU kdjH te;J fz nlLffk; nghUlf i sg gwptplthH mj Di la i g kwk; RUffk; fapi w mwpGr; nra;J tpl> gldHxU tUl flyk; fljj p. mejg nghUS fFhatH te;J tplhy; mJ mtUfNf chajhFk; , yi ynady> mi j ePgad; gLjj f; nfhs!' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; gldHmtH "flz hky; Nghd ML?" vdW Nflj hH "mJ cdfF myyJ cdDi la rNflj uDfF myyJ Xehaffha jhFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; gldHmtH "flz hky; Nghd xljfk?" vdW Nflj hH mj wF "cdfFk; mj wFk; vdr rkgejk? mj Dld; mj d; tapk; flyfSk; , Uffplwd. mi j mj Di la v[khdd; fhZ k; ti u mJ j z z P ug; gUff; nflz Lk> kuqfi sj; j plW nflz Lk; j hAk; vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> i] j; , gD flyj; my; [{ ` d(uy) mwpffplhH Gfhp K] yk;

968 "vtNuDk; flz hky; Nghd flyei lff mgaksjjhy> mtHmi j mwpffhj ti u tonflby; c sstuthH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> i] j; , gD flyj; my; [{ ` d(uy) mwpffplhH K] yk;

969 "vtNuDk; xU nghUisf; fz nlLjjhy> mtHmj wF epphd , uz L rhl rfi s epkdk; nra;J nfhs, lLk; , dDk; mj d; i g kwk; fapi w ep dt y; i tfflLk; mi j mtH ki wfnth - xspfNth \$lhJ. mj d; chpkahshH te;J tplhy> mtNu mj y; mj f chpk ngwtuthH , yi ynady> mJ myyh` tpl; nrhj jhFk; mtd; mi j tplkgatUff msffplwhd!' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , ahs; , gD ` plh(uy) mwpffplhH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP kwk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD Fi] kh> , gD my; [h&j; kwk; , gD ` pghdy;] ` P ; vDk; jujj y; gj f nraaglLssJ.

970 ` h[fs; jtwtp] nghUlf i s gplvLggi j egp] y) mtHfs; j i l nraj hfs; vd mgJH u` khd; , gD c] khd(uy) mwpffplhH K] yk;

971 "mwp;J nfhsSqfs! kpfqfs y; Nfhi ug gwS i lai tAk> ehlLf; fOijAk; ,] ylkp murpl; fB; xggejk nra;J thogthpl; flz hky; Nghd nghUs; mtDffj; Nji tapy y vdfw glrjj ny j tp kwit t yffgglj hFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd kfj hk; , gD k/j Pfhg(uy) mwpffplhH mgj hXj;

ghfg ghp d

972 "Thpfs ff mtHs ffhpa gqi f nfhLj;J tlpqfs; mj p; kPk; , Uggtwi w neUqfp c wffhu MZ fff; nfhLqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwpHFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffpH Ghp K] y;

973 "vej K] yKk; , i w epfhghsDff thphf khldhd(mtthw) , i w epfhghsd; vtDk; K] yhpF thphf khldhd;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwpHFs; vd c] lkh , gD i] j (uy) mwpffpH Ghp K] y;

974 kfS ff mi ug; gqi fAk; kfDi la kfS ff (Ngjj) Mwp; xU gqi fAk; %dwp; xU gqF ghj phffTj wfff; nfhLff Ntz Lk; , dDk; mj p; kPkssJ rNfhj hffhahf; vd egp] y) mtHs; jHgsjjhf , gD k] j (uy) mwpffpH Ghp

975 " , U NtWgl kjjjplHxUtUfnhUtHthphf KbahJ" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwpHFs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwpffpH m` kj; mgj hYj; e] aP j kP kwk; , gD kh[h

c] lkh(uy) thaphf ` hkkPk; e] aPk; , ej ` j P; , lk; ngwssJ.

976 xU kdj Hegp] y) mtHsPk; te;J> "vdDi la Ngud; , we;J tplhd; mtdJ nrhj j p; vdfFhpa gqF vdd?" vdW Nflj wF> "MwpyhU gqF c dDi laJ" vdW vdW egp] y) mtHj j kgp; nrdw NghJ mti u (kWgbAk) mi oj;J> "c dff kwWkhU MwpyhU gqF cz L" vdW SwpHFs; gldH (mtHkWgbAk) j j kgp; nrdwH egp] y) mtHs; mti u (kWgbAk) mi oj;J> " , ej kwWkhU MwpyhU gqF c dff MwpyhU gqF c dff mj fggbahf fp lggj hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwpHFs; vd , khd; , gD ` { i rd(uy) mwpffpH m` kj; mgj hYj; e] aP j kP kwk; , gD kh[h

, J j kP p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J `] d; g] hptaphf , kuhdpke;J mwpffggl LssJ.

977 (, wej tUffj) jha; , yi y vdp; ghbFF MwpyhU gqi f egp] y) mtHs; (c hp k) MffplHFs; vd Gi ujuh(uy) j kKi la jei j aPkpe;J mwpffpH mgj hYj; e] aP , J , gD Fi] kh kwk; , gD my; [h&j p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraag gl LssJ. , gD mj P, i j gykhd ` j P; vdW Swpssh

978 "thp , yyhj tUff mtuJ j lakhkd; thphtH" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwpHFs; vd mykPj hk; , gD k/j PfUg(uy) mwpffpH m` kj; mgj hYj; e] aP , gDkh[h , J mg+] uM mHr vDk; Elyp; `] d; vDk; j uj j Pk; ` hkfpkwWk; , gD ` pghdy;] ` p ; vDk; j uj j Pk; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

979 "vtUffg nghWghsH , yi yNah> mtUff myyh` Tk> mtdJ Jj Uk; nghWghsuhH , dDk; thp , yyhj tUff mtuJ khkd; thphtH" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwpHFs; vd> mg+ c i gj h(uy) mtHs ff c kH(uy) vOj plHFs; vd> mg+ c khkh , gD] ` y(uy) mwpffpH m` kj; e] aP j kP kwk; , gD kh[h , J j kP p; `] d; vDk; j uj j Pk; , gD ` pghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Pk; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

980 "gpej Foej j (m0J) rj j k; v0ggpt p l hy; mJ thhRhp k ngwj hFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [hg(uyp) mwffphH mgj hXj;

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

981 "nfhi yfluDfF (nfhi y nraaggl t d p k p e; J) nrhj; Jhp k vJTk; , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd nkH, gD \ { IG j k J j e i j kwk; gh l d h h t h a y h f mwffphH e] aP j huFj dP

, J , gD mgj y; gh vDk; Elyy; gykh d J vdWk> e] aRy; k/Y}y; vDk; j u j j yk; , l k; ngwLssJ. , J kt; \$/g vDk; j u j j yk; c ssJ.

982 "j e i j m y y J g s i s f s ; t P b w F v i j f ; n f l z L t e j h Y k ; m j y ; (t P b Y s s) c w t p l H x t n t h U t U f F k ; c h j h F k ; ' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; S w e h d ; N f l L s N s d ; v d c k H (u y p) m w f f p h H m g j h X j > e] a P k w k ; , g D k h [h

, J , gD my; kj H P k w k ; m g J y ; g H M f a E y f s y ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

983 "tyh vDk; c hp kapl; nj hl H neUqfa c wt plH spl; nj hl H gg NghdwJ. mJ t p f g g l N t h m d g s g g h f m s p f g g l N t h \$ l h J " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d m g J y y h ` ; , g D c k H (u y p) m w f f p h H

K ` k j ; , g D m y ; `] d ; m g + • R / g p k p e ; J m \ ; \ h / g p t o p h f ` h k k y ; , J g j f n r a a g g l L s s J . , d D k ; , J , g D ` g g h d y ; '] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y k > i g ` f R y ; k / Y } y ; v D k ; j u j j y k ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

984 "c q f s y ; t h h R h p k r ; r l j i j g g w p m j f k ; m w j t h i [J , g D] h g j ; m t H f s ; j h k ; ' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d m d] (u y p) t h a y h f m g + f y h g h m w f f p h H m ` k j > e] a P j h k j P k w k ; , g D k h [h

, J j h k j P , g D ` g g h d ; k w k ; ` h k k y ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j y ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

kuz rhrdk; (c ay)

985 "vi j g gwpaDk; kuz rhrdk; v0j t p k g p m e j k u z r h r d k ; v 0 j g g l h k N y N a , u z L , u t f i s f ; f o g g J K] y p h d v e j X H M Z f F k ; r h a h d j y y " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d > , g D c k H (u y p) m w f f p h H G f h P K] y R ;

986 "m y y h ` t p l ; J } j H m t H f N s ! v d d p k ; n r y t k ; c s s J . v d f F t h h p h f v d D i l a x N u n g z i z j ; j t p N t W a h U k y i y . v d N t e h d ; v d D i l a n r h j j y ; % d w y ; , u z L g q i f j H k ; n r a ; J t p l L k h ? " v d W e h d ; e g p] y) m t H f s p k ; N f l j w F > m t H f s ; " \$ l h J " v d w h f s ; g p l d H e h d ; " m i u g g q i f N f l f m j w F k ; m t H f s > " \$ l h J " v d w h f s ; g p l d H e h d ; "% d w y ; x U g q i f j H k ; n r a ; J t p l L k h ? " v d W N f l j w F > "% d w y ; x U g F j p (r h j h d) >

(, U g g D k) m J T k ; m j f k ; j h d ; c z i k a y ; e P c d D i l a t h h R f i s N j i t A s s t u h f T k > k f f s p k ; a h r g g t u h f T k ; t p L r ; n r y t i j t p n r y t e j H f s h f t p L r ; n r y t N j r p e j j h F k ; ' v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h f s ; v d r m j ; , g D m g P t f f h] (u y p) m w f f p h H G f h P K] y k ;

987 xUtH egp] y) mtHsþk; te;J> "myyh` tþl; Jj H mtHFNs! vdDi la j ha; j þH vd kuz ki le;J tþ] hH kuz rhrdk; vJTk; nraatþ; y. mtH(kuz rhrdkhf) Vj ht J Ngrpþej hy; j Hkk; nraj þg ghH vd ehd; vz Z fþwd; vdNt> mtH rhHghf ehd; j Hkk; nraj hy; mtUfF (mj wfh) \$yAz ð h" vdW Nf1] j wF "Mk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd Map h(uyþ mwþ fþpH GhH P K] yþ;

, qF K] yþpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

988 "eþrakhf myyh` ; c hþ kAi latHxtnthUfFk; mtUfFþa c hþ ki a toqfptþ] hd; vdNt> , dpvej thþfFk; (kww thþ r tþ mj þg gbahf) kuz rhrdk; vi j Ak; vOj f; \$lHJ vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd mg+ c khkh my; gh` þ(uyþ mwþ fþpH m` kj> mgj hþj> j þkþ P kwWk; , gDkh[h

, J m` kj; kwWk; j þkþ þþ; `] d; vDk; j uj j þk; , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gD my[h&j þ; gykhJ vdWk; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

989 , gD mggh] (uyþ thapþhf j huFj dþpl; mwþ gþpl; , Wj þþ> "thþfs; ehbdhy; j tþ" vDk; thrfk; mj þkhf , lk; ngwWssJ ., J `] d; vDk; j uj j þk; c ssJ.

990 "eþfs; kuz þFk; NghJ c qfsJ edi ki a mj þkhf MfFtj wfhf c qfsJ nrhj j þl; %dþþ; xU gFj þ a (j Hkk; nraAk; c hþ ki a) , i wd; c qfS fF toqfþsshd!" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd KMj; , gD [gy(uyþ mwþ fþpH j huFj dþ

991 Nkwfz ð ` j þ; mg+ { i uh(uyþ thapþhf , gD kh[ht þk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

, i tai dj; Jk; 'saþg' vDk; j uj j þ; c ssd. MdhYk; , ej mwþ gþfs þ; xdW kwþwhdi w gyggLj; JfþlþJ vdWk; \$wþssdH myyh` Nt kþ mwþ j t d;

992 "vthþj j þ; xU nghUs; (nghWgG) Mf i tffggLfþNj h mj wF mtH gþ z Vwf Ntz baj þ; y" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplHFs; vd mkH, gD \{IG j kJ j ei j kwWk; gh] dhH thapþhf mwþ fþpH

, J , gD kh[ht þ; saþg; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

ehfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - j pkz r; rld qfs;

- o j pkz r; rld qfs;
- o rkJ;J tk; kwWk; tpggk; (Nj Hf)
- o ngz fSld; c wT
- o k` Hnjhi f
- o tyRh tpe;J
- o gqfP
- o Fy;T rldk;
- o 'j yhf; (tphfuj;J)
- o tphfuj i jj; jpkng ngWj y;
- o <yh> sp hH kwWk; mj wFlp ghfluk;
- o 'yMd; rldk;
- o .jjh tpi t mD\ bffk; Jffk> fUgi gr; Nrhj i d Kj ypd
- o ghyFbr; rldk;
- o nrytjy;
- o nghWgNgwy;

j pkz r; rld qfs;

994 ", i sQH \$l;Nk! c qfs; vtNuDk; j pkz k; nra;J nfhsSk; j Fj pngwpej hy; j pkz k; nra;J nfhsSlLk; Vndd; j pkz k; ghH ti aj; j hojj f; \$baj hfTk> ntlfj; jyj i jg ghJ fhg; hfTk; c ssJ. , dDk; vtH (j hkgj a thof; fffhd Nj i tfi s ep wT(nraa) rfj pwtuha; , UffplyhNuh mtH NehdG NehwWF; nfhsSlLk; Vndd;> NehdG , ri ri a ml fff; \$bajhf c ssJ" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] xj (uy) mwffphH

995 "eg[] y) mtHfs; , i wti dg Nghwg; Gfoe;JtPL (rppJ Neu c i uffggpl) "Mdlhy> ehd; nj hOfpnd; NkYk; J}qFfnd> NkYk; NehdG; Nehwfpnd; NehdG NehwfkYk}ffnd; ehd; ngz fi sj; j pkz Kk; nrafnd; vtHj dDi la toKi wi ag Gwfz ffpnh> mtH vdi dr; NrHej tuyyH' vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] ; , gD khyp; (uy) mwffphH GhhP K] yk;

996 j þkz j j pFr; nryt þkhW eg[y) mtHfs; fl i sap l hfs; j þkz k; nraahky þggi j tdi kahfj; j i l nraj hfs; NkYk> "mj þk; Foei j ngWfþ mj þ mdsep wej ngz fi sj; j þkz k; nra;J nfhs; Sqfs; (Vnddy) eprakhf kWi k ehsþ; ehfs; mj þ vz z þi fay þggJ Fwþ;J kww eghhfs þk; ngUi kAl d; NgrRNd; kww (c k kj) tþ ehd; c qfi s mj þkhff; flz Ngd;" vdWk; SWthfs; vd md] (uyþ mwþ þf þh m` kj; , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

997 k/fþ; , gD a] hH thapþhf mgj hÿj> e] aPkwk; , gD ` gghdy; , jwF rhdyhf ` j þ; c ssJ.

998 "ngz ; ehdF fluz qfS ffhfj; j þkz k; nraaggl fþhs; 1. mtsJ nrhj; Jffhf 2 mtsJ Fyrrp gffhf 3 mtsJ moFffhf 4 mtsJ khffj j þfhf c dJ , UfuqfSk; kz z hflLk! khffKi lati s kz k; Gþ;J ntwpai le;J nfhs;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd> mgþ { i uh(uyþ mwþ þf þh Gfhp K] yþ> m` kj> mgj hÿj> j þkj P , gD kh[h kwk; e] aP

999 vtNuDk; j þkz k; nraj hy; (mtUffhf) "myyh` ; c dfF tsj i j msgghdhf> , dDk; mUl Ngwi w c d; kþ nghoþhdhf! , dDk; eyy tþ aj j þ; c qfs; , Uti uAk; xdW NrH;J i tggdhf! vdW JM nrathfs; vd mgþ { i uh(uyþ mtHfs; mwþ þf þhfs; m` kj> mgj hÿj> e] aP j þkj P kwk; , gD kh[h

, J j þkj P , gD Fi] kh kwk; , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1000 eg[y) mtHfs; vqfS fF (effh`) Fj gli t , tþhW fwWF; nfhLj j hfs; "eprakhf Gfoi dj;Jk; myyh` ;TfNf! ehk; mti dg; Gfofþwk; NkYk; mtdþNk c j tpNj Lfþwk; , dDk; mtdþNk ghtkdrþGf; NfhUfþwk; , dDk; ekJ c ssqfsþ; Nj hdWk; j R vz z qfi stþLk; mtdþNk ghJfhty; Nj Lfþwk; myyh` ; ahi u NeHtoggLj j ptþ; hNdh mti u topfLggT HahUk; , yi y. myyh` ; ahi u topnflj;J tþ; hNdh mti u NeHtoggLj;Jgt HahUk; , yi y. tz ffj j þFhatd; myyh` i tj; j tþ NtW ahUk; , yi y vd ehd; rhl rp\$WFþwd; , dDk; K` k kj (] y) mtHfs; mtdJ eyybahUk; Jj Uk; MthH vdWk; ehd; rhl rp\$WFþwd;" vdW Swþ þL> eg[y) mtHfs; mtdJ eyybahUk; Jj Uk; MthH vdWk; ehd; rhl rp\$WFþwd;" vdW Swþ þL> eg[y) mtHfs; (310> 41> 470 Mfp) %dW trdqfi s XJthfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] ÿj (uyþ mwþ þf þh m` kj> mgj hÿj> e] aP j þkj Pkwk; , gD kh[h

, J j þkj Pkwk; ` hky; `] d; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1001 "c qfsþ; vtNuDk; (j þkz j j þfhf) ngz ; Ngrþhy; mti s kz k; Gþ;J nfhs; j; J}z Lk; mkrk; vi j NaDk; mtsþkþe;J mtuhy; ghff Kbej hy> mtþhNw ghþ;Jf; nfhs;lLk;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd> [hþ(uyþ mwþ þf þh m` kj> mgj hÿj> ;

, j d; mwþ gghsHfs; gykhdtHfs; , dDk; , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1002 Kfih thapþhf 100tJ ` j þ pFr; rhdyhf j þkj Pkwk; e] aRþ; (` j þ) c ssJ.

1003 K` kkj; , gD k] ykh thayhf , gD kh[h kwWk; , gD ` gghdy; , ej (100tJ) ` jP; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1004 xU ngz i z j; j p k z k; nraa ehba xUthpk> "mti s ePghj; J t p l hah?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nfl j w f > mtH" , yi y" vdW nrhdhdH (mthpk) "nry! mti sg ghj; Jf; nfls;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

1005 "c qfs; rNflj uH ngz ; NgRk; NghJ j p k z xggejj j p; mth t p l t p h j ti u myyJ mDkj ps f f h j ti u (, i la p; Fwff p l) ehfs; ngz ; Ngr Ntz l h k; j p k z xggej k; nraa Ntz l h k;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk; , qf Gfhhpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1006 egp] y) mtHfs pk; xU ngz ; te;J> "myyh` t pl; J] j H mtHfNs! ehd; vdi dj; j qfS f f m h g z f f t e j p f f p w d;" vdW SwplhH egp] y) mtHfs; mti ug; ghj j h fs> gpldH mti u NkYk> f D k; ghj j h fs; gpldH j k J j i y i a j; j h o j j f; nflz l h fs; egp] y) mtHfs; vej K b T k; nraat p i y v d g i j g ghj j m e j g n g z ; m q N f N a m k H e; J n f l z l h f s; m g N g h J e g j N j h o h f s p; x U t H v O e; J > " m y y h ` t p l; J] j H m t H f N s ! j q f S f f m g n g z ; N j i t a p i y n a d p; m t i u v d f f k z K b j; J i t A q f s;" v d W S w p l h H (m j w f) " c d d p k; V j h t J , U f f p j h ? " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; N f l j h f s; m y y h ` t p l; k B M i z a h f ! v d d p k; v J T k; , y i y " v d W m t H g j p s p j h H (m j w f) " e P c d D i l a t p l h h p k; n r d W m q f c d f f V j h t J f p l f f p j h v d W g h H " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; m t H n r d y h H g p l d H j p k g p t e; J " , y i y . m y y h ` t p l; k B M i z a h f ! v d f f v J T k; f p l f f t p i y " v d W S w p l h H (m j w f) " x U , U k G N k h j p k h t J , U f f p j h ? v d W g h H " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; N f l j h f s; m t H n r d y h H g p l d H j p k g p t e; J " m y y h ` t p l; J] j H m t H f N s ! , y i y ! m y y h ` t p l; k B M i z a h f ! , U k G N k h j p k; , y i y . M d h y > v d d p k; v d D i l a , e j f; f B q f p c s s J . (] ` y; n j h l H e; J S w p l h H) . " m t U f f N k y h i l , y i y ! " v d W , j p; m t S f f g g h j p a n f h L j; J t p f p w d;" v d W H " e P f B h i l f f v d d n r a t h a ? e P c L j j f; n f l z l h y; m t S f f v J T k; , y y h J N g h a; t p k; , i j m t s; c L j j f; n f l z l h y; c d f f v J T k; , y y h J N g h a t p k;" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; g p l d H m t H e l l N e u k; m k H e; J t p l v O e j h H m t H j p k g p; n r y t i j g g h j j e g p] y) m t H f s; m t i u m i o j; J t u f; f l l i s a p l h f s; m t H t e j J k > " F H M d y p e; J c d d p k; v J (k d d k h f) c s s J ? " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; N f l j h f s; " v d d p k; , d d p l d m j j p h a q f s; c s s d " v d m t H v z z p; f l z g p j h H " , t w i w e P k d d k h f X J t h a h ? " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; N f l j h f s; m t H " M k;" v d y h H (m j w f) " n r y ! F H M d y p e; J c d d p k; c s s t w w p f g j p h f m t i s c d f f c h a t s h f p t p N l d;" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; S w p l h f s; G f h p K] y k; , q f K] y p l; t h r f k; , l k; n g w W s s J . k w W h m w p g g y > " j p k g p; n r y ! m t i s c d f f k z K b j; J f; n f h L j; J t p N l d; m t S f f F H M d y p e; J f w W; n f h L !" v d W e g p] y) S w a j h f c s s J . G f h h i l a k w W h m w p g g y; F H M d y p e; J c d d p k; c s s t w w p f h f m t i s c d f f h a t s h f p t p N l h k; v d W s s J .

1007 "c d f f v J k d d k h f T s s J" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s; N f l j h f s; m j w f m t H "#uj; Jy; gfuh kwWk; mj wF mLjj mj j phak;" vdW SwplhH "vO! mtS fF , UgJ trdqfi sf; fwWfnfHL" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) thayhf

mg> j hÿj p; c ssJ.

108 "j p k z j i j m w t p q f s," v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d M k p l , g D m g j p y h` ; , g D l { i g h j k k i l a j e i j a p l; t h a y h f m w t p f p h H m` k j; , J ` h k k y; l ` P ; v D k; j u j j p s s J.

109 "n g h W g g h s H (t y p , y y l k y; j p k z k ; , y i y" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d m g+ G h h , g D m g P % l h j k; j e i j a p k p e; J m w t p f p h H m` k j > m g j hÿj > e l a P j p k j P k w k; , g D k h l h , J , g D m y; k j p l p j p k j P k w k; , g D ` g g h d y; l ` P ; v D k; j u j j p s s J.

110 "n g h W g g h s H (t y p k w k; , u z l r h l r f s; , y y l k y; j p k z k ; , y i y" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d , k u h d; , g D ` { i r d; t h a y h f k H g c v D k; j u j j p; m` k j; g j p n r a a g l l s s J.

111 v e j g n g z ; j d J t y p l; (n g h W g g h s h p l) m D k j p p l w p j p k z k; n r a; J n f h s f p l N s h m t s J j p k z k; n r y y h J. m t s J f z t d; , y y w j j p; < L g l l t p l h y; m t S i l a k H k l j h d j i j m t d; ` y h y h f f f; n f l z l j h y > m t S f f k` H c z l. m t H S f f k j j p y; f U j; J N t W g h L V w g l l h y; m g N g h J > v t U f f t y p, y i y N a h > m t U f f M l r p h s N u t y p h t h f' v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d M a p h (u y p m w t p f p h H m g j hÿj > j p k j P k w k; , g D k h l h

, J m g+ t h d h > , g D ` g g h d; k w k; ` h k k y; l ` P ; v D k; j u j j p; g j p n r a a g l l s s J.

112 "t j i t g n g z z p k; m t s J f l i s i a g n g w k Y k > f d d p; n g z z p k; r k k j k; n g w k Y k; m t H f i s j p k z k; n r a; J i t f f f; \$ l h J" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; m g N g h J e g j N j h o H f s > m y y h` t p l; J j H m t H N s! m t s J r k k j k; v t t h W? v d W N f l l j w f > "m t s; n k s d k h f , U g g J" v d W g j p; \$ w p l h f s; v d m g+ { i u h (u y p m w t p f p h H G f h p K l y k;

113 "t j i t g n g z ; (j d J j p k z j j p) j d J n g h W g g h s i u (t y p a t p m j p k; c h p k n g w t s > N k Y k > f d d g; n g z z p k; r k k j k; n g w N t z l k; m t S i l a m D k j p n k s d k h f , U g g j h f k;" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d , g D m g g h l (u y p m w t p f p h H K l y k; k w N w h m w t p g g y > "t j i t g n g z Z f f k > t y p (n g h W g g h s U f f k; , i l N a v e j g m j p h u k k; , y i y. , d D k; m e h i j g n g z z p k; m t S i l a m D k j p a g n g w N t z l k;" v d W c s s J. m g j hÿj; e l a P

, J , g D ` g g h d y; l ` P ; v d D k; j u j j p; g j p n r a a g l l s s J.

114 "v e j n t h U n g z Z k; k w n w h U n g z Z f f j; j p k z k; n r a; J i t f f f; \$ l h J. N k Y k; v e j n t h U n g z Z k; j h N d j p k z k; n r a; J n f h s s f; \$ l h J" v d W e g l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d m g+ { i u h (u y p m w t p f p h H , g D k h l h > j h u f j d p , j d; m w t p g g h s H f s; g y k h d t H f s;

115 e g l y) m t H f s; " > f h H' t i f j; j p k z j i j j; j i l n r a j h f s; v d W , g D c k H (u y p m t H f s; m w t p f p h H f s; ' c d; k f i s v d f f k z K b j; J i t f f N t z l k; v d D k; e g e j i d a l d; x U t H j d; k f i s x U t U f f k z K b j; J i t g g J k; m t H f s; , U t U N k k` H V J k; n f h l f f k h y p e; J t p t J k; j h d; ' > f h H M f k; v d e h / g e (u`) m t H f s; t p f f k;

mspfphfs; Gfhp K] yk;

1016 eg[y) mtHfspk; xU fdldg ngz ; te;J> "vdDi la jei j vdJ tJggkplyNa vd; jpkz j i j eljjptplhH' vdW \$wplhH mgNghJ eg[y) mtUff (NjH nraAk) c hp kasj;J tplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffph m` kj> mg+j hYj; kwk; , gD kh[h , J KH y; vDk; j ujj YssJ.

1017 "vej g ngz i z , uz L tyPs; (, U Mz fS fF) jpkz k; nra;J i tffplydNuh> mej g ngz ; mtHfs; Kj yktUff c hptshhs! vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd `] d; r%uh(uy) mwpffph m` kj> mgj hYj> e] aP jpkjP kwk; , gD kh[h , J jpkjP; `] d; vDk; j ujj YssJ.

1018 "vej mbi k j dJ v[khdfhs; myyJ tPl hpk; mDkj pngwky; jpkz k; nrafpHndh mtd; tgrrhk; Ggt dthd!' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [hg(uy) mwpffph m` kj> mgj hYj; kwk; jpkjP , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , J NghdNw , gD ` gghdYk; c ssJ.

1019 "xU ngz i z Ak; mtS i la nj i j i aAk> xU ngz i z Ak; mtS i la rwdi di aAk; xU Nru kz Kbff Ntz jhk;' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

1020 " , ` uk; mz pj tH jpkz k; nra;J nfhs tJk; (gpUff) jpkz k; nra;J i tggJk; \$lhJ" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c] khd(uy) mwpffph K] yk;

kwNwh mwp ggy; "(efh`) c i uahw Ntz jhk; vdWk; , gD ` gghd; mtd; j dffhNth gpUffhNth ngz ; NgrTk; \$lhJ; mthpk; ngz ; NflfTk; \$lhJ" vdWk; c ssJ.

1021 eg[y) mtHfs; , ` uk; flba ep yay; i k%dh(uy) mtHfi s efh` ; nraj hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

1022 eg[y) mtHfs; , ` uk; flhj (` ylyhd) ep yay; jhd; vdi d kz Kbj; Jf; nflz j hfs; vdW i k%dh(uy) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> XH mwp gG K] yk; ; gj phfpassJ.

1023 "vj d; thayhf khk] jhdqfi s ehfs; (c qfS fF) mDkj pfggl j hff; nfhsfpHnsh mej k` Hnjhi f jhd; egeji dfsNyNa ep w NtwWtjwF mj fj; j Fj p thaejj hFk;' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c fgh , gD Mkp(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

1024 'mtj h] ; Ajjjj pl; NghJ %dW j plqfS ff Kj M-(j wfhyp jpkz k) nra;J nfhs; eg[y) mtHfs; mDkj psjj hfs; gldHmi jj; jil nra;J tplhfs; vdW] ykh , gD mymf/(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

1025 eg[y) mtHfs; 'Kj M' jpkz j i j i fgh NghHelej Mz by; jil nraj hfs; vd myPuy mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

1026 ngz fi s 'Kj M' (j wfhypkhf) kz kGti jAk> ehl Lf; f0i j i a c z gi jAk; eg[y) mtHfs; i fgh Nghpl; NghJ jil nraj hfs; vd myPuy mwpffph Gfhp K] yk> m` kj> e] aP

1027 "ngz fi s 'Kj M' jpkz k; Gti j ehd; c qfS fF MFkhdj hffp, UeNj d; , gNghJ

kWi k ehs; ti u 'myyh` nji dj; jil nra; J tþlhd; vdNt> vthþNkDk; mgb vJTk; , Uejhy; mtHmtsJ topy; mtis tþL tþlLk; mtS fFf; nfhLjjjyþe; J vijAk; thqf Ntz lhk;' vdW egð] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd ugP , gD] guh(uy) mwþffpHFs; K] yþ> mgj hÿj> e] aP , gD kh[h m` kj; kwk; , gD ` gghd;

1028 %dWj yhf; ep wntwa gpl; mi jj; j þkkg; ngWtj wfhf ngaust y; kwwhUtUl d; j þkz k; nragti uAk> j þkz k; nra; J i tffggLgti uAk> egð] y) mtHFs; rgþj hFs; vd> , gD k] Æj (uy) mwþffpH m` kj> e] aP

, J j þkj þy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þy; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

1029 myþyþ thayhf mgj hÿj> j þkj þkwk; , gD kh[ht þy; Nkwfz l ` j þy; , lk; ngwWss J.

1030 "fi rab nfhLffggll Mz ; tgrrhþj di dg NghdNwhUl d; myyhJ j þkz k; nraa khllhd;' vdW egð] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwþffpH m` kj> mgj hÿj; , j d; mwþgghsFs; gykhdtHFs;

1031 xUtHj dDi la ki dtþ a %dW Ki wj yhf; nra; J tþlH mti u kwwhUtH kz Kbj; J c l YwT> nfhs; tjwF KdðN> j yhf; nra; J tþlH gldH mti u Kj y; fz tH (kWGbAk) j þkz k; nraa tþkgplH , J gwpegð] y) mtHFsþk; Nflfggl J. (mj wF) ", yi y. Kj ykth mtsþkþe; J Nj d; Ri tj j J NghdNw , uz l hktH (Nj d) Ri tffhj ti u \$lHJ" vdW egð] y) mtHFs; gj þsþj hFs; vd Map h(uy) mwþffpH Gfhþ K] yþ; , qF K] yþpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWss J.

rkj; Jtk; kwk; tþggk; (Nj Hf)

1032 "mG kffsþy; xUtH kwutUff rkkhtH tþji y nraaggl mbi kfs; xUtH kwutUffr; rkkhtH nertþa myyJ , uj j k; Fj j pvLggti uj; j tþ' vdW egð] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwþffpH

, J ` hky; mwþgghsH ngaH , yylky; c ss J. mg+ lj ky; KdfH vDk; j uj j þy; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

KMj; , gD [gy; thayhf g] ; hþy; Kdfj PvDk; j uj j þy; c ss J.

1033 Nkwfz l ` j þy þFr; rhdyhf g] ; hþy; KMj; , gD [gy(uy) thayhf Kdfj þ vDk; j uj j þy; ` j þy; c ss J.

1034 "c] hki t kz k; Gþ; J nfhs;' vdW vdi d egð] y) mtHFs; gz þj hFs; vd /ghj j þh gþj; J i f] (uy) mwþffpH K] yþ;

1035 "gd} gahsh Fyj j hNu! mg+ ` þj þF j þkz k; nra; J i tAqfs> mtUffj; j þkz k; nra; J i tAqfs;' vdW egð] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; mtH , uj j k; Fj j pvLggtuhf , Uej hH vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwþffpH

, J ` hcfþkwk; mg+ j hÿj þy; eyy mwþgghsH nj hl Ul d; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

1036 ghH(uy) tþji y nraaggl NghJ mtUi la fz tUl d; , Uff mtUff c hþ k

toqf ggl J vd Map h(uy) mwp ffpH (` j P ; RUffk) GfhhP K] yk;

K] yki la kwNwhH mwp ggy; mtuJ fz tHmbi kahf , Uej hH vdWk; kwNwhH mwp ggy;
Rj ej pkhd tuhf , Uej hH vdWk; c ssJ. Kj y; SwNw gykhdJ.

, gD mggh] (uy) thayhf GfhhP > "mtHmbi kahf , Uej hH' vdWssJ.

107 "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! ehd; ,] yhj j P; , i z e; Jt pNd; , uz L rNfhj hfs; vd;
fB; (xNu Neuj j P; ki dt puhf) c ssdH" vdW ehd; Swaj wF "mtHFsP; ePt pkgati d
t phfuj; Jr; nra; J tP" vdW egol y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd s` ; hf; , gD /i g&[;
mj j aykpj k; jei j apkp e; J mwp ffpH m` kj > mgj hYj > j jkP , gD kh[h
, J , gD ` gghd; i g` fPkWk; j huFj dp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Pk > GfhhP; k/Y}y; vDk;
j uj j Pk; gj f nraag gl LssJ.

108 i fyhd; , gD] ykh ,] yhj j P; , i z ej hH mtUffg gd rpuz L ki dt pH , Uej dH
mtHFS k; mtUl d; ,] yhj j P; , i z ej dH mtHFsP; (t pkg) ehdFNgi u kl Lk; Nj H
nra; J nfhs, S khW egol y) mtHFs; mtUff; fl i sap l hFs; vd] hyk; j d;
jei j apkp e; J mwp ffpH m` kj > j jkP

, J ` hkf pkwk; , gD ` gghd;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Pk; GfhhP mg] { HM kwk;
mg` hj j k; 'k/Y}y; vDk; j uj j Pk; c ssJ.

109 egol y) mtHFs; j kJ kfs; i] di g MW tUl qfS fFg gpF (j k; kUkfH mGy; M] ;
, gD ugE mtHFs p k; (mtHFS i la) j p k z j i j g GJ gg f h k Ny Na j p gga Dggpl hFs; vd
, gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH m` kj > mgj hYj > j jkP PkwW , gD kh[h
, J m` kj; kwk; ` hkk;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraag gl LssJ.

100 egol y) mtHFs; j kJ kfs; i] di g (j k; kUkfH mGy; M] gpl; ugE mtHFs p k;
(mtHFS i la (j p k z j i j g GJ gg; J j p gga Dggpl hFs; vdW mkH , gD \ { I G j d Di la
jei j kwk; gh l d hH thayhf mwp ffpH

, gD mggh] ; c i la ` j P P; mwp gghs H nj hl H gykhdJ. , UggDk; mkH , gD \ { I G t pl;
` j P plgbNa nrayghL c ssJ" vdW j jkP P SwAssH

101 xU ngz ; ,] yhj j P; , i z ej hH gpl dH j p k z k; nra; J nfhz l hH (mj dgpl dH) mts J
fz tH egol y) mtHFs p k; te; J > "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! ehd; ,] yhj j P;
, i z e; Jt pNd; ehd; ,] yhj j P; , i z ej i j vdDi la ki dt ak; mwp; J nfhz l hs;"
vdW SwplhH , i j fNfl l egol y) mtHFs; mts J , uz l ht J fz t d p k e; J mt i sg
gh; J mts J Kj y; fz t d p k; j p gga Dggpt p l hFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH
m` kj > mgj hYj > , gD kh[h

, J , gD ` gghd; kwk; ` hkk;] ` P ; vdWssJ.

102 gd} f p gh H Fy j j P e; J 'Myph' vDk; ngz i z egol y) mtHFs; kz k; Gp; J
nfhz l hFs; mgngz ; egol y) mtHFs p k; te; J j d; Mi li a eP f p NghJ; mts J , Lgg; J
(Nehapl; fhz khf) ntz i kahff; fz l T l d; egol y) mtHFs > " c d; t P l h p k; Nghar; NrH'
vdW Swp p L mtS fF k` H nj hi fi af; nfhL fFk; gb c j j ut p l hFs; vd i] j; , gD
fmg , gD c [uh j k; jei j apl; thayhf mwp ffpH

, j d; mwp gGj; nj hl hy; , lk; ngWk; [kP; , gD i] j; kwj ai latH vdgJk; , dDk; mj fkhf fUj; J Kuz ghLfs; mti ugwwpc ssd vdgJk; Fwggpj j ffJ.

xUtHxU ngz i z kz k; Gp;J mtSld; c lYwT nflz i gpl; mts; ntz F\ ik; gbj j tshfNth i gj j pffhhahfNth xU tphj f;hhahfNth , Uggj fz tDfFj; nj hatej hy> mti sj; nj hl L (mDgtj;J) tP i fluz j j hy; k` Hnjhi f mnggz Z fNf c hahfK; mts; thahf mti u VkhwatH mtUff mej k` Hnjhi fi af; nfhLj;J tP Ntz Lk;' vdW c kh(uy) mtHfs; Swaj hf raP; gpl; K] aag(u`) mwp ffpH raP; gplkd;#H khyp> , gD MgP \ gh , j d; mwp gghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

j i yap; flbAss ngz i z kz e;J nflz i hy; mti s kz gejj j y; i tj pff gbfhtP i hy; tP hfuj;J nra;J tP fz tDfF c hP kAz L. mtSld; c wT nflz L tP bUej hy; mtd; mti s mDgtj; j fluz j j hy; mtSff k` HnfhLj; j hf Ntz Lk; vdW raP; gpl; K] aag(u`) mtHfs; myPuy) mtHfsP kP eNj mwp fFk; kwvhu ` j P y; mj fggbahf , lk; ngwWssJ.

raP(u`) mtHfs; myPuy) mtHfsP kP e;J , Nj NghdW mwp j;J sshfs; c kh(uy) mtHfs; Mz i kawwH xUthpl; tP aj j y; mtDfF Xulz Lf; flyk; j ti z toqf ggl Ntz Lnkdw j Hggsj j Hfs; , j d; mwp gghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

ngz fSld; c wT

103 "vtd; ngz z pl; (j dDi la ki dtapl) gpl; Jthuj j y; c wT nfls fplNdh mtd; rgffggll t dhtd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uuh(uy) mwp ffpH mgj hYj> e] aP

, qF e] aPpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , j d; mwp gghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

104 "vtd> XHMz; myyJ ngz Zld; gpl; Jthuj j y; c wT nflz i hNdh mti d myyh` ; (kWi kap) VnwLj;Jk; ghff khl i hd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwp ffpH j kP P e] aP , gD ` gghd;

, J kt;S/g vDk; j ujj YssJ.

105 vtH myyh` i tak> , Wj pehi sAk> ekGfplNuh mtHj dDi la nz i l tP i hi u NehtP d nraa Ntz i hk; , dDk; ehfs; ngz fSld; eyy tP khf ele;J nfls Sqfs; Vnddy> mtHfs; tP h vYkgly; gi lffg glLssHfs; vYkGfsNyNa tP h vYkgpl; Nky; gFj pjhd; ti sthdJ. mi j ePNeuhff ep dj j hy> cil j;J tP tla; mi j ePnggbNa tP LtP i hy; mJ vgNgHJk; ti seNj , Ue;J tP k; ehfs; ngz fSld; edwhf ele;J nfls Sqfs;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uuh(uy) mwp ffpH GfhhP K] yP;

, qF GfhhPpl; thrk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

K] yP> "ePngz z P kP e;J gyd; ngwWly> mtsJ Nflz y; Fz j;J lNd ePgyd; ngWtla; mti s cil j;J tP tla; mti s cil ggnj dgJ mti s tP hfuj;J nraJ MFk;' vdW cssJ.

106 xU Ajjjj p; ehqfs; egp] y) mtHFS l d; , UeNj hk; ehqfs; kj Eh tej NghJ
efhD s; Ei oa ehbNdhk; mgNghJ "ep;Yqfs; , utp; Ei oAqfs; - mj ht J , \ h Neuk; -
Vnddp; (gaz fspl) ki dtphji yrPpmOfFfi sg Nghffj; jahuhf; nfhsSlLk;" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd [hgHuy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

GfhhPpl; kwwhU mwpggny "c qfs; vtNuDk; eD l gaz k; nrdwpej hy; , utp; j p nud
tPbwF tuNtz l hk;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vdW c ssJ.

107 "vtd; (j dDi la ki dtppk) nrdW mtSk; mtdpk; te;J (c wTnflz l) gpldH
mtSila ufrpjjj ntsggLj; JfphNdh mtdjhd; kWi kehs; myyh` tpk; kffs;
Nkhrkhdtdhf , Ugghd;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg+] ap; my; Fj hRuy)
mwpffphH K] yk;

108 "myyh` tpl; JjHmtHFNs! ki dtff vqfs; kB c ss chp k vdr?" vdW ehd;
NfINd; "ePc z Z kNghJ mti sAk; c z z r; nra! ePc Lj; Jk; NghJ mti sAk; c Ljj r;
nra! mtsJ Kfjj; mbffhNj! , dDk; Kfjj; mbffhNj! , dDk; mti sj; (j R
thj j j fshy) j plhNj! mti s tPbyyhJ (ntsNa) fz bffhNj!" vdW egp] y) mtHFs;
\$wplhFs; vd ` ffr; , gD KMtphjd; jei j apkpe;J mwpffphH m` kj; mgjhYj;
e] apkwk; , gD kh[h

, J GfhhP; Kmyyf; MfTk; , gD ` gghd; kwk; ` hkk;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj Yk; c ssJ.

109 kdjd; j dDi la ki dtppk; mtsJ gplGkhf Kd; Jthujj; c wT nflz l hy;
Foei j Cdkhfg gpfk; vdW \$wfnflz bUej hFs; mgNghJ "ngz fs; c qfs J
tp seykhtH mj; ehfs; tpkgathW nry;Yqfs;" vdDk; , i wtrdk; mwpffggl J vdW
[hgH , gD mgj yyh` (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

, qF K] yapl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWsJ.

100 c qfs; xUthjd; ki dtal d; c wT(nflstj wF) neUqfp "myyh` tpl; ngauhy;
(vdW nj hl qf) " , ulrfNd! vqfi s i \jj hdpkpe;J J)ukhffthahf! , dDk; eP
vqfS ff ms ggj ype;J i \jj hi dj; J)ukhffthahf" vdW \$wtp l hy; (mj wfg gplG)
mtHFs; , UtUffk; Foei j gpfkhapl; mi j xUNghJk; i \jj hd; neUqf kh l hd;" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

101 "xUtd; j dDi la ki dtp a gLfi ffF mi oj; J mts; kWj; Jtp (mtsJ) fz td;
Nfhgkhd ep yay; , ui tf; fojj hy; tPAk; ti u thdtHFs; mti sr; rgffphFs;" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

, qF GfhhP; thrfk; , lk; ngwWsJ.

K] ypy; "mtsJ fz td; mti sg gwpkfprrai lAk; ti u thdj j; , Uggt d; mts; kB
Nfhgkhf , Ugghd;" vdW c ssJ.

102 rThpKb i tj; J tpk; ngz fi sAk; rThpKb i tj; Jf nfhsSk; ngz fi sAk; gri r
Fj; Jk; ngz fi sAk; gri r Fjj p; nfhsSk; ngz fi sAk; egp] y) mtHFs; rgj; JssHFs;
vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

103 egp] y) mtHFs; kffs; rph l Na , Uej NghJ ehd; mtHFs pk; nrdNwd; mgNghJ

mtHfs> "fPh nraɪ j jLj;JtP ehd; vz z ɲdd; Mdlhy; Nukhfi sAk> glurPHi sAk;
ghFFk; NghJ 'fPh' nraɪ j jLj;JtP ehd; vz z ɲdd; Mdlhy; Nukhfi sAk>
glurPHi sAk; ghFFk; NghJ 'fPh' nraɪ jhy; mtHfsJ gɪ sfS fF vtɔj jɪFk; Vwgl
tɔi y" vdW \$wplHfs; gldHkffs; m] y; nraɪ j g gwpeg[y) mtHfsɔk; Nflɪ dH
mjwF> 'mJ ki wkfkhf c aɲl d; Gi jggj hFk; vdW eg[y) mtHfs; gjɔsɔj hfs; vd
[{jkhk gɔj;J t` g(uy) mɔffphH

1054 xUtH eg[y) mtHfsɔk> "myyh` tɔl; J)j H mtHfNs! vdrɔk; nbi kg ngz ; xUjj p
, Uffphs; mts; fhggkhtij ehd; tɔkghj fluzjjhy; mtsɔk; ehd; 'm] y; nraɪɲwd;
kwMz fs; tɔkɔti j Na ehDk; tɔkɔɲwd; Mdlhy> ajHfs> 'm] y; nraɪ j c aɲl d;
Gi jggj jg NghdwJ jhd; vdW \$Wfɔydh' vdW \$wplH mjwF eg[y) mtHfs>
'ajHfs; nglaAi uj jhfs; (Vnddɔ) myyh` ; mi j (Foei j i a) gi lff ehbtɔlhy>
c kkh; mi j khwɔi kff KbahJ" vdW \$wplHfs; vd mg+] aɲ; my; Fjɪ[y)
mɔffphH m` kj> mgj hɔj;

, qF mg+ j hɔj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. e] aPkwk; j` htɔk; c ssJ. , j d;
mɔggHsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

1055 ehqfs; eg[y) mtHfsJ fhyjjɔ; FHMd; mUs ggl Lf; nflz bUej #oɔp yaɔ; 'm] y;
nraɪ ɔffɲwk; , J jil nraaggL Ntz baj hf , Uej ɔggpl; mi jr; nraaf; \$lhJ vdW
FHMd; vqfS fFj; jil tɔjɔj ɔffk; vd [hg(uy) \$wplH GfhɔK] yɔ;

K] yɔKi la kwɲhH mɔggɔlgb , rɲraɪ peg[y) mtHfs fF vlɔAk> mtHfs; , ijj;
jil nraatɔi y vdW c ssJ.

1056 eg[y) mtHfs; xNu FspYld; jkJ ki dtɔhHfsɔk; tyk; tUthHfs; (c wɪ
nfhstHfs) vd md] ; , gD khyɔ(uy) mɔffphH GfhɔK] yɔ;

, qF K] yɔpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

k` Hnjhi f

1057 eg[y) mtHfs;] /gah(uy) mtHfi s mbi kj; j i sayɔe; J tɔtɔ; J mej
tɔj i yi aNa mtUff k` uhTɔk; mɔjɔj hfs; vd md] (uy) mɔffphH GfhɔK] yɔ;

1058 "eg[y) mtHfs; nflLjj k` HmsT vdd? vd ehd; Map h(uy) mtHfsɔk;
Nflɪ jwF> "mtHfsJ ki dtɔUff mtHfs; nflLjj k` Hnjhi f gddɔuz L Cffph
kwk; xU 'e\; Mf , Uej J" vdW \$wɔpL> "e\;" vdyhy; vdrd vdgi j mɔH?" vdW
Nflɪ hfs; ehd; ", yi y" vdW \$wɲdd; mjwF mtHfs> "mJ mi u Cffph MFk; mJ
(nkhjjk) IE)Wjɪ k; MFk; , J jhd; eg[y) mtHfs; j qfs; ki dtɔUff (msɔj)
k` uhf , Uej J" vdW \$wplHfs; vd mg+] ykh , gD mgjɪu` khɔ(uy) mɔffphH
K] yɔ;

1059 myɔuyɔ mtHfs; /ghjjɪh(uy) mtHfi sj; jɔkz k; nraɪ NghJ> "mtS fF (k` uhf)
VNj Dk; nflL!" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wajwF> "vdrɔk; vJTkɔi y" vdW myP\$wplH
mjwF eg[y) mtHfs> "[{j kpahtly; jahlɔffgglɪ c dDi la Nflak; vqNf?" vdW
Nflɪ hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mɔffphH mgj hɔj> e] aP , J` hkkɔ;]` P ; vDk;

j uj j p; gj p nraaggl Lss J.

100 "j p k z j j p F Kd; (e p z a f f g g Lk) k` H myy J (kz g n g z Z f n f h myy J k w w t U f n f h
toq f t j h f \$ w g g Lk) m d g s g g myy J t h f F W j p M f a i t k z g n g z Z f n f c h a j h F k;
j p k z j j p F g g p l; (toq f g g Lk; m d g s g g k w W k; t h f F W j p a h U f F toq f g g L f p N j h m J
m t i u N a r h U k; N k Y k > k d j d; j d; k f s; myy J r n f h j h p t p a j j p; r q i f n r a a g g L t j w F
k f T k; c h j j h d t d; M t h d; ' > v d W e g o l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d m k H, g D ` { I G j k;
j e i j k w W k; g h l d d h h t h a y h f m w p f f p h H m` k j > m g j h e j > e l a p k w W k; , g D k h l h

101 x U t H n g z i z k z K b j; J m t S f n f d k` H e p z a k; n r a a k Y k > , w e; J N g h d x U t i u g
g w p, g D k l e j (u y p m t H f s p k; N f l f g g l d j w F > " k w w n g z f S f F h a J N g h d w k` H
m t U f F c z L. m J F i w t h f N t h \$ L j y h f N t h , y i y. N k Y k > m t s; k B (, j j h)
f l i k a h F k; , d D k; m t S f F r; n r h j; J h p k a k; c z L" v d W g j p s j j h f s; m g N g h J k / f y;
, g D l p l h d; m y; m \ { a r u y p m t H f s; v O e; J > " v q f s; F y j i j r; N r H e j g h t / g o l j; J t h > f;
v D k; n g z z p F e g o l y) m t H f s; j H g s j; J N g h d N w e h f s; j H g s j; J s s H f s; " v d W
\$ w p l h H (, i j f; N f l d) , g D k l e j (u y p k f p r r a w w h f s; v d m y; f k h (u`) m w p f f p h H
m` k j > m g j h e j > e l a p j p k j P k w W k; , g D k h l h

, J j p k j p; ' l ` P ; v D k; j u j j p k; k w w h U F O t p j j p; ` l d; v D k; j u j j p k; g j p
n r a a g g L s s J.

102 "v t n u h U t H k` u h f k h T m y y J N g h P r k g o k; n f h L f f p l y h N u h > m J T k; m t U f F
(n g z i z) m D k j p f g g l d t s h f f p t p k; ' v d W e g o l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d [h g h , g D
m g j p y h` (u y p m w p f f p h H m g j h e j; , J k t \$ / g v D k; j u j j p s s i j A k; R l b f;
f h l b A s s h H

103 f h y z f S f F g g j p h f x U n g z i z j; j p k z k; n r a; J n f h s s e g o l y) m t H f s;
m D k j p s j; J s s h f s; v d > m g J y y h` ; , g D M k H, g D u g M j k; j e i j a p k p e; J
m w p f f p h H j p k j P , J l ` P ; v D k; j u j j p; g j p n r a a g g L s s J. , j p; f U j; J
N t W g h L f S k; c s s d.

104 X H , U k G N k h j p j j p F g g j p h f x U t U f F x U n g z i z e g o l y) m t H f s; j p k z k;
n r a; J i t j j h f s; v d l ` y; , g D l n j (u y p m w p f f p h H (, J e e l d ` j p p l; R U f f k)
` h k f p

"g j; J j p k p F f; F i w t h f k` H, U f f f; \$ l h J" v d W m y p u y p \$ w p l h H
, J j h u F j d r p; k t \$ / g v D k; j u j j p; g j p n r a a g g L s s J.

105 "R y g k h f , U f f f; \$ b a k` N u r p e j J" v d W e g o l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; v d c f g h
, g D M k H (u y p m w p f f p h H m g j h e j;
, J ` h k p; l ` P ; v D k; j u j j p; g j p n r a a g g L s s J.

106 m k a h g o l j; J [t r d; e g o l y) m t H f s p k; g h J f h g j; N j b d h H m t H e g o l y) m t H f s p k;
n f h z L t u g g l d N g h J > m j h t J: m t H e g o l y) m t H f i s j; j p k z k; n r a j N g h J > " e P r h a h d
, l j j p; g h J f h g j; N j b f; n f h z l h a; " v d W e g o l y) m t H f s; \$ w p l h f s; g o l r d H m t i u
j y h f; (t p h f u j; J r) n r a; J % d W J z p i s m t U f F c j t g n g h U s h f f; n f h L f F k h W
c l h k h t p k; f l d i s a p d h f s; v d M a p h (u y p m w p f f p h H , g D k h l h

, j d; mwp gGj; nj hl h; xUtH t pgl LsshH

1067 mg+ c i | j; m| | h, j pthayhf | ` P p; , j d; KOr; rkgtk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

tyRh tpe;J

1068 mg;JHu` khc; , gD mt/g(uy) mtHfs; kB kQrs; epj i j f; fz | egp] y) mtHfs>
", J vdd?" vdW Nfl; hHfs; mj wF mtH "myyh` tpl; J}j H mtHfNs! xU (NghPrkgof)
nfh; lasT j qfjj pFg; gfukhf ehd; xU ngz i z j; j p k z k; nra;J nfhz Nl d;' vdW
\$wplhH "myyh` ; c d f F mUs t s k; ms gghdhf! ePXH Ml i l NaDk; tyRh tpej hff;
nfh! vdW egp] y) mthfs; \$wplhHfs; vd md] ; , gD klyf(uy) mwp f f p h H Gf h P
K] yR;

, qF K] y p l; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1069 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; tyRh tpej pF mi offggll hy> mj wF mtH nryyl Lk;' vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD c k H(uy) mwp f f p h H Gf h P K] y p;

K] y Ki la kwWhH mwp ggy> "c qfs; rNfhj ud; c qfi s tpej pF mi oj j hy; ehfs;
gj p s p qfs; (nry;Yqfs) mJ tyRh tpej hfNth myyJ mJ Nghdw kw w tpej hfNth
, Uej hYk; (rlp)" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd c ssJ.

1070 "tUgtHfi sj; jLj;Jk> t p g g k w t H f i s mi oj;Jk; elj;Jfplw tyRh tpeNj
(c z Tfs p) j R c z T. , dDk; vtH tpej i ogi gg Gwffz p f p l w h N h m t H m y y h ` t p F k;
mtdJ J}j Uf F k; khW nraj tuhtH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd
mg+ { i u h(uy) mwp f f p h H K] y p;

1071 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; tpej pF mi offggll hy; mtH gj p; ms p f l Lk! (nryyTk). mtH
Nehdghsp h f , Uej hy; (mi oj j t U f f h f) g p h j j p f l Lk; mtH Nehdgyyhj tuhf , Uej hy;
(nrdW) c z T c z z l Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i u h(uy)
mwp f f p h H K] y p;

1072 [h g (uy) thayhf K] y Ki la kwWhH mwp ggy> "mtH (f l i k a y y h j N e h d g p g g t H)
t p k g o l h y; r h g p l Lk; m y y J t p L t p l Lk;' v d W c s s J.

1073 "tyRh c z T K j y; e h s p; f l i k a h F k > , u z | h t J e h s; c z T R d d j j h F k; % d y h t J
ehs; c z T g f l | h F k; v t d; g f l L f h l L f p h N d h m t D i l a F i w f i s m y y h ` ;
g k u q f g g L j ; J f p h d ;" v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l h H f s ; v d , g D k] x j (u y) m w p f f p h H
j p k j P

, J fh; vDk; j u j j p; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J. , j d; m w p g g h s H f s; r h a h d t H f s;

1074 Nkwfz | ` j P p Fr; rhdyhf , gD kh[h t p; md] (uy) thayhf xU ` j P;
g j p h f p s s J.

1075 egp] y) mtHfs; (j p k z k; nraj NghJ) j qfs; ki dt p U f f h f , u z L 'Kj;
NfhJi ki a 'tyRh' tpej hf nfhLj; hHfs; vd] / g p a h g o l j ; J i \ g h (u y) m w p f f p h H
Gf h P

1076 i fgUfFk> kj Elht pFk; , i la p; egol y) mtHfs; %dW , ulfs; j qfplhFs; mgNghJ
] /gah(uy) mtHfi sj; j jkz k; nraj p e j fhuz j j hy; mtHfS ffhf \$lhuk;
mi kffggld J. mgNghJ ehd; K] ykfi s tyRh t p e j p F mi oj Nj d; m(ej t p e) j p >
nuhl b Nah > fwah , yi y. egol y) mtHfsJ fl i sgg NghH tfs; t p f fggld d. mtwpl;
k B NghPrkgok> glyhi lf; fl b kwk; nea; (t p e; Jz thf) i tffggld J vd md] (uy)
mw p f f p h Gfhp K] yk;

, qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1077 ", uz L Ngh xdyhf (xNu Neuj j p) t p e j p F mi oj j hy; c d Di la t p b w F
neUf f kh d t h p l; mi ogi g e P v w F; nfhS! (, UggDk) m t t p t h y; vtH Ke j f; nfhS f p h N u l >
m t h p l; mi ogi g V w F; nfhS!" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$ w p l h F s; vd egol; Nj h o H s p ;
xUtH mw p f f p h mgj h y j; , J sa p g v D k; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J.

1078 "ehd; (vj d; k B k) rhae; J nfhz L rhgg t j p i y" vdW egol y) mtHfs; \$ w p l h F s;
vd [{ i ` / gh(uy) mw p f f p h Gfhp

1079 "r p t N d! e P n y y h ` t p l; ngaH \$ w p c d; tyffuj j hy; rhgg! NkYk; c d f F K d gh f
c s s j p p e; J rhgg!" vdW egol y) mtHfs; v d r p k; \$ w p l h F s; vd c k h , g D m g P
] y k h (uy) mw p f f p h Gfhp K] yk;

1080 egol y) mtHfS f F xU Nf h g i g a p > Fokg; Cw i tffggld nuhl b nfhLffggld J.
mgNghJ mtHfs; "(j l b d) Xuqf s p p e; J c z Z q f s; e L t p p e; J c z z h j H s; V n d d p >
m j d; e L t p ; m U s t s k; (g u f f j) t o q f g g l L f; nfhz b U f f p J" vdW \$ w p l h F s; vd , g D
m g h] (uy) mw p f f p h E y; mgj h y j > e] a P j k p P k w k; , g D k h [h

, qF e] a p l; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , J] ` P ; v D k; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J.

1081 egol y) mtHfs; v g N g h J k; c z i t f; F i w \$ w a j p i y. mtHfs; x d i w t p k g p l h y >
m i j g G r g g h F s; m t H f s; m i j n t W j j h y > m i j t p L t p t h F s; v d m g + { i u h (uy)
mw p f f p h Gfhp K] yk;

1082 ", lf; fuj j hy; c z z h j H s; V n d d p > i \ j j h d; , lf; fuj j hy; c z Z f p h d!" vdW
egol y) mtHfs; \$ w p l h F s; vd [h g h (uy) mw p f f p h K] yk;

1083 "c q f s p ; vtNuDk; g U k d h y; m t H m e j g g h j j p j j p ; % r R t p N t z l h k!" vdW egol y)
m t H f s; \$ w p l h F s; v d m g f j h j h (uy) mw p f f p h Gfhp K] yk;

1084 , g D m g h] ; t h a p h f m g j h y j p ; N k w f z l ` j P ; NghdNw , lk; ngwWssJ. m j p >
"m j D s; (g h j j p j j D s) C j N t z l h k!" vdW c s s J. N k Y k > , J j k p R p ;] ` P ; v D k;
j u j j p ; , lk; ngwWssJ.

gqfP

1085 egol y) mtHfs; j qfs; ki dtpUff kj j p p; (j k k p k; c s s i j g) g q f p g t H s h f T k >
e p a l d; e l g g t H s h f T k; , U e j h F s; , d D k; m t H f s; ", u l r f N d! , J e h d; f l L g g h l h f
, U g g j h y; n r a a g g L k; g q f P h F k; v d D i l a f l L g g h l b y; , y y h j > c d D i l a f l L g g h l b y;
c s s i j f; n f h z L v d i d , o f g L j j p t p h N j!" vdW \$ W g t H s h f T k; , U e j h F s; v d

Map h(uy) mwpffphH ngj hXj> e] aP j jkP kwWk; , gD kh[h
, J , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. Mdhy> j uk;
NkNyhqfpass; j hf j jkP PfwgghfphH

1086 "xUtUff , U ki dtpH, Ue;J> mtHfs pUth; xU ki dtppl; gffk; mtHmj fk;
rlae;J t p l hy> kWi k ehs; mtHj dJ xU gff Nj hsg[k; , wqfptuhf tUthH' vdW
eg[y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg` { i u h(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> ngj hXj> e] aP
j jkP PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J '] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1087 vt nuhUtH (ki dtp, Uffk; ep yap) fdrdg ngz i z kz ffp hNuh> mtHmtSld; VO
, u ffs; j qfp, UffNtz Lk; gpldNu (, uffi sg) gqfE nraa Ntz Lk; vtHfdrdpfopj
(tj i t myyJ i ft p ggl) ngz i z j; j p k z k; nraf p hNuh> mtHmtSld; %dW , u ffs;
j qfp gpldNu , uffi sg gqfE nraa Ntz Lk; vdgJ Rdrdj j hFk; vd md] (uy)
mwpffphH GfhP K] yk;
, qf Gfhapl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1088 eg[y) mtHfs; c kK] ykh(uy) mtHfi sj; j p k z k; nraj NghJ mtUl d; %dW
, u ffs; j qf p l > c d i d c d; fz tH (ehd) Nyrhff; fUj t p i y. ePt p k gplhy; ehd;
c d d l d; xU thuk; j qf Nt d; c d d p k; xU thuk; j qf plhy> vd; Di la kw ki dt f s p Kk;
xU thuk; j qf Ntz baJ tUk;' vdW Swplhfs; vd c kK] ykh(uy). mtHfNs
mwpffphH K] yk;

1089] t j h gplj;] kM (uy) j dJ XH, ui t Map h(uy) mtHfs ff (mdgs gghf) ms j; J
t p l j hy> eg[y) mtHfs; Map h(uy) mtHfsJ ehi sAk;] t j h(uy) mtHfsJ ehi sAk;
Map h(uy) mtHfs fNf gqf p l hfs; vd Map h(uy) mtHfs; mwpffphH GfhP K] yk;

1090 "vd; Di la rNfhj hpl; kfNd! eg[y) mtHfs; (j k; ki dt p h fshd) vqf s p k; j qf k;
ehl f s p; xU ti u t p kw whUtUff mj p g gqf ms f f kh l h f s; gqf Pby; Vj ht J xU
ehs; k p k h k; t p l hy> mtHfs; ngUkghYk; xt n th U ehs Yk; j qf s J ki dtpH vyyhUi la
t PbwFk; te;J c l YwT nfhs shky> mi dt NuhLk; neUffkhf c w th Lthfs; , Wj p p; mej
ehs; ahUi la Nj h mtuJ , yyj j j mi le;J mth p k; , ui tf; fogghfs;" vd Map h(uy)
SwplhH vd c Hh(u`) mwpffphH m` kj> ngj hXj;
, qf ngj hXj p; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. kwWk; , J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

1091 eg[y) mtHfs; m] Hnj hOJ t p l hy> j kJ ki dtpH mi dt h p Kk; nrdW mtHfSld;
neUffkhfg goFthfs; vd> Map h(uy) thap h f K] yk; , lk; ngwWssJ. (j P;
RUffk)

1092 eg[y) mtHfs; j kJ , w g f f Kdghf Neha; thaggl bUej NghJ vdJ , yyj j p; j qf
t p k g p "ehi s ehd; vqf j qf t J?" vdW nbff b Gp; J nfhz l mtHfsJ kw ki dtpH
eg[y) mtHfS ff mtHfs; t p k g p , l j j p; j qf p; nfhs s mDkj p s j j hfs; vdNt>
mtHfs; vdJ , yyj j p; j qf p l hfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH GfhP K] yk;

1093 eg[y) mtHfs; gaz k; Nkw nfhs s t p k g p l hy> j kJ ki dtpUff p l ay; rPLf; FYffg;
NghLthfs; ahUi la ngaH mg NghJ tUf p Nj h> mt i uj; j k Kl d; mi oj; Jr; nryt hfs; vd

Map h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1004 "mbi ki a mbggJ NghdW c qfs; ki dtp a vtUk; mbff Ntz !hk;" vdW eg() y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgJyjh` ; , gD] kM(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

FyT rllk;

1005] hgp; , gD i f] (uy) mtHfsJ ki dtpeg() y) mtHfs!k; te;J> 'myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHfNs!] hgp; , gD i f] ; mtHfi s mtHfsJ xOffj j Nyh> khffj j Nyh ehd; Fi w VJk; Swt p; i y. Mdhy> ,] yhj j p; , Ue;J nfhz L , i w eplfhgi g (, i wtDff khW nra t i j) ntWffnwd;" vdW \$wplH mj wf> "mgbahdhy; (mtHk` uhf c dffsj) mtUi la Nj hl !j i j mt h k; j p k g f; nfhLffphak?" vdW eg() y) mtHfs; Nfl ! h fs; mtH "nfhLffnwd;" vdW mNgHJ eg() y) mtHfs; (] hgp; , gD i f] !k) "c dDi la Nj hl !j i j g ngwWf; nfhz L , ti u xlL nk h j j khf t p ! t p !" vdW \$wplHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

kwNwhH mwpggp gb "mti u j yhf; t p fhuj ; Jr; nraAkhW mt h k; fl ! i sa p ! h fs;" vdW thrfk; c ssJ.

1006] hgp; , gD i f] (uy) mtHfsJ ki dtpmthpkpe;J FyT (t p hfuj ; Jf; Nfl ! hH vdNt> eg() y) mtHfs; mtUff xU khj t p la; flyj i j ' , j j h vd eplz a j j h fs; vdW `] d; vDk; j u j j p; mgj h y j ; kwWk; j p k j p y ; c ssJ.

1007 kwNwhH mwpggp > "] hgp; , gD i f] ; mUtUgghd Nj h w Ki la tuh f , Ue j hH mj dhy; mtuJ ki dtp "myyh` tpl; nrrk; vdfF , y i y vdW hy> mtH vdDi d; c wT nfhz ! NghJ mtUi la Kfj j p; ehd; Jggp, UgNgd;" vdW \$wplHvd mkH, gD \ { I G j dDi la j e i j kwWk; gh ! dhH thap hf mwpffphH , gDkh[h

1008 " , J j hd; ,] yhj j pl; K j y; 'FyT' thf , Ue j J vd>] ` y; , gD mgP] kh` (uy) thap hf m` k j p ; , l k; ngwWssJ.

'j yhf; (t p hfuj ; J)

1009 "mDkj p f ggl ! t p a qfs NyNa 'j yhf; j hd; myyh` ; Tff k p Tk; Nfhg%l ! f; \$baJ" vdW eg() y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH mgj h y j ; , gD kh[h , J ` h k p ;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j p ; KH y; vDk; j uk; NkNyhqfpass; j hf mg` h j p ; Fwggp LsshH

1100 eg() y) mtHfS i la flyj j p; , gD c kH(uy) mtHfs; j k J ki dtp a mtH khj t p f f h f , Uffk; ep yap; t p hfuj ; Jr; nra; J t p ! hH , i j ggwpc kH(uy) mtHfs> eg() y) mtHfs!k; Nfl ! NghJ> "mti u j p gga i o j ; Jf; nfhS khW mtUff (c d; kfDff) fl ! i sa p qfs; gldH mts; J a i kahFk; ti u mti sj; j d r p k; e p j j p ; nfhss Ntz Lk; gldH mtH t p k g p l h y; i t j ; Jf; nfhss l Lk; myyJ myyJ mtH t p k g p l h y> nj hl h k NyNa t p hfuj ; J nraal Lk; ngz fi s t p hfuj ; J nra t j w f , e j f; fly tukG myyh` ; , l ! fl ! i sa h Fk;" vdW eg() y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> , gD c kH(uy)

mwɔfɔfɔpɔH Gfɔɔ K] yɔ;

1101 K] yɔKi la kwɔwɔH mwɔgɔy> "mti sj; jɔkɔ mi o; Jf; nfhs, S khW flɔi saɔ! gɔɔdH mts; J}ai kalɔɔfɔk; ep yaɔyɔ fɔgkhf , Ufɔk; ep yaɔyɔ mti s mth tɔhfuj; J nraalɔk;" vdW c s s J.

1102 GfɔɔRi la kwɔwɔH mwɔgɔpɔgb> ", J xU jyhffhf' fz fɔpɔgɔlɔ J" vdW c s s J.

1103 K] yɔKi la kwɔwɔH mwɔgɔy> , lk; ngwɔs; jht J: (j kɔk; j yhf; Fwɔ; J Nfsɔp NflɔtH xUtUff gjɔsɔj NghJ) , gD c kh(uyp mthfs> "ePmti s xdW myyJ , uz L Ki w j yhf; nraj pɔej hy; (ehd; mtɔɔk; xUKi w vd; ki dtɔ a j yhf; nraj NghJ) egɔ] y) mthfs; ehd; mti sj; jɔkɔ mi o; Jf; nfhz L> kwɔwɔU khj tɔlaf; flyk; tUk; ti u mgɔNa mti s i tj j pɔe; J: mj pɔe; J mts; J}ai kai lAk; ti u flj j pɔe; J tɔL gɔf mtS l d; c wT nfhs, S k; KdNg nrhyptɔ" vdW vdfɔf; flɔi saɔ; hfs; (mtɔhNw eRk; nra;) ePmti s (xNu rkaj j pɔ) %dW j yhf; nrhyptɔ; hy> c d; ki dtɔ a j yhf; nrhy c d; , i w d; flɔi saɔ; tɔKi wi af; i ftɔL mtDfɔ ePkhW nraj thɔa;" vdW nrhdɔhfs;

1104 mti s vɔɔpɔk; egɔ] y) mthfs; jɔgɔpmDgɔptɔ; hfs; mej j yhf; f mthfs; xU nghUlɔ; hff; fUj tɔi y. NkYk; "mts; J}ai k mi le; J tɔ; hy> j yhf; nra; J nfhs, slɔk! myyJ i tj; Jf; nfhs, slɔk!" vdW egɔ] y) mthfs; S wɔhfs; vd mgJy yh` ; , gD c kh(uyp S wɔh vdW c s s J.

1105 egɔ] y) mthfs; kwɔk; mgfɔ(uyp mthfspl; Ml rɔ; flyj j Yk> , dDk; c kh(uyp mthfspl; Mukg , uz L tUl Ml rɔ; flyj j Yk; %dW j yhf; (nrhyt J) xɔyɔhNt fUj gɔlɔ J. gɔɔdH c kh(uyp mthfs> "vj pɔ; j hkj gɔlɔ; J t j wF mt flrk; msɔfɔgɔlɔs; Nj h> mj pɔ; kffs; mtruggL fɔpɔwɔH vdNt , i j (xNu rkaj j pɔ; tɔgɔLk; %dW j yhf; f) mthfs; kɔ nry; Ygbahfɔpɔhy> mJNt rhɔɔdj hf , Ufɔk;" vdW S wɔ mi j nry; Ygbahfɔpɔh vd> , gD mgɔh] (uyp mwɔfɔfɔpɔH K] yɔ;

1106 xUtHj dDi la kdi tɔfɔ %dW j yhf; f xUNruf; S wɔpɔ; h vdW nraj pɔgɔ] y) mthfsɔk; nj hɔfɔgɔlɔ J. (c lNd) mthfs; Nfhgkhf v0e; J> "ehd; c qfS fɔ k j j pɔ; , Ufɔk; ngh0Nj> mth myy h` ; Ti la rlɔ; j j pɔ; tɔ sahl fɔhɔ?" vdW S wɔhfs; xU kdɔH v0e; J> "myy h` tɔpɔ; J}j H mthfNs! mti u ehd; nfhɔW tɔlɔk!" vdW Nflɔ; h vd k` %J , gD ygɔ(uyp mwɔfɔfɔpɔH , j d; mwɔgɔhsfs; gykhɔtfs; e] aP

1107 c kKufhdi t mgUfhɔh tɔhfuj; Jr; nra; J tɔ; h mthɔj j pɔ> "c dDi la kdi tɔ a j; jɔkɔ mi o; Jf; nfhs!" vdW egɔ] y) mthfs; S wɔj wF> mth "ehd; mti s %dW Ki w j yhf; nrhyptɔ; Nl d;" vdW H mj wF> ehd; eɔyɔh mwɔt d; mti sj; jɔkɔ mi o; Jf; nfhs!" vdW egɔ] y) mthfs; S wɔhfs; vd , gD mgɔh] (uyp mwɔfɔfɔpɔH mgj hYj;

1108 m` k j pɔ; , lk; ngwɔs; jht J: mg+ Ufhɔh j kJ ki dtɔ a xNu nkH t pɔ; %dW j yhf; nrhyptɔ; h gɔɔdH mj wɔh t Uej pɔh mg NghJ> "%dW j yhf fɔS k; xɔyɔh j; j h d; fUj gɔLk;" vdW egɔ] y) mthfs; mthɔj j pɔ; S wɔhfs; Nkwfz l , uz L mwɔgɔfɔs pl; mwɔgɔhs H nj hl hYk; , gD ,] ; hf; , lk; ngwɔfɔh

1100 , i j t p mofhf mgj hYj pl; kwNwhH mwpggy; c ssJ. mj p; mg+ Ufhdh j kJ
ki dt p a xlL nkhj j khf j yhf; nra;J t p l hH gpldH "myyh` t pl; k B Mi z ahf! ehd;
mj d; %yk; xU j yhf; nfhLffNt t p kgnDd;" vdyhH vdNt egp] y) mtHfs; Ri ` khi t
mt h p Nk j p ggaDggpt p l hfs; vdW c ssJ.

1110 "%dW t p aqfs; mtwi wg nghWggl d; i falz l hYk; mtwaly; Vwgl f\$ba t p sTfs;
Vwgl Nl j Bk; mtwi w t p sahl l hff; i falz l hYk; mtwaly; Vwgl Lk; t p sTfs; Vwgl Nl
j Bk; b e f f h ` ; z j yhf; z j yhf i f j p k g n g W j y;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs;
vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpgfphH mgj hYj > j p k p k w l k ; , gD kh[h , J ` h k p ;] ` P ;
vDk; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J .

1111 , gD mj Pthayhf saPg vDk; j u j j p ; kwNwhH mwpggy > "mi t: b j yhf; z mbi ki a
t p j i y nra j y; z e f f h ` ;" vdW c ssJ.

1112 "%dW t p aqfs; t p sahl L mDkj p f g g l t p i y. 1. j yhf; 2. e f f h ` ; 3. mbi ki a
t p j i y nra j y; vtNuDk; , t w i w t h a h y; nkhop j h y > m J f l i k a h f p t p k;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd c ghj h , gD] h k p (uy) t h a y h f ` h h ; , gD mgPc] h k h t p l ;
E) y p ; saPg vDk; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J .

1113 "vdDi la rKj haj j t H j qfs; c ssqfs; vz Z t i j g Ngrhky p f f k; ti u myyJ
mtwi w nraygl j j h k y p f f k; ti u mtHf i s myyh` ; k d r d j ; J t p l h d;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mtHfs; mwpgfphHfs;

1114 vdDi la rKj haj j p ; kwj phfNth j t W j y h f N t h m y y J e l g e j j j p l ; f l u z k h f N t h
nraAk; ght q f i s m y y h ` ; k d r d j ; J t p l h d;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vdW , gD
mggh] (uy) mwpgfphH , gDkh[h ` h k f p , e j m w p g e f g z k h f t p i y .

1115 "kdj d; j dDi la ki dt p aj; j h d h f ` u k h f f f ; n f l z l h y > m J x U n g h U l j y y >
(mi j j y h f f h f f U j K b a h J)" vdW , gD mggh] (uy) \$wplhfs "c z i k a p ; m y y h ` ; T i l a
J j h j j p ; j h d ; c q f S f f m o f p K d ; k l j p a s s J" vdW k ; \$wplhH G f h p

1116 "kdj d; j dDi la ki dt p aj; j d f f ` u k h f f f ; n f l z l h y > m J r j j p k ; n r a j j h f k ;
vdNt m j w f g g h f u k ; n r a j h f N t z l k;" vdW , gD mggh] (uy) \$wplhH vd K] y p ;
c ssJ.

1117 [tDi la kfs; egp] y) mtHfs f f j ; e f f h ` ; n r a ; J i t f f g g l L > m t i u e g p] y)
mtHfs; neUqf p N g h J > " e h d ; c q f s p k p e ; J m y y h ` t p k ; g h J f h g j ; N j b f ; n f l z l h a ; e p
c dDi la F l k g j j h p k ; n r d W N r h e ; J n f h s ;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd
M a p h (u y) m w p g f p h H G f h p

1118 "j p k z j j p f K d G ' j y h f ' , y i y . , d D k ; c h p k a h s u t j w f K d r d h y ; m t i d
t p j i y n r a t n j d g J , y i y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [h g l (u y) m w p g f p h H
m g + a / y h

, J ` h k p ;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p ; g j f nraaggl L s s J . , d D k ; , J k / Y y ; vDk; j u j j p ;
c s s j h f k ;

1119 Nkwfz l ` j p ; Nghd; Nw k p t H , gD k f u k h (u y) t h a y h f , gD k h [h t p ; , l k ;
n g w l s s J . , J `] d ; vDk; j u j j p ; c s s J . M d h y ; , J T k ; k / Y y ; vDk; j u j j p ;

c ssj hFk;

1120 "vej g nghUS fF j hcl; c h̄p kals d̄ȳi yNah> mej g nghUi s NeHri r nraa Mj kpl; kfDfF (kd̄j DfF) c h̄p kayi y. vej mbi kfF mt d; c h̄p kals d̄ȳi yNah mej mbi ki a t̄p̄j i y nraaTk; mtDfF c h̄p kayi y. vej g ngz Z fF (kz gejjj pl; thayhf) mt d; c h̄p kals dhf , ȳi yNah mt i sj ; j yhf; nraaTk; mtDfF c h̄p kayi y" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mkH, gD \ {IG j dJ j ei j kwWk; gh̄l̄ dhH thayhf mw̄p̄ff̄phH mgj h̄ȳj> j̄pk̄P

, J j̄pk̄P̄;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄LssJ. , J rkgej kh̄d rl̄l̄qfs̄; , ej ` j̄P ; kfTk;] ` P ; vdW Gf̄h̄PFwgḡLssH

1121 "%dW eḡHfspl; Fwqfs; (mtHfspl; t̄p̄ dr̄Rtbay) vOj ggl kh̄l̄h 1. J)qff; nflz bUggtH fz t̄pggj wF KdG ti u nraAk; Fwqfs; & r̄p̄atH ngh̄atuhFk; KdG nraAk; Fwqfs; & Ḡj̄ pRthj̄ Ekpej t d; Ḡj̄ pRthj̄ Eki lAk; KdG myyJ nj s̄p̄i lAk; KdG nraAk; Fwqfs;" vdW eḡ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map̄ h(uȳp̄ mw̄p̄ff̄phH m` kj> mgj h̄ȳj> e] aP kwWk; , gD kh̄[h

, J ` h̄k̄ȳ;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄LssJ. , J , gD ` gḡhd̄Yk; c ssJ.

t̄p̄h̄f̄h̄j̄ i j̄j̄; j̄pk̄g ngWj y;

1122 rhl̄rpVJk; , yyky; (ki dt̄p̄ aj) 'j yhf; nra;J ḡl̄d̄H (rhl̄rpVJk; , yykNyNa) j̄p̄gḡai oj; Jf; nflz l̄ xUti ug; gw̄pj̄ k̄k̄k; Nfl̄fggl̄l̄j̄wF> "j yhf̄pl; NghJk> mi j̄j̄; j̄pk̄gḡ ngWk; NghJk; rhl̄rp̄ a VwLj̄j̄f̄; nfls̄f!" vdW gj̄p̄s̄j̄j̄ hf , k̄hd; , gD ` { i rd(uȳp̄ mw̄p̄ff̄phH

, J mḡ+j̄h̄ȳj̄; 'kt;S/g' vDk; j ujj̄; gj̄f̄ nraaggl̄LssJ. Mdhy> , J '] ` P ; vDk; j ujj̄; c ssJ.

1123 i g` fRi la kw̄whH mw̄p̄gḡy> (j yhf; nra;J t̄p̄l̄) j d̄Di la ki dt̄p̄ a> rhl̄rp VJk̄ȳhky; j̄pk̄gḡ ngw̄F; nflz l̄ xUti ug; gw̄p̄Nfl̄fggl̄l̄j̄wF eḡ] y) mtHfs> "mJ rh̄hd̄ topKi wayy. , d̄p̄ky; rhl̄rp̄ a VwLj̄j̄f̄; nfls̄s Ntz l̄k!" vdW \$wplhfs; vd c ssJ.

j̄ḡhd̄ai la kw̄whU mw̄p̄gḡy; "mtHmyyh` t̄p̄k; ght k̄d̄l̄ḡf; Nf̄hul̄l̄k;" vd̄gJ mj̄f̄gḡbahf c ssJ.

1124 ehd; vd; ki dt̄p̄ a j yhf; nraAk; NghJ> vd; j ei j c kh̄(uȳp̄ mtHfs̄p̄k> "mt i sj ; j̄p̄gḡai oj; Jf; nfls̄S k̄gb̄ mtUff̄f; fl̄l̄i s , Lqfs;" vd eḡ] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd> , gD c kh̄(uȳp̄ mtHfs; mw̄p̄ff̄phfs; Gf̄h̄P K] yk;

<y> s̄p̄ h̄h̄kw̄k; mj̄w̄F̄h̄ gh̄f̄h̄k;

1125 eḡ] y) mtHfs; j k; ki dt̄p̄Hfs̄; r̄ȳi u <yh nra;J t̄p̄L> ` ukh̄ff̄f̄; nflz l̄ h̄fs; ḡl̄d̄H j̄h̄k; ` ukh̄ff̄f̄; nflz l̄ i j k̄P̄ l̄k; ` ȳh̄y; Mf̄f̄f̄; nflz l̄ h̄fs; , d̄Dk; rj̄j̄p̄k; nraj̄j̄w̄fh̄fg; gh̄f̄h̄k; nraj̄h̄fs;" vd Map̄ h(uȳp̄ mw̄p̄ff̄phH j̄pk̄P , j d; mw̄p̄gḡhs̄Hfs;

gykhdtHfs;

<yh nraj t d; (mNj ep yay) ehdf khj qfi s foj;J t p l hy> mtH Ml rphsH KdG nfhz L tuggl L> Ml rphsH KdNg 'j yhf; nraa Ntz Lk; mtH j yhf; nkhophj ti u 'j yhf; ep wNtwJ vdW , gD c kH(uy) S wplhH GfHP

'ehd; egj Nj hoHfsy> gj ;J fFk; Nkwgl Nl hi u <yhi t ehdf khj k; Kbej c l d; epj j p t pgtHsfhf; fz Ls Nsd;' vd> Ri ykhd; , gD a] hH(uy) mwp f f p h m \ ; \ h/gp

"mwpahi kf; fhyj j y; '<yh' xU tUl k> , uz L tUl k; vdwp e j J (,] yhj j y) mJ ehdf khj qfs; jhd; vd> myyh` ; mj wF fhy epz ak; nra;J t p l hd; ehdf khj qfS fFf; Fi wej j y; '<yh' , yi y" vdW , gD mggh] (uy) S wplhH i g` fP

1126 xUtHj dDi la ki dt p a sp hH nra;J t p L> gpldH mtS l d; c wT nfhz L t p L> egp] y) mtHfs p k; te;J> "ehd; ghfluk; nra t j wF KdNg mtS l d; c wT nfhz L t p Nl d;" vdW S wplhH mj wF> "myyh` ; c dffs j; Jss r l j i j ePe p wNtw h j ti u ePmti s neUqff; \$l hJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; S wplhHfs; vd> , gD mggh] (uy) mwp f f p h mgj h y j > e] aP j p k j P kwk; , gD kh[h

, J j p k j p y;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl Lss J. , j y; KH y; vDk; j u k NkNyh q f p s s j h f e] aP f w g g h f p h

, gD mggh] (uy) thayhf g] ; hUi la kw w h U mwp g g y; "ghfluk;" nra;J nfh s ! , dNky; , t t h W nraahNj!" vdW c s s J.

1127 ukshd; te;J t p l j hy> mj y; vd; ki dt p l d; c wT nfhz L t p t Ndl> vdW gaej t dhf ehd; vdDi la ki dt p a sp hH nra;J t p Nl d; xH , ut y; mts J m q f k; xdW nt s g g l L (vdi df; ft h e;J) t p l j hy> ehd; mtS l d; c wT nfhz L t p Nl d; mj w f h f egp] y) mtHfs; vdr p k> epXH mbi ki a t p j i y nra! vdW S wplhHfs; "vdDi la j i y i a j ; j t p NtW vej j ; j i y f F k; ehd; c h p k a h s d; , y i y" vdW ehd; S w p d d; "mggbahdhy; nj hl H r p h f , uz L khj qfs; NehdG Neh w f n f h s !" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; S wplhHfs; mj w F ehd> "vdf F V w g l L s s g u r r i d N e h d g p l h y ; j h N d V w g l L s s J ? v d W S w p d d ; m j w F > "Vi of S f F xU /guf;" msT Ng h P r k ; g o j i j c z t s p v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; S w p l h H f s ; v d] y k h , g D] f H (u p) m w p f f p h m ` k j > m g j h y j > j p k j P k w k ; , g D k h [h

, J , gD Fi] kh kwk; , gD my; [h & j y;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

'yMd; r l k;

1128 xUtH egp] y) mtHfs p k> "myyh` t p l ; J j H m t H f N s !" v q f s y ; x U t H j d D i l a k i d t p a k h d f N f l h d n r a y y ; < L g l b U f f f ; f z] h y > m t H v d d n r a t J ? " v d W N f l] h H e g p] y) m t H f s ; N g r p l h Y k > k f g n g h a n j h U t p a j j p f h f j j h d ; N g R t h f s ; n k s d k h a p e j h Y k ; m g g b g g l] n j h U t p a j j p f h f j ; j h d ; n k s d k h a p g g h f s ; e g p] y) m t H f s ; m t U f F v e j g g j Y k ; n r h y t p i y . m t H g p l d H k W g b A k ; t e ; J > " e h d ; j q f s p k ; N f l] t p a j j y > e h N d g h j p f g g l L s N s d ; " v d W S w p l h H V w f d N t m y y h ` ; , J n j h l H g h d # u j ; J d d] H t r d q f i s m t U f F X j p ; f h z g p ; J c g N j r k ; n r a j h f s ; , d D k ;

c yfj; j z ð i d kWi kj; j z ð i di a tþ NyrhdJ vdWk; nj hþ j hFs;" mj wF mtH
", yi y j qfi sr; rj j p khffj; J l d; mDggat d; kB Mi z ahf! ehd; mtHfS fnfj phfg
ngla; nrhytþ; y" vdW \$wplhH gldH mtuJ ki dtþ a mi oj; J mtS fFk; mtþ hNw
c gNj rk; nraj hFs; mts; ", yi y > j qfi s rj j p khffj; J l d; mDggat d; kB
Mi z ahf! mtH nglaah' vdW \$wplhs; gldH egð] y) mtHfs; Kj yþ; mej kdþ i u
mi oj; J rj j þk; nraar; nrhdhFs; mtH ehdf Ki w myyh` tþl; kB rj j þk; nraj hH
gldH egð] y) mtHfs; , uz ð htj hf mej g ngz ð z mi oj; J rj j þk; nraar; nrhdhFs;
gldH , Uti uAk; gþ; J tþ ð hFs; vd , gD c kH(uyþ mwþ ffpH K] yþ;

1129 egð] y) mtHfs; rj j þk; nraj , Uthþ Kk> "c qfs; fz fF myyh` tþk; c s s J;
Vnddþ> c qfs; , Uthþ; xUtH nglaauhH , dpmej g ngz Z l d; c dfF vej j;
nj hl Hkþ; y" vdW \$wplhFs; mgNþJ mej kdþ H "myyh` tþl; J j H mtHfNs!
vdDi la k` H nj hi f vdrht J?" vdW nFl ð hH "ePc z ð k Ngrþ þej hy; mts J gþg
c Wgi g VwfdNt mDkj ffggl ð j hf Mfff; nflz L mti s ePmDgtþ j j wF mej k` H
nj hi f gfukh; tþk; ePngla; nrhyppþej hy; (mj wF j z ð i dahf) mej g nglaNa
mts þk þe; J (k` H nj hi fi aj; j þk gg ngw t þ ky) c ð i d J}ukhffpt þk;" vdW egð] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD c kH(uyþ mwþ ffpH GfhhP K] yþ;

1130 mej g ngz ð z g ghUqfs; mts; fl ð ofhd KO tbt k; nflz ð ntz ð kahd
Foei j i ag ngwW L j j hy> mJ mts J fz tdJ gþ; sahFk; mts; Fl ð lahd fUgghd
Foei j ag ngwW vL j j hy> mJ mts J fz tdJ gþ; sahFk; mts; Fl ð lahd fUgghd
Foei j i ag ngwW vL j j hy> mej g gþ; s > gopRk j j ggl ð t dpl; gþ; sahFk;" vdW egð] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhFs; vd md] (uyþ mwþ ffpH GfhhP K] yþ;

1131 Iej ht J Ki w j d J thay; i fi a i tffkH w egð] y) mtHfs; MZ fFf;
fl ð i sap ð hFs; "eprakhf , ej Ki w rj j þk; nraþ J (j z ð i di a) tþ þ; J t þk;" vdWk;
\$wplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uyþ mwþ ffpH mgj hþ j > e] aP , j d; mwþ gghs Hfs;
gykhdt Hfs;

1132 'yMd! nraj , Uti ug gwþ; Fwggþ i fay> mtHfs; j k; rj j þ j i j Kbj; Jf;
nflz ð Jk> "myyh` tþl; J j H mtHfNs! ehd; mts; tþ aj j þ; nglaAi uþ Nj d; mti s
vdrþ j j þ; eþ j j þ; nflz ð hy> ehd; %dW 'j yhf'; nraj hf Ntz Lk; gldH egð] y)
mtHfs; mtUfFf; fl ð i sapk; KdG %dW j yhf; nra; J t þ ð hH vd] ` y; , gD] mj (uyþ
mwþ ffpH GfhhP K] yþ;

1133 egð] y) mtHfs þk; xUtH te; J > "eprakhf vdDi la ki dtpmti sj; nj hLgt Hfs þl;
fuj i j tþ fFt j þ; y" vdW \$wplhH mj wF egð] y) mtHfs; "mti sj; J}ukhffpt þ!"
vdW \$wplhFs; mj wftH "vdDi la c ssk; mti sg gpl; nj hl Uk; vd mQRfNwd!" vdW
\$wplhH "mggbahdhy; mti sf; nflz L gyd; ngwW; nfhs!" vdW egð] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uyþ mwþ ffpH mgj hþ j > j þk þ kwWk; g] ð hH , j d;
mwþ gghs Hfs; gykhdt Hfs;

, gD mggh] (uyþ thayhf e] aþpl; kwawhU mwþ gþ; "mti s 'j yhf'; nra; J t þ!" vdW
egð] y) mtHfs; \$wplhFs; mj wftH "mts J gþ t vdrhy; ngHWj; Jf; nfhs s KbahJ"
vdW \$wplhH "mggbahdhy; mti sf; nflz L gyd; ngwW; nfhs!" vdW egð] y) mtHfs;

\$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH mgj hXj; j kpkwWk; g] ; hH , j d;
mwpgghsHfs; gykhdtHfs;

, gD mggh] (uy) thayhf e] aRpl; kwvwhU mwpggy; "mti s 'j yhf; nra;JtP!" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; mj wftH "mtsJ ghp t vdrly; nghWj; Jf; nfhss KbahJ"
vdW \$wplhH mj wF> "mggbahdly; mti s i tj; Jf; nfhss!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; vdW c ssJ.

1134 'yMd; nraj , Uti uAk; gwp trdk; mUsagl NghJ vej g ngz ; xU FLkgjj hi ur;
Nruhj xU gpa si a (j d; fz tDfFg ngwky; j d; fssf; fhj yDfFg ngw Foei j i a
fz tdl) mej f; FLkgjj hH , i lNa (mtHsPl; rej j pvdW ngha; nrhyyp) GFj; JfphNs
mtS fFk; myyh` tpfk; vej j; njhlHk; , yi y. NkYk> mti s myyh` ; xU NghJk;
RtHfjjj; Ei oa tpkhlhd; , dDk; vtd; j dDi la gpa si ag ghj; Jf; nfhz Nl
(j dJ gpa s vd mw; J nfhz Nl mJ j dDi la gpa s , yi y vd) kWffplwNdh?
myyh` ; mti d tPlj; j di dj; j p uapLf; nfhsthd; , dDk; mti d Kej p tHfs;
gpj p tHfs; mi dthpl; KdghfTk; , ofgljj ptpthd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$w jhd;
Nflj j hf mg { i uh(uy) mwffphH mgj hXj; e] aPkwWk; , gDkh[h
, J , gD ` gghdy; '] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

fz ; rppLk; msT NeuKdk; vtutJ j dDi la gpa si a xgf; nfhz lhy; gldH mi j
kWggj wF mtDfF c hp kapi y" vdW c kH(uy) \$wplhH i g` fp
, J `] d; kt\$ /g vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1135 xUtH egp] y) mtHsPk> "myyh` tpl; Jj Nl vdDi la ki dtpfWghd i gai dg
ngwffphs;" vdW \$wplhH mj wF egp] y) mtHfs> "c ddpk; xl f qfs; c ssdth?"
vdW Nflj hfs; mtH "Mk;" vdyhH "mtwpl; epqfs; vdr?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
Nflj hfs; mtH "Mk;" vdyhH mj wF "mJ vggbg gpej J?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
Nflj hfs; mtH "mj d; xU eukG mtthw ngwffff; \$Lk;" vdyhH "mggbahdly;
c dDi la kfi dAk> VjhtJ xU eukG , tthw ngwfffyhk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
gj p s j j hfs; vd mg { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

K] yki la kwvwhU mwpggy> "mtH (j d; kfi d) kWff Kwgl l hH' vdW , lk; ngwWssJ.
mj d; , Wj py; mtthw "egp] y) mtHfs; kWggj wF mDkj p s p f t yi y" vdW , lk;
ngwWssJ.

. j j h t j i t mD \ b f F k ; J f f k > f U g i g r ; N r h j i d K j y p d

1136 Ri gM ny; m] ykpah(uy) mtHfs; j k; fz tuJ kuz j j p f g gplG (Foei j ngwWlj; J)
rj , u f s ; ' e p g h] ; c j p g N g h f f s s t u h f , U e j h H g l d H m t H e g p] y) m t H s p k ; n r d W
j p k z j j p f m D k j p N f l j h H e g p] y) m t H s ; m t U f f m D k j p s j ; J t p l h f s ; g l d H
m t H j p k z k ; n r a ; J n f h z l h H v d k p t H , g D k f u k h (u y) m w f f p h H G f h p

, j d; %yk; K] ypyk; c ssJ. kwvwhU mwpggy> "mtH j d; fz t d; , we; J ehwgJ
, u f s f f g g p l G F o e i j n g w w h h ' v d W c s s J . n g z ; c j p g N g h f f s s t s h f , U f f k ;
e p y a y ; j p k z k ; n r a t J F w k y i y . M d l y > " m t s ; J } a i k m i l A k ; t i u f z t d ; m t i s

neUqff; \$1hJ" vdW [{ ` hp\$wplhH vd K] yKi la kwNwhH mwpgg; c ssJ.

1137 %dW klj tpha; flyflk; ti u , j j h , Uff Ntz Lnk d ghH fl i sapggllhH vd Map h(uy) mwpgfphH , gD kh[h , j d; mwpgghsHs; gykhdHs; Mdhy; , J 'k/Y)y; vDk; j u j j y; c ssJ.

1138 %dyhtJ Ki w 'j yhf; nraaggl ngz i z g gwff; Fwggbi fay> "mtS ffJ; j qFkNkh nryTj; nj hi fNah , yi y" vdW eg[y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd> /ghj j th gplj; J i f] (uy) thayhf m\; \ { ngaapmwpgfphH Gfhp K] yk;

1139 ", we;Jtpl vtUffhfTk> xU ngz ; %dW ehlfS ff Nky; Jffk; mD\ bfff; \$1hJ. fz td; , we;J tplhy; klLk; ki dtpehdF klj k; gj; J ehs; Jffk; mD\ bff Ntz Lk; mgNghJ mts; rhakpggl Mi lfs; mz pf; \$1hJ. Mdhy; rhakpggl gUj j pMi lfs; mz pyhk; fz Z ff fHk Nghl f;\$1hJ. eWkz Kk; grf; \$1hJ. J)ai kai le;J tplhy; eWkz r; nrbfs ppe;J rpsT gadgLj j yhk;' vdW eg[y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd c kK mj pah(uy) mwpgfphH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF K] ypl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. mgj hYj; kwWk; e] aRy; "rhak; grf; nfhssf; \$1hJ" vdWk; e] aRy; "j i ythf; nfhssf; \$1hJ" vdWk; c ssJ.

1140 eg[y) mtHs; "mJ Kfj i j tz z j j hy; mofhffptk; MfNt> mi j , uty; klLk; , lLf; nfh; gfy; mfwptk; eWkz k; grj; j i y thNj! Vnddy; mJ rhakhFk;' vdW nrhdHs; ehd> "vj dhy; ehd; j i ythf; nfhstJ?" vdW NflNd; mj wF mtHs; , yei j , i yr; rhwplhy; j i ythf; nfh;" vdW nrhdHs; mgj hYj> e] aP , J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1141 "myyh` tpl; Jj HmtHFNs! vdDi la kfspl; fz tH , we;JtplhH mti sf; fz typ gBj; JssJ. (mj dhy) mtS ff Rkh , lykh?" vdW xU ngz ; Nfl j wF eg[y) mtHs; "\$1hJ" vdW \$wplhHs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwpgfphH Gfhp K] yk;

1142 vdDi la rpldkkh 'j yhf; nraaggl L (, j j h t y) , Uej NghJ NghPrk; goj i j g gwff tpkghH mgNghJ mtHntsp; nryt i j f; Fw; J xUthfbe; J nfhz lHh mj dhy; (mi j g gwprl k; Nfl f) mtH eg[y) mtHs; k; tej hH mgNghJ "ePc dJ NghPrk; goj i j gw; Jf; nfh; Vnddy> mi j ePj Hk; nraayhk; myyJ mj d; %yk; VNj DnkhU eyy fhhak; nraayhk;" vdW eg[y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd [hg(uy) mwpgfphH K] yk;

1143 vdDi la fz thjk; mbi kfi sj; Nj br; nrdwhH mtHs; mti uf; nfli y nra;JtplhHs; ehd; eg[y) mtHs; k; nrdW "ehd; vdDi la FLkgj j hpk; nryylLkh? Vnddy> vdDi la fz thvdffhf mtUffr; nrhejkhd tE vi j Ak; nfhLffty; y. vdJ nrytpfhfTk; vi j Ak; mtH tPlr; nryty; y" vdW NflNd; mj wF eg[y) mtHs; "Mk;" vdW \$wplhHs; ehd; vdDi la mi way; , Uej NghJ kWgAk; vdi d mi oj; J> " , j j hTi la flyk; KbAk; ti u ePc dDi la tPbNyNa j qfpp!" vdW \$wplhHs; ehd; vdDi la mej tPhy; ehdF klj k; gj; J ehs; , j j hi tf; foj Nj d; mj wFg gplG c] khd(uy) vdJ , ej eforra i tjNj mtHs; j Hggsj j Hs; vd /Gi uM gplj; J khyf(uy) mwpgfphH m` kj> mgj hYj> e] aP j k j P , gD kh[h kwWk; J ` yp

, gD ` gghd> ` hkf p j k j PMfptwpy; , J '] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

114 "myyh` tpl; J j H mt HNs! vd Di la fz tH vdi d %dW 'j yhf; nra; J t p l hH vdNt , ej ffly fl l j j p; vdf Nf Jk; Ne H; J t p k; vd ehd; mQRf p wd;' vdW eg l y) mt Hs p k; ehd; Sw p d d; mj w f mt H vd Di la t P i l kh w f; nfh s S kh W eg l y) mt Hs; fl l i sa p l hFs; ehDk; kh w f; nflz N l d; vd /gh j j h gpl j; i f l (uy p mw p f f p h H K l y p;

115 eg l y) mt Hs J R d r d j i j vq f S f f Fogg p t p h j Hs; 'c k Ky; ty j; c i l a v [kh d; , we; J t p l h y; eh d f k h j k; , we; J t p l h y; eh d f k h j k; g j ; J e h s; m t s J ' , j j h fly kh Fk; vd W m k H , gD M l (uy p Sw p l h H m ` k j > m g j h y j ; k w W k ; , gD kh [h , J ` h k k y ; '] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p k > j h u f j r p ; ' K d f j p v d g J l d ; ' k / Y y ; ' v D k ; j u j j p ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

"j y h f ; n r a a g g l l n g z f s ; (, j j h f l y k h f) % d W F H c f s ; t i u v j p h j ; J f ; f l j j p f f l l k ; ' (2 2 7) v d D k ; , i w t r d j j p ; n r h d d % d W F H c f s ; v d g J k l j t p h a f f g p l ; J } a i k a i l A k ; (% d W) f l y q f i s f ; F w p f k ; ' v d M a p h (u y p) m t H s ; m w p f f p h H k l y f (u `) m t H s ; x U r k g t j i j t p h f f k ; N g h J > , i j] ` P h d m w p g g h s H n j h l U l d ; g j f n r a ; J c s s h F s ;

116 "mbi kg ngz Z i l a j y h f ; , u z l h F k ; m t s J , j j h f l y k ; , u z l k l j t p h a h F k ; ' v d W , gD c k H (u y p) S w p l h H j h u f j r p , J k H g p ; k w W k ; s a P g v D k ; j u j j p ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

117 M a p h (u y p) t h a y h f m g j h y j > j k j P , gD , l k ; n g w W s s J . , J ` h k k y ; k l l k ;] ` P ; v d W c s s J . M d h y > , J s a P g v d g j p ; m i d t U k ; x j j f U j ; J l d ; c s s d H

118 "j d J j z z P u m e e p d p l ; g a p y ; g l a r R t J (f h g k w p f f k ; n g z ; N g h F ; i f j a l d ; m y y J m b i k g n g z Z l d ; g h Y w T n f h s t J) m y y h ` i t A k ; , W j p h i s A k ; e k G f p l w v e j M Z f f k ; m D k j p f g g l l j y y " v d W e g l y) m t H s ; S w p l h H s ; v d > U i t / g p , gD] h g j (u y p) m w p f f p h H m g j h y j > j k j P

, J , gD ` gghd p ; "] ` P ; ' v D k ; j u j j p k > g l ; l h y ; ' s a P g ' v D k ; j u j j p k ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

"fz t d ; f l z h k y ; N g h d n g z > e h d f t U l q f s ; f l j j p f f N t z l k ; m j w f g g p l ; e h d f k l j k ; g j ; J e h s ; , j j h n f h s ; N t z l k ; v d W c k H (u y p) S w p l h H s ; k l y f > \ h g p

119 "fz t d ; f l z h k y ; N g h d n g z > m t s p k ; m t i d g g w a n j s p h d n r a j p t U k ; t i u m t d J k i d t p h f N t , U g g h s ; ' v d W e g l y) m t H s ; S w p l h H s ; v d K f H h , gD \ { m g h (u y p) m w p f f p h H , J j h u f j r p ; s a P g v D k ; j u j j p ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

1150 x U n g z Z l d ; m t i s k z e ; J n f l z l t N u l > m t i s k z e ; J n f h s s j ; j u t p f f g g l L s s (n e U q f p) c w t p l N u l > m d y p N t n w t U k ; , u f N e u j j p ; (j d p h f j) j q f N t z l h k ; ' v d W e g l y) m t H s ; S w p l h H s ; v d [h g l (u y p) m w p f f p h H K l y p ;

1151 "j p k z c w T j i l n r a a g g l l t U l d y y h k y ; N t W v e j M Z k > x U n g z Z l d ; x U N g h J k ; j d p j p f f f ; S l h J " v d W e g l y) m t H s ; S w p l h H s ; v d , gD n g g h l (u y p

mwɔfɔfɔpɔh GfɔhP

112 "fHggz phf , Uggts> j dJ Foei j i ag ngwɔLffk; ti u c wɔ nfhs, Ntz ɔhk; , dDk; fHggz ahf , yylj ts; xU Ki w klj tɔffk; J}ai kai lahj ti u c wɔ nfhs, Ntz ɔhk;" vdW egɔ] y) mtHfs; mtj h] ; Aj j f; i fj ɔi sg gwɔf; Fwggɔi fay; \$wɔlhfs; vd mg+] aɔ(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔpɔh mgj hɔj; , J ` hkp; '] ` P ; vDk; j u j ɔ; gj ɔ nraaggl LssJ.

113 Nkwfz ɔ ` j ɔ pɔr; rhɔɔhf , gD mggh] ; (uyɔ thapɔhf j huFj dɔɔ; ` j ɔ ; c ssJ.

114 "(xU ngz z pl) gLfi ffɔr; nrhej ffluH vtNub> mtUfɔf (mtsJ) Foei j c hɔj hfk; (mg ngz Z l d) tgrɔhuk; nraj tUff , oggɔ hd; c hɔj hfk;" vdW egɔ] y) mtHfs; \$wɔlhfs; vd mg+ { i uɔ(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔpɔh GfɔhP K] yɔ;

115 Nkwfz ɔ ` j ɔ ; Map h(uyɔ thapɔhf e] aɔɔ; gj ɔ hɔfssJ.

116 , gD k] ɔj (uyɔ thapɔhfTk; e] aɔɔ; gj ɔ hɔfpc ssJ.

117 mgj hɔj ɔ; c] khɔ(uyɔ thapɔhfTk; gj ɔ hɔfssJ.

ghyɔbr; rɔɔk

118 "xU Ki w myyJ , uz ɔ Ki w (Foei j ghi y) rppɔ c wɔɔrtj hy> j ɔkz c wɔ tɔffggɔɔj hf MfhJ" vdW egɔ] y) mtHfs; \$wɔlhfs; vd Map h(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔpɔh K] yɔ;

119 "ngz fNs! c z ɔ kap; c qfs; (ghyɔbr) rNfhj uɔfs; vt nuɔUth Muhæ;J (mwɔ;J i tj;Jf) nfhsS qfs; Vnddɔ> (Foei j) grppɔ; fluz j j hy; (xU ngz z ɔk) ghyɔbggɔ d; %ykhfj; j hd; ghyɔb c wɔ VwgLk;" vdW egɔ] y) mtHfs; \$wɔlhfs; vd Map h(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔpɔh GfɔhP K] yɔ;

120] ` yh gɔj;J] { i ` y; te;J> "myyh` ɔpl; J}j H mtHfNs! mg+ { i j /ghɔhy; tɔj i y nraaggl ɔ nbi k] hyɔ; vqfs; tPɔy; , Uffɔpɔh mtH, gNghJ kww kdɔɔfi sg NghɔW gUtk; ni le;J tɔɔh' vdW \$wɔlhH nj wɔ> "mtUfɔg ghy; nfhlj j ɔej hy; ePntUff ` uɔkhk; tɔtha! vdW egɔ] y) mtHfs; \$wɔlhfs; vd Map h(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔpɔh K] yɔ;

121 mgy; Fma;] ; c i la rNfhj uɔgh h rɔɔk; tej gɔg vdɔɔk; te;J (ghɔf) mDkj p Nfɔɔh ehɔ; mtUff mDkj ptoqf kWj;J tɔNɔ d; egɔ] y) mtHfs; tej Jk; egɔ] y) mtHfs; tej Jk; ehɔ; nraj i j nj hɔɔNj d; egɔ] y) mtHfs; mti u vd; Kɔg tu mDkj ɔ;J> mtH c dDi la rpp jei j aɔth' vdW egɔ] y) mtHfs; \$wɔlhfs; vd Map h(uyɔ mwɔfɔfɔpɔh GfɔhP K] yɔ;

122 "gj;J j li t tha; i tj;Jg ghyUe;JtJ (j hd)(j ɔkz c wi tj) j il nraaf; \$baj hfk;" vdW FHMɔɔ; (rɔɔk) , Uej J. gɔɔHmJ Ie;J j li tahf khwggɔɔJ. gɔɔHegɔ] y) mtHfs; , we;J tɔɔhfs; mJ (Xj ggl f; \$l hj trɔnkɔ kffs; mwɔh j j hy; , gNghJk) FHMɔɔɔ;J xj ggl fɔJ vdW Map h(uyɔ \$wɔlhH K] yɔ;

123 ` k;] hTi la kfi s egɔ] y) mtHfs; j ɔkz k; nra;J nfhsS khW NfɔɔL; nfhsSggɔɔj wɔ> "` k;] h vdDi la ghyɔb rNfhj uɔhf c ss fluz j j hy; mts; vdfɔ

mDkj pffggl t sy. , uj j rkgejkhd c wffs; vntuyyk; (kz k; nraa) t pffggl t h' vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffph K] y;

1164 "ghyFbg gUtjj ; , i ugi gi ar; nrdwi lAk; tjkhd ghY}lLj i yj; j tp kwai t (jpkz cwi t) t pffptphJ. , J ghyFb kwffbggj wF KdG efo Ntz Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhfs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwpffph jpkjP , J ` hkk;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1165 " , uz L tUljj pFs; , yyhky; ghyFb (fz ff) , yi y" vd , gD mggh] (uy) \$wplh j huFj dP , gD mj P

, J kHgc kwk; kt\$/g vDk; j uj j ; c ssJ. , uz L ElyhrpHs j j j k; kt\$/g vDk; juNk NkNyhqfpassJ.

1166 "vYki g , i z j; J; tYggLjj p ri j i a tsHfFk; (fly fljj) ghY}l i yj; j tp NtnwJTk; (ghyFb cwi t cUthfFk) ghY}l y hff; fUj ggl hJ" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD k] j (uy) mwpffph mgj h j ;

1167 c kK a ` ah gplj; J mgP, ` hi g ehd; jpkz k; nraj Jk; xU ngz ; te; J > "ehd; c qfs; , UtUfFk; ghY}l bAsNsd;" vdW \$wplh mi j ggwpegp] y) mtHs p k; ehd; Nfljj wF > " , t hW nrhyggLk; NghJ ePvggb mtS l d; (kz gejj) , Uff KbAk?" vdW mtHs; \$wplhfs; ehd; mti s t pLg g p; J t pN l d; mej g ngz ; kwwhU j pkz k; nra; J nflz } hvd c fgh , gD my; ` h p (uy) mwpffph Gfhp

1168 mwp Fdya ngz fspl; ghi y (gsi sfS fF) ClLti j egp] y) mtHs; j Lj j hfs; vd] phj; m] ; ` kPmwpffph mgj h j ;

, J KH] y; vDk; j uj j ; c ssJ. , dDk;] phj; xU egp; Nj hoH myyH

nryt j y;

1169 mg+] { /gahdpl; ki dtp` pj; gplj; J c j gh egp] y) mtHs p k; te; J > "myyh` t pl; Jj H mtHNS! mg+] { /gahd; fQrjj dkhd kd p H mtH vdfFk; vd; gsi sfS fFk; NghJkhd msT gz j i j nryt p f; nflLggj p i y. vdNt > mtUfFj; nj h pky; mtUi la gz j j p p e; J ehd; vi j Ak; vLj j hy; mJ vd; k p Fwkhk; t p kh?" vdW Nfljj wF > "epakhd mstp c dffk; c dDi la gsi sfS fFk; NghJkhd i j mtUi la gz j j p p e; J ePvLj; Jfnfhs;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] y;

1170 ehqfs; kj flht p f tej NghJ egp] y) mtHs; k p gh; eplW kffS fF c i u efoj j ; nflz bUej hfs; mgNghJ > "nflLggt hpl; i fNa ca h e j i fahFk; vdNt ehfs; c qfs; t p l h p e; J > c qfs; j ha > j e i j > rNflj u h rNflj u a p p e; J nflLffj; J tqFfs; gpldH c qfS fF neUffkhd c wtpHfS fFk; gpldH mj wLj; J neUffkhd c wtpHfS fFk; nflLqfs;" vdW \$wplhfs; vd j h p; my; K ` h p (uy) mwpffph e] a P

, J j huFj dPkwk; , gD ` gghd;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1171 "mbi kff cz T msggJk; c i l j UtJk; mtdJ rfj fF k p Nti yi a mtd; k p

Rkj j hky pggJk; mt dJ v[khdd; kE fli kahFk' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

1172 "myyh` tpl; J}j HmtHFNs! vqfs; ki dtpUff vqfs; kE s s c h p k vdr?" vdW egp] y) mtHfspk; Nfl l j wF> "ePc z Z k; NghJ mti s c z z r; nra! ePc Lj; Jk; NghJ mti sAk; c Lj j r; nra!" vdW \$wplhHfs; vd ` fR; , gD K Mtpah(uy) mwffphH (^ j P; Ruffk) , J KOi kahf 108tJ ` j P y; , lk; ngwWt p l J.

1173 egp] y) mtHfs; ngz fi sg gwff; Fwgg h i fay> mwgg l l toKi wgb mtHFS fF cz T> c Lj; JtJ mi dj; Jk; (msggJ) Mz fshd c qfs; kE fli kahFk' vdW \$wplhHfs; vd [hg(uop) ` [i la eE l ` j P y; \$wplhH K] yk;

1174 "j dJ FLkgj j pFr; nrytphky; mtHfi s tE; mbggNj XHMZ fF (mti d mojj p)g NghJkhd ghtkhk; t p f p J" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH e] aP

"j hd; vti ug; ghflukfff; fli kggL s shNdh mtHFS fF (mj htJ) j d; ki dtp kffs; kwWk; FLkgj j hUff nrytphky; , UggNj XHMZ fF (mti d mojj p)g NghJkhd ghtkhk; t p f p J" vDk; thrfk; K] yk; , lk; ngwW s s J.

1175 fz td; , we;J t p l fHggkhd t j i t ngz i z g gwff; \$Wi fay> "mtS fFr; nryTj; nj hi f , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; nrhd r d j hf kHg/ vDk; j u j j y; [hg(uop) mwffphH i g` fP

, j d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhd tHfs; , dDk; , J kt\$ /g vDk; j u j j y; ghJ fhffgg l l J.

1176 nryTj; nj hi f , yi y vd efgkhd /ghj j ph gplj; J i f]; c i l a ` j P; KdG nrdW s s J. K] yk;

1177 "Nky pffk; i f fB pffk; i fi a t p r; rpej J. kd j d; j hd; guklhgt S fF (ki dt p fF) Kj y y; ms f f l l k; (Vndd y) 'vdfF cz T nfhL , yi yNay> vdi d j yhf; nra;J t p' vdW ngz ; \$Wfphs;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH j huFj dP , J `] d; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

1178 "vtHj dDi la ki dt p fFg Nghj p msT nryt p , ayhj tuh f c s shNuh mti uAk; mtUi la ki dt p aAk; gh j ; J i t j ; J t p Nt z Lk; vd] aP; , gD K] aag mwffphH] aP; , gD K] aag p k> " , J egt oph' vdW mg[plhj; Nfl l j wF> "Mk; , J egt opj hd!" vdW \$wplhH vd] { gahd; thayhf] aP; , gD kd;] { h y; gj p h f p s s J. , J KH] y; vDk; j u j j y s s gykhd mwpgghFk;

vtHj qfs; ki dt p i u t p l xbt p l hFNsh> mtHfi sg gh j ; J mtHfs; j qfs; ki dtpUffr; nryt p f f; nfhL f f Nt z Lk; myyJ t p h f u j ; Jr; nra;J t p Nt z Lk; mgb mtHfs; t p h f u j ; Jr; nra;J t p l h y> mej (, i l ggl l) flyj j y; mtHFS fF j ; j u l k y; e p j j p i t j j p e j nryTj; nj hi fi af; nfhL j ; J t p Nt z Lk; vdW fl l i sapkhW khflz qf spl; MSeHFS fF (Mi z a p l) c kH(uy) mtHfs; fbj k; vOj plhHfs; m \ ; \ h / g p> myi g` fP , J `] d; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

1179 ("j Hk; nra;Aqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; (xUehs) \$wplhHfs;) mgNghJ xU kd j H

egp] y) mtHsþk; te;J> "myyh` tþl; J]j HmtHNs! vdrþk; xU j ÞhH c ssJ" vdW \$wplhH mj wF> "mi j c dDi la gþi sfS fFr; nrytþ vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; gpldHmtH "vdrþk; kwvhdW c ssJ" vdW \$wplhH mj wF> "ePmi j c dDi la ki dtþFr; nrytþ!" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; gpldHmtH "vdrþk; kwvhdW c ssJ vdyhH mj wF> "ePmi j c dDi la CopHs fFr; nrytþ" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; gpldHmtH "vdrþk; , dndhdWk; c ssJ" vdyhH mj wF> "mi j g gwpeNa j Hkhdþ;Jf; nfh;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd mgþ { i uh(uyþ mwþ fþphH \ h/gp> mgj hÿj> e] laP ` hkfþ , qF mgj hÿj þl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1180 "myyh` tþl; J]j HmtHNs! ehd; ahUfF mj þ edi k nraa Ntz Lk?" vdW ehd; egp] y) mtHsþj j þ; Nflþj wF> "c dDi la j lafF" vdW mtHs; \$wplhHs; "gpldH ahUfF?" vdW ehd; Nflþj wF "c dDi la j lafF" vdW \$wplhHs; "gpldH ahUfF?" vdW ehd; (ehdfht J Ki w) NflþJk> c dDi la neUqfa c wtþUfF; gpldHmj wFLj; J neUqfa c wtþUfF" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd g` {; , gD ` hkfþjk; jei j kwWk; ghlþdhH thayhf mwþ fþphH mgj hÿj> j þkþP , J `] d; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

ngHwNgwWy;

1181 "myyh` tþl; J]j HmtHNs! , td; vdDi la kfd! vdDi la taW , tDfFg ghJfhghd nj hl þyhTþk> vdDi la khH , tDfFj; j z z H; i gahTþk> vdDi la kb , tDfF tPhTþk; , Uej J. , tDi la jei j vdi d tþhfuj; Jr; nra; J tþl hH mtH , ti dAk; vdrþkþe; J gwþ; Jf; nfhss tþkGfþhH" vdW xU ngz; egp] y) mtHsþk; \$wþj wF> "eP(kW)kz k; nra; J nfhssþhj ti u mt d; kþ eNa mj þk; c hþ k ngwWts!" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; vd mgJyih` ; , gD mkH(uyþ mwþ fþphH m` kj> mgj hÿj; , J ` hkkþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1182 "myyh` tþl; J]j HmtHNs! vdDi la kfi d vdDi la fz th nfhz L nryy tþkGfþhH mtNdH vdfFg gaDsst dhTþk> 'mgþ , dgh' vDk; fþ wþþe; J vdfFj; j z z H Gflþf; nfhz Lkþffþhd;" vdW xU ngz; egp] y) mtHsþk; \$wplhH mgNgHJ mtsJ fz th mqF tej hH "rþtNd! , Nj c dDi la jei j. c dDi la j la; , tHs; , Uthþ; ePtþkgathþl; i fi ag gþj; Jf; nfh;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; \$wplhHs; (mej r; rþt d) j dJ j laþl; fuj i j g gþj; Jf; nfhz þ hd; mtDl d; mts; nrdWtþþhs;" vd mgþ { i uh(uyþ mwþ fþphH m` kj> mgj hÿj> e] aþj þkþP kwWk; , gD kh[h , J j þkþþþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1183 uh/gp , gD] þlhd(uyþ ,] yhj i j VwWf; nfhz þ hH mtUi la ki dtp,] yhj i j VwWf kwj; J tþlþs; egp] y) mtHs; j hi a XH Xuj j þk> jei j i a XH Xuj j þk; mkHj j þ i gai d , UtUfFk; kj j þþ; mkHj j ptþl hHs; mt d; j d; j laþl; gffNk j þggplhd; mgNgHJ " , ulrfNd! mtDfF NeH top af; nfhL!" vdW egp] y) mtHs; gþHj j þj hHs; c lNd> mt d; j d; jei j aþl; gffk; j þkgtþþhd; mtHmti dg gþj; Jf; nfhz þ hH vdW uh/gp, gD] þlhd(uyþ mtHNs mwþ fþphH mgj hÿj; e] aþ

1184 ` k; h(uy) mtHspl; kfs; t` ajj p; mtuJ rjj p ag nghWgghsuhf epkj;Jj;
j Hgsjj hFs; NkYk; mgNghJ> "rjj pj lapl; | j hdjj p; , Uggth' vdW \$wplhFs; vd
guhC , gD M] p(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

1185 "fd;dg; ngz ; mtsJ rjj p kUgghs; rjj pj ha; (NghdW) Mths;' vdW myPuy
\$wplhFs; vd ` j P; m` kj p; c ssJ.

1186 "c qfs p; xUtUff mtuJ CopHmtuJ cz i tf; nflz ltej hy> mtHmej
Copi uj; j dDl d; nkur; nraht p; hYk> Fi wej glrk; mtUff Xhp ftskhtJ
nfhLfllk;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg^ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp
K] yk; , qF Gfhppl; thrfk; , lk; ngwssJ.

1187 "xU gi d t` ajj p; xU ngz ; jz bffggllhs; (Vndd p) mJ rhFk; ti u mi j mts;
rp w i tj j Pej hs; mj dhy; mts; eufjj p; GFe;J t p; hy; mts; mej g gi dff
cz tsffTkpi y> eHGfl] tpi y. mi j mi lj Nj i tj j Pej hs; gkpiYss GO> grrfi s
mJ , i uahfj; Nj bfnfhss mi j mtst p; L t p; Tkpi y vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs;
vd> , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH GfhpK] yk;

eHfs; NflFk; egpkhofs; - Fwwqfs;

- o Fwwqfs;
- o , oggE kwWk; c apLj; nj hi f
- o nfhi yfFwk; rhl Lt Jk; fl hkj; vdDk; mwphi kffly rjj pKk;
- o fyfffhufs; kwWk; JNuhfS l dhd Ngh
- o FwthsAl d; Ngh kwWk; kj k; khwpJNuhf; Gpjt i d nfhi y nraj y;

Fwwqfs;

1188 "myyh` i tj; j tp tz ffjj pFhptH NtnwtUkyi y vdWk; vdi d myyh` tpi; J}j H vdWk; rhl rpnrlhy;Yk; kdji u> mtHj plkz jj pFg gplG tgrrhuk; Gpjtuhf , Uej hNyl> (ephakplw) vti uNaDk; mtHnfhi y nraj lej hy; mj wFg gop hqFk; tjjj Nyl> j d; khffj i j tpi> [khnj; mi kgi g tpiLg ghp;J nrdwtuhf , Uej hNyh - Mf> , ej %dwy; VjhtJ xU fluz jj pffhnt j tp nfhi y nraj J mDkj pffggl ljyy" vdW egol y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd , gD k] Xj (uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] y;

1189 "j plkz jj pFg gplG tgrrhuk; nragt d; fyyhy; mbj;Jf; nfhygggl Ntz Lk; xU K] yp k Ntz LnkDnw nfhygt d> (gj YffF) nfhygggl Ntz Lk; NkYk; , l ylj j ; , Ue;J nts Nawpmyyh` ;Tl Dk; mtdJ J}j Ul Dk; Nghhgt d; nfhygggl Ntz Lk; myyJ J}ffypgggl Ntz Lk; myyJ ehL fljjgggl Ntz Lk; myyJ ehL fljjgggl Ntz Lk; , ej %dW Fwwqfs> VNj Dk; xdi wr; nraj K] yp kj; j tp kwW K] yp kf; nfhyt J mDkj pffggl ljyy" vdW egol y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH mgj hXj> e] aP , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1190 "kWi k ehs; kffs; kj j p; (kdj) c apfnfhi y gwa j Hg j hd; Kj y; toqfggLk!' vdW egol y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD k] Xj (uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] y;

1191 "vtd; j dDi la mbi ki af; nfhyfphNdh> mti d ehk; nfhyNthk; vtd; j dDi la mbi kapl; fhJ> %fi f mWffphNdh> mtdJ fhJ> %fi f ehk; mWNgk!' vdW egol y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd>] Kuh(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j plj PkwWk; , gDkh[h

, J j plj P; `] d; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1192 "kfi df; nfhdj wfhfj; j ei j apk; gop hqff; \$lhJ" vdW egol y) mtHfs; Sw ehd; NflbUffNwd; vd c kH, gD fj j hg(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> j plj P, gD kh[h , J , gDy; [h&j; kwWk; i g` f;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ. j plj P, i j

Koj hg (gytEkhdJ) vdW FwggpLssH

1193 ", i wr; nraj py; FHM i dj; j tp NtW vJTk; j qfspk; c ssj h?" vdW ehd; myPuyP mtHfSpk; Nfl j wF> ", ya y. j hdpaj i j g gpe;J c ap ug gi ljj td; kE rjj pkhf! myyh` ; FHMdP; xU kdj DfF msjj Pffktpffji jAk; , ej Vlby; (v0jpi tffgglL) , Uggtwi wAk; j tp> "vdW mtHfs; gj pspj hfs; ehd> ", ej Vlby; vdd (v0jpi tffgglL) c ssJ?" vdW NflNd; mj wF mtHfs> "c apLj; nj hi f gwa tffk> vj ppehl l thpk; rp vggLss Nghfi fj p a t tggJ nj hl hhd rllk;" vdW Swplhfs; vd mg+ [{ i ` /gh mwtf fphH Gfhp

1194 myPuyP thap hf m` kj> mgj hXj; kwk; e] aP; kwwhU mwpggl; gb ", i w ekgi fahsHfSpl; c aHfs; xdW; nfhdw rkkhdi t. mtHfsP; fi l ep yap; c ssth nfhLffk; ngaj i j f; \$l mtHfs; mi dtUk; ghJfhj;J ep wNtwp Kay Ntz Lk; guUff vj phf mtHfs; mi dtUk; xNu i fahf (xdWglL) epghfs; XH, i wkWghsi df; nfhdwj wF j z l i dahf XH, i w ekgi fahsd; nfhygggl f; \$lhJ. xggejk; FLjj td; xggej f; fhyjj P; nfhygggl f; \$lhJ" vdW , lk; ngwssJ.

1195 , uz L fwS fFki lay; j i yi a i tj;J eRffggll tshf XHmbi kg ngz i z fz l dH "ahH c di d , t thW nraj J? , dduh? , dduh?" vdW kffs; tptf; nfhz bUej hfs; mgNghJ xU o j Di la ngaH tej Jk> mts; j d; j i yi a mi rj;J "Mkhk;" vdyhs; mej o j d; gpj;J tuggll hd; mt d; Fwj i j Ak; xgff; nfhz l hd; , uz L fwS fF , i lay; mt dJ j i yi a i tj;J eRffkhW eg] y) mtHfs; fl i sap l hfs;" vd md] ; , gD klyf(uyP mwtf fphH Gfhp K] yk; , qF K] ypl; thrfk; , lk; ngwssJ.

1196 Vi o kffi sr; NrHj rWtd; xUtd; gz ffhuf; \$l j i j r; NrHj xU rWtdpl; fhi j mWj;J t pl hd; mtHfs; (, rraj pl d) eg] y) mtHfs; mtHfS ffhf , oggPLj; nj hi f vi j Ak; ePz afftP i y vdW , khd; , gD ` P] d(uyP mwtf fphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aPkwk; j kP , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1197 xUtHxUtUi la Koqfhy; nfhkghy; Fjj p pl hH mtH eg] y) mtHfSpk; te;J "vdf f hfg gopthqFqfs;" vdW NflLf; nfhz l hH mj wF eg] y) mtHfs> "flak; edwhf Mwa gpl dH th" vdW Swplhfs; mtHkWgbAk; te;J gopthqFkhW NflLf; nfhz l hH eh] y) mtHfSk; gopthqfplhfs; mj wFg; gpl dH mtH te;J> "myyh` t pl; J] H mtHfNs! ehd; nelz bahf p pl Nd;" vdW SwplhH mj wF eg] y) mtHfs; "ehd; c di dj; j Lj; Jk; eP Nfl ftP i y; khW nraj ha; mj dhy; j d; fUi dayPe;J myyh` ; c di d J}ukhf fpt pl hd; c kJ Cdk; tE hk; t pl J" mj wF gpl; flaqfs; Fz khfhj ti u goj Hgi j eg] y) mtHfs; j i l nraj hfs; m` kj> j huFj dP

1198 ` { i j y; Nfhj j nj i j r; NrHj ; , uz L ngz fs; rz i lapLf; nfhz l dH mtHfsP; xUjj pkwwhUjj pkE fy; vwp;J mt i sAk; tapwpe;J rPi tAk; nfhdw t pl hs; , J nj hl hhd tofi f eg] y) mtHfSpk; nfhz L tej dH mbgl l tUff nbj j tHXH mbi ki aNah XHmbi kg ngz i z Nah <l hff; nfhLff Ntz Lk; vdW eg] y) mtHfs; j Hgsj hfs; mj d; Kbi t mbgl l th trk; xggi l j hfs; NkYk; mej mbi ki a mtuJ thP fS fF c haj hffplhfs; mgNghJ ` ky; , gD ehgh my; ` { j yPvdgtH

"myyh` tpl; J}j uNu' rhggphj > Fbffhj > Ngrhj > mOi fr; rjjk; vOgghj xdWFF ehd; vtthW c apPLj; njhi f nfhLggJ?" vdW Nflj hH mjwF egp] y) mtHfs; mtHNgra mLfF nkhopei lapl; fhuz jjhy > ", tHFwfhHfspl; rNfhj uH NghYk;' vdW \$wdhHfs; vd mg` {i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] y};

1199 , gD mggh] (uy) thayhf mgj hYj; kwWk; e] aB; ` {i dd; rkgej khf egp] y) mtHfs; jHggj NghJ > mqfnej xUthpk; (meefoT gwp c kH(uy) mtHfs; Nflj jwF > " ` ky; , gD ehgfH vdgthvOe;J > xUthkwthkE fy; vwpj NghJ ehd; mej , uz L ngz fS fFk; eLtp; , UeNj d;' vdW (rhl rp \$wplhH vdW mtHnj htpj hH (, gD mggh] (uy) gplrdH , ej ` jP] RUffkhff; \$wplhH , J , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

1200 vdDila mjij &gaap gplj;J esHvdDk; md;] hq; ngz > xUtUi la gyi y cilj;J tpl]hH , jwfhf Ugaap tpl; Fyj]hH (mjhtJ vqfs; Fyj]hH) mthpk; kdrpGf; NfhplH mtHmi j VwWf; nfhs;shj jhy; , oggPLj; njhi f rkHggj dH Mdhy > mtHmi j Ak; VwWf; nfhs;styi y. gplrdH mtHfs; egp] y) mtHfspk; te;J gop hqFk gb NfhplH egp] y) mtHfs; gop hqFk gb fl]i sap]hHfs; mgNghJ > "myyh` tpl; J}j H mtHfNs! jhqfs; Ugaap tpl; gyi y cilffg NghfpHsh? , yi y. j qfi s rjjpj;Jld; mDggatd; kE Mi z ahf! mtsJ gy; cilffggldJ!" vdW (vd; jei japl; rNfhj uH md] ; , gD esH \$wplhH mjwF egp] y) mtHfs > "mdN] ! myyh` tpl; fl]i s gop hqFjy; jhd;' vdW hHfs; mgNghJ mej kffs; rkhj hdkk; kdrp;J tpl]hHfs; mj d; gplrdH egp] y) mtHfs > "myyh` tpl; eyybahHfs; rjH vjj i fatHshap]ffplwdH vd p > myyh` tpl; kE mtHfs; rjjpk; nraj hy; myyh` ; mi j cz i kahffpt]fphd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd > md] (uy) mwffphH

1201 "nfhdwtH ahH vdW mwa Kbalj ti fay; xU fytujj Nyh fynywFF MshfNab > j babglN h nfhyggld] hy; mtUfF (mtUi la thp]fS fF) j twp; nraAk; nfhi yffhd c apPLj; njhi f toqfggl Ntz Lk; vtNuDk; Ntz Lnkdnw nfhyggld] hy; mjwfhfg gop thqfggl Ntz Lk; , eep yay; mi j (jHgg toqftij) vtNuDk; jLj;J tpl]hy > mtHkE myyh` tpl; rhgk; VwgLk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH mgj hYj > e] aP , gD kh[h , j d; thp rj; njhl H gykhdJ.

1202 xUtd; kwti dg gpj;Jf; nfhs , dndhUtd; mej kwti df; nfhdW tpl]hy > nfhdwti df; nfhdW tpl]Ntz Lk; gpj;Jf; nfhz bUej ti dr; rp wayi lff Ntz Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwffphH , J j hufj dR; kt;] _y; vDj; jujj Yk > , gD fj]hd;] ` P ; vDk; jujj Yk; c ssJ. , dDk; mj d; mwpgghsHfs; gykhdHfs; , dDk; , J i g` fR; KH] y; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

1203 egp] y) mtHfs; xggejk; nra;J nfhz L thOk; xH , i w eplfhghsUffhf xU K] yp kf; nfhdW tpl] > "j hqfs; ghJfhgg; nghWgi g ep wntwpatHfs; ehNd Nkyhdt d;' vdW \$wplhH vd mgJHu` khd; , gD i gykhdRuy) mwffphH , J mgJHu] ;] hff; KH] y; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraagglLssJ. c kH(uy) thayhf

j huFj dP; kt;] _y; vDk; j uj j P; gj F nraaggl LssJ. NkYk; , ej mwpg gyt Hkhf c ssJ.

nbi k xUtd; nfhygggl l hy> "mej f; nfhi ya;] dMi tr; NrHnJ hH mi dtUk; <Lgl bUej hYk; \$l ehd; mtHfs; mi dti uAk; mj wF gj yhff; nfhdWpNgd;" vdW c kh(uy) \$wplhfs; , J Nkwfz l ` j P; rkgej khff; \$wggll J.

1204 "vdDi la , ej c i uffg gpl; vtNuDk; xUtH kwwti uf; nfhdWt p l hy> , wej tUi la FLkgj j plH, uz L t p aqfs; j hk; t p kgai j j; Nj HnJ LfFk; nfhs syhk> t p kgp l hy; c apPlj; nj hi f ngwWf; nfhs syhk; myyJ nfhi yahs p ag gofFk; gophff; nfhdWt p yhk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; XH c i ua; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i u` ; my; F] laFuy) mw p f f p h h mgj h Y j; e] aP

1205 , Nj nghUs; mg+ { i uh(uy) thayhf , j d; %yk; Gfhp K] y h; c ssJ.

, oggE kwWk; c apPlj; nj hi f

1206 egp] y) mtHfs; akd; thrfS fF (xU fbjk) vOj plhfs; (uhtP` j P; KOti j Ak; mw p f f p h h) mj P> vtNuDk; Fwkw w xU K/kp df; nfhdW t p l hy> mj wF Mj huKk; , Uej hy; mj wfhfg go p hqFtJ fli kahFk; nfhi y nraaggl l t dpl; nghWgghsHfs; (c apPlj; nj hi f ngwWf; nfhz L) kd d p; J t p xggf; nfhz l hNy j t p c apffhd e \ l <L 100 xl l f qfshFk; NkYk> %fi f mbNahL mWj; J t p l hy; KO e \ l <L toqf Ntz Lk; , uz L fz fs> ehff> c j LfS fF gj yhf KO e \ l <L juggl Ntz Lk; xU fly; nt l l ggl l hy; mi uggqF e \ l <lhFk; %i s kwWk; tapWf; flaqfS fF %dwy; xU gqF e \ l <lhFk; KJnfYki gf; flaggLj j p j wF gj p de; J xl l f qfshFk; i f> flyfspi; xt nthU t p YfFk; e \ l gj; J xl l f qfshFk; xU gy; YfFhp el; \ <L Ie; J xl l f qfshFk; vYkG nj h p k; mst p f s s flaqfS fF Ie; J xl l f qf s; e \ l <lhFk; ngz Z fFg gj yhf Mi z nfhi y nragtHs fFhp e \ l <L mth p k; j qfk; , Uej hy; Mapk; j Hhfs; MFk; vdW vOj ggl bUej J. vd mg+ gffH, gD K` k k j; , gD mkH, gD ` [k; j dDi la jei j kwWk; gh l d h h thayhf mw p f f p h h e] aP, gD Fi] kh> , gD] { h & j> , gD ` gghd> m` k j; , J] ` P ; vdgj P; fUj; J NtWghL c ssJ.

1207 1. %dW tUl qfs; gHj j phd xl l f qf s; , UgJ 2 ehdF tUl qfs; gHj j phd xl l f qf s; , UgJ 3 xU tUl k; gHj j phd ngz ; xl l f qf s; gj; J 4 , uz L tUl qf s; gHj j phd xl l f qf s; , UgJ 5 , uz L tUl qf s; gHj j phd xl l f qf s; , UgJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD k] Y j (uy) mw p f f p h h j huFj dP

j h k p p e] aP , gDkh[h mgj h Y j; Mfa Elyfs; " , uz L tUl qf s; gHj j phd xl l f qf s; vdgj wFg gj yhf xU tUl k; gHj j phd xl l f qf s;" vdW ssJ. , UggDk; Kj w \$wNw gykh dJ. , gD mgPi \ gh , i j kw w h U ti fa; kt; \$/g vDk; j uj j P; gj F nra; J s s h h , dDk; , J khgc i t t p mj f khf] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj F nraaggl LssJ.

1208 mkH, gD \ { IG j k Ki la jei j kwWk; gh l d h h thayhf khgc vdDk; j uj j P; "c apPlj; nj hi f %dW tUl qf s; gHj j phd KggJ xl l f qf S k> ehdF tUqf s; gHj j phd KggJ xl l f qf S k> , dDk; tapwy; Flhapffk; ehgJ fhggz pxl l i ffs;" vd mgj h Y j;

kwWk; j k̄j Rpl; kwvwhU mw̄p gḡ; c ss J.

120 %dW t̄j khd kffs; myyh` t̄j j̄; mj f̄k; tukG kRatHshtH 1. myyh` ; Gd̄j khffp , l̄j j̄; nfli y nragt; vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄lHFs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mw̄p f̄fphH, gD ` gḡhd; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ūj j̄; gj f̄ nraaggl Lss J.

1210 "kffNs! j tWj yhf nraaggl̄ nfli yfFk; Ntz Lnkdnw nraaggl̄ j w̄F xgghf c ss j tw̄; nraj nfli yfFk; - mj ht J fi r kwWk; fkgly; mbffgḡL efoej nfli yfFk; c h̄p xl̄ f̄qfshFk' vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄lHFs; vd mḡJyyh` ; , gD mk̄H, gD M] (uy) mw̄p f̄fphH mḡj h̄j; e] aPkwWk; , gD kh[h , J , gD ` gḡhd;] ` P ; vDk; j ūj j̄; gj f̄ nraaggl Lss J.

121 " , JTk; , JTk; mj ht J ngUt pYk; fz L t pYk; rkkhFk' vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄lHFs; vd , gD mḡh] (uy) mw̄p f̄fphH GfhhP t̄pyfs; kwWk; Kd; gwfs> gpl; th̄ rg gw̄S f̄hd e\̄] aP rkkhdj hFk' vdW mḡj h̄j; kwWk; j k̄j RYk; c ss J.

" , U fuqfspl; t̄pyfs; kwWk; , U flyfspl; t̄pyfS f̄hd e\̄] aP rkkhFk; xtntH U t̄pYfFk; gj; J xl̄ f̄qfs; (e\̄] <L) MFk' vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄j hf , gD ` gḡhd; c ss J.

1212 "xUtH kUj; Jtj; Ji w̄p; mw̄p gḡ] t̄uhf (Nj Hr̄r̄k; mDgtKk; mw̄tuhf) , yyhj ēp ȳp; m̄H vtUffht J r̄r̄i ras̄; J r̄r̄i r ngw̄thp; c aP f̄F Mgj; J Vw̄Lj j̄ p t̄p̄] h̄y> mj w̄hd (, ogḡE j Uk) nghWgi g m̄Nu Vw̄f Ntz Lk' vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄lHFs; vd mk̄H, gD \ {IG j k̄Ki la je j kwWk; gh̄] d̄hH th̄p̄hf kHgc vDk; j ūj j̄; mw̄p f̄fphH j huFj d̄P

, J ` h̄k̄p;] ` P ; vDk; j ūj j̄; gj f̄ nraaggl Lss J. mḡj h̄j; e] aR̄Yk; c ss J. Mdl̄y; , i j KH] yhf mw̄p j̄ t̄HFs kt;] _yhf mw̄p j̄ t̄HFi s t̄p̄ gykhdtHFs; vdW Fw̄gḡ gḡL Lss J.

1213 "vYkGfs; nts̄p̄; nj h̄k; msTss f̄haqfS f̄F e\̄] aP Ie; J> Ie; J xl̄ f̄qfshFk' vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄lHFs; vd mk̄H, gD \ {IG(uy) mw̄p f̄fphH m` k̄j> mḡj h̄j; e] aP j k̄j P kwWk; , gD kh[h

"t̄pyfs; vyyhk; rkkhFk; m̄tw̄p̄hd e\̄] <L gj; J gj; J xl̄ f̄qfshFk' vdW m` k̄j; mj f̄gḡbahf c ss J. , J , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gDy; [h̄&j̄;] ` P ; vDk; j ūj j̄; gj f̄ nraaggl Lss J.

1214 "j k̄k̄fS f̄hd , ogḡPLj; nj hi f K] yhfS f̄hd , ogḡPLj; nj hi fāp̄e; J gh̄j phFk' vdW eḡ] y) m̄HFs; \$w̄lHFs; vd mk̄H, gD \ {IG(uy) mw̄p f̄fphH m` k̄j> mḡj h̄j; e] aP j k̄j P kwWk; , gD kh[h

"xggej k; nra; J thogtHFS f̄hd e\̄] aP Rj ej p̄khd nry; FbkkfS f̄hd e\̄] aP h̄ȳe; J gh̄j phFk' vdW mḡj h̄j; c ss J.

"ngz Z f̄Fl̄p e\̄] <L MZ f̄Fl̄p J NghdNw MFk; mj̄; %d̄w̄; xU gFj pi kaj j̄ p̄Fr; rhUk' vdW e] aR̄; c ss J. , d̄Dk; , J , gD Fi] kht̄;] ` P ; vDk; j ūj j̄; gj f̄

nraagglLssJ.

1215 'Nt z Lnk dNw nraaggl j wF xgghd j tWj yhf efoej nfhi yf; Fwjj pFhaJ Nghy; fLi kahdJ j hd; , uz bwFkp laYss Nt WghL vcdnt dwhy> j tWj yhf efoej nfhi yfFwjj j p; Fwt hspnflyyggkhl j hH Nt z Lnk dNw nraAk; nfhi yfF xgghdJ vdgJ vJnt d p; FNuhj k; vJkplyAk; MAj Nkej hkyJfFk; ep yaYk; (j hfFk; vz z kplyAk) , UfFk; NghJ i \ j j h dpl; J)z Lj yhy; kffs; j kffp l Na xUti unaht UtH nbj; Jf; nflz L c ap ug; Nghf fbggj hFk; vdW egp] y) mtHFs; SwpLHFs; vd mkH , gD \ { IG(uy) mw f f p h j huFj dP , J saPg vDk; j ujj j p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

1216 egp] y) mtHFsJ flyjj j p; xU kdj HkwwhU kdj i uf; nfhi y nra; Jt p] hH nfhyggk] tUfFha e \ j < l j; nj hi fahf egp] y) mtHFs; gdpuz L Mapk; j f k; t j j j hFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mw f f p h mgj hYj> e] aP j k j P kwWk; , gD kh[h e] aPkwWk; mg f h j k; , i j KH y; vdW FwggLssdH

1217 ehd; vdDi la kfd! d; egp] y) mtHFs p k; M[uNdd; mgNghJ> " , tH ahP" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Nfl j hFs; " , td; vdDi la kfd! j hqfs; , j wF rhl rphf , Uqfs!" vdW ehd; Swpdd; mj wF egp] y) mtHFs> "mt d; c dfF VJk; j hF t p st p f khl j hd; eRk; mtDfF VJk; j hF t p st p f khl j ha;" vdW SwpLHFs; e] aP mgj hYj; , gD Fi] kh kwWk; , gDy; [h & j j j p;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj j p; gj f nraagglLssJ.

nfhi yfFwkk; rhl Lt Jk; f] lkj; vdDk; mwphi kffly rjj pKk;

1218 mgJyyh` , , gD] ` y; kwWk; K` aap h , gD k] Cj; Mfp , UtUk; j qfS fF Vwgl j rj grrp d f spl; fluz khf i fghp; gffk; nrdwdH xU ehs; K` aap ht p k; xUth te; J mgJyyh` , , gD] ` y; nfhyggkL t p] hH mtuJ c ly; XH Cwpp; Nghl ggl L t p] J vdw nraj p aj; nj h t j j hH K` aap h o j Hfs p k; nrdW "myyh` t pl; kB Mi z ahf! ehfs; mt i uf; nfhdW t p] HFs;" vdW SwpLH mtHFs; "myyh` t pl; kB Mi z ahf! mt i u ehqfs; nfhyt p i y" vdW SwpLH gpl dH mtUk; mtuJ rNfhj uH ` { taap hTk; mgJHu` kh d; , gD] ` ;Yk; (, i j g gwpp NgRt j wfhf) egp] y) mtHFs p k; tej dH K` aap h egp] y) mtHFs p k; Nrg Nghd hH mgNghJ egp] y) mtHFs> "nghati ug; Ngrt p qfs;" vdW SwpLHFs; egp] y) taJfF khali j ju ehb , ggbf; SwpLHFs; c lNd ` { taap h Ngrj; nj hl qfplH gpl dH K` aap h NgrplhH mtHFs; t p aj i j r; nrhyypKbj j gpl; egp] y) mtHFs; "mtHFs; c qfs; rNfhj uFfhd e \ j < L nflLff Nt z Lk; , yi y vdwly; Aj j gpl d j i j g ngWt hFs;" vdW Swp p L mtHFs fF mJ gwpp xU fbj k; vOj plhFs; mj wF mtHFs> "myyh` t pl; kB Mi z ahf mt i u ehqfs; nfhi y nraat p i y" vdW gj j p; vOj plhFs; c lNd egp] y) mtHFs; ` { taap h K` aap h kwWk; mgJHu` kh d; , gD] ` y; Mf Nahh p k> "ehfs; rjj p k; nra; J c qfS i la ez ghpl; , ujj j j pF ehfs; c h p k ngWt HFs h?" vdW Nfl j hFs; mj wF mtHFs> " , yi y" vdW SwpLH "c qfs; kB aj Hfs; rjj p k; nraf p hFs?" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Nfl j j wF> "mtHFs; K] yRfs; , yi yNa" vdW (gj j p) SwpLH mj dhy; egp] y) mtHFs; j kJ j uggp p e; J mtHFs fF e \ j < L nflLj j hFs; mtHFs fF E)W xl j f qfi s mDggplhFs; mtwpp; XH xl j fk; vdi d k j j ; J t p] J" vd] ` y; SwpLH , rrkgt j i j] ` y; , gD

mgP`] kh(uy) mtHfs; j kJ Fyjj pl; nghtHfs pkpe;J mwtfpH Gfhp K] yk;
1219 "mwahi kf; flyjj pl; xU rjj pj i j eg] y) mtHfs; mggbNa mqfPlj;J mj d;
mbggi lay; mdrhfs; rylp lNa aj Hfshy; nfhyggL t plj hf mtHfs; nrhdthpl;
tp ajj ; j Hggsjj Hfs; rUfF kjj p; nfhi y nraaggl t d; ghy; j Hggsjj Hfs; vd
md; hfs; xUtHmwtfpH K] yk;

fyfffhufs; kwk; JNuhfS l dhd Ngh

1220 "vtd; ekfnfj phf MAj k; J}ffpHndh mt d; eki kr; NrHej t d; myyd;" vdW
eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwtfpH Gfhp K] yk;

1221 "vtHj i yi kff; flLggLti j t pl ntsNawp , dDk; \$l i kgi g t pl glp;J
t pfphNuh mtuJ kuz k; mwahi kf; fly (, i w ephfghgsuJ) kuz khf Mf t pfuJ" vdW
eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg- { i uh(uy) mwtfpH K] yk;

1222 "JNuhf spl; xU \$l k; mkkhi uf; nfhi y nraAk;" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs;
vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwtfpH K] yk;

1223 "c kK mgJi la kfNd! , ej rKj hajj ype;J JNuhfphf khwpt p gthfS ffdhd , i wr;
rl k; vdrntdgi j eHmwH?" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; Nfl j wF> "myyh` Tk; mtDi la
Jj UNk edF mwH" vdW mtHgj ; \$wplH mtHfs; fhaKwti dj; j H; Jf;
fl f; \$l hJ Mw t pf; \$l hJ." , dDk; mtHfs; i fj hdti uf; nfhyyf; \$l hJ. mtHfs;
Xbg Nghdti dj; Nj bg NghfyhfH. , dDk; mtHfs pl; Ngh; nrytqfi s gqf Tk; \$l hJ"
vdW eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwtfpH g] ; h ` h kfp
, J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; c ssj hf ` h kfpnrhdJ j tW Vnddy , j d; mwpggsH
njhlh; ` j P ; fi y mwHfshy; i ft p ggl nfs] H, gD ` kfpvdgtH, lk; ngWfphH
, J my(uy) thap hf kwNwHmwgg;] ` P ; vdypej hYk , gD mgPi \ gh kwk;
` h k; , J kt; \$/g vDk; j uNk ngWssJ.

1224 "xdWgl , Uffk; c qfs; \$l i kgi gg glj;J t pk; vz z j Nj hL vtNuDk; c qfs pk;
tej hy> "mti uf; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mHg[; , gD
\ { i u` (uy) mwtfpH K] yk;

FwthsAl d; Ngh kwk; kj k; khwpJNuhf; Gpj ti d nfhi y nraj y;

1225 "vtHj dJ nrhij i j g ghJ fggj wfhf , we;J t pfphNuh mh \ ` P; MthH' vdW
eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwtfpH mgj hXj> e] aP
kwk; j kP , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj ; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1226 a/yh , gD c i kah xUtUl d; rz i lap l h mgNghJ mtHfs; xUtHkwti uj; j dJ
gyyhy; fbj j h c lNd kwthj dJ i fi a mtuJ thap pe;J c Ut f; nfhz l h mj Dl d;
mtuJ Kdgyi yAk; (c i lj; Jf) fowpt pl h , ej toff eg] y) mtHfs pk; nfhz l
tuggl J. "c qfs; xUtHj dJ rNfhj ui d gykhd xl f; fbggJ NghdW fbggj h?
, j wfyyhk; e \ l < byi y" vdW eg] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , kuhd; , gD

` { i] d(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF K] ykpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

1227 "mDkj pplypxUtH c qfs; kB (tPbd; [drdy; tophf) vlbg ghj j j wfhf eHfs; mt i uf; fyyly; mbj; J> mt uJ fz i z j; Nj lz bnaLj; J t p l h Yk; mJ c qfs; kB FwkhfhJ" vdW egp] y) mHFs; \$wplHFs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

m` kj; kwWk; e] aHpl; kwWwhH mwp ggy> "mj wF e \ l <Nlh> gopthqFj Nyh , yi y" vdW c ssJ. , dDk; , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1228 "gfyp; Nj hl l qfi sg ghJfhj; Jf; nfhs t J mj d; v[khdp; nghWgghFk; , ut p; fly; ei l fi sg ghJfhggJ mt wpl; v[khdd; kNj nghWgghFk; , dDk; , ut p; mt wwpF VNj Dk; j HfFs; Vwgl l hy> mj wfhd nghWg c hp kalsi dNa rhUk;" vdW egp] y) mHFs; \$wplHFs; vd guhc , gD M] g(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j k j P kwWk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , dDk; , j d; mwp gghsH nj hl hy; fUj; J Nt WghLfs; c ssd.

1229 ,] yhj i j VwWg; gldH aj dhkg Nghdti dg gwaf; \$Wi faf> "mt d; nfhyyggLk; ti u ehd; mku khLNd; Vnddy> myyh` ; kwWk; mt Di la J] j hpl; j Hg , J j hd;" vdW egp] y) mHFs; \$wplHFs; gldH mj wfhd fl i sapgg l J. c l Nd mt d; nfhyygg l hd; vd KMj; , gD Igy(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

mgj hXj pl; kwWwhH mwp ggy; nfhyyggL t j wF KdG ghtkd; dgG; NfhUkhW mt d p k; nrhyygg l J vdWk; c ssJ.

1230 "vtd; (,] yhj j p p e; J nflz L) j dJ khffj i j khwaf; nfhs fphNdH mt i df; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW egp] y) mHFs; \$wplHFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH

1231 ghH taww xU egp Nj hohp k; XH c kKtyj; , Uej hs; mts; egp] y) mHfi s Vrp; Fi w Ngrf; nflz bUej hs; mHmti dj; j Lj; Jk; \$l mts; j p e j t p i y. xU ehs; , uT Nfhl h p a vLj; J mtsJ tapw; gharrpmts; kB rhae; J mt i sf; nfhdW t p l h H , rnraj pegp] y) mHFs p k; nflz L tugg l J. mj wF "mwp; J nfhs S qfs! mtsJ , uj j k; t p h k; t p l J. (mts; nfhi yAz l j wfhf c a p l j; nj hi f j uj; Nj i ta p i y) vd g j wF e H f Ns rhl rphf , Uqfs;" vdW egp] y) mHFs; \$wplHFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffphH mgj hXj; , j d; mwp gghsHFs; gykhdtHFs;

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhofs; - j z i dr; rli qfs;

- o [j z i dr; rli qfs;](#)
- o [mtJjWF; Fwj j pfhd j z i d](#)
- o [j j l Lf; Fwj j pfhd j z i d](#)
- o [Fb fhd fFlh j z i d kwk; Ngh j g nghUl fs;](#)
- o [eH af fgg l h j j z i d kwk; j h f Fgt Hs;](#)

tgrrhuj j pfhd j z i d

122 fpkthrf s; xUt Hegl y) mtHs pk; te;J> "myyh` t pl; Jj H mtHfNs! j hqfs; vdfF myyh` t pl; rli j j pl; mbggi la; j Hggs ff Ntz Lnk d j qfS ff myyh` t pl; kB rj j pk pl; \$WFwd;" vdwH mtUl d lej mti u t p mj fkhfg Gp;J nfhs S k; Mwwy; nflz l kwvUth "Mk! vqfs; kj j p; myyh` t pl; fl i sgg j Hggs qfs; , dDk; (elej i j f) Sw vdi d mDkj qfs;" vdwHfs; "vdDi la kfd; , thk; Nti y ghj; J tejhd; mg NghJ mtd; , tuJ ki dt al d; tgrrhuk; nra; J t p l hd; vdDi la kfi df; fynyw; J nfhy Ntz Lk; vd vdfFj; nj h p fgg l J. ehd; mj wF gfukh E}W MLfs; kwk; XH mbi kg ngz i z < l l j; nj hi fahff; nflz L mti d j z i d a p p e; J t p t j Nj d; g l r d H mi j g gwpehd; mw q H s p k; Nfl j wF mtHs> "mt Df Flh j z i d E}W fi rabAk; xU tUl k; Ci ut p l nts Nawj YkhFk;" vdWk; , tuJ ki dt p af; fyyhy; vwp; J nfhy Ntz Lk; vdWk; Sw pl H' vdW nrhd r d H (, i j Nfl l) eg l y) mtHs; vtdJ fuj j p; vd; c a H , Uff pl; Nj h mtd; kB Mi z ahf! ehd; c qfs; kj j p; , i w; rli j i j f; nflz L j Hggs g Ngd> mej mbi kg ngz Z k> MLfS k; c qfs p k; j p k g j; j ugg l Ntz Lk; c qfs; kfDfFj; j z i dahf E}W fi rab nflL fgg Lk; NkYk; xU tUl k; CH t p f f k; nraagg Lk; c i d N] ! , tuJ ki dt p p k; nry; Yk; mts; j d; Fwj i j xg f n f l z l h y; mti s f; fynyw; J nfhy; Yk;" vdW Sw pl Hfs; vd mg+ { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k;

, qF K] y p l; thrfk; , lk; ngwW s J.

123 "vdr p k p e; J , i w; rli j i j g ngwWf; nfhs S qfs; vdr p k p e; J , i w; rli j i j g ngwWf; nfhs S qfs; eprakhf myyh` ; ngz fS ff j Hggs j; J topVwglj j t p l hd; j p k z khf h j t d> j p k z khf h j t S l d; tgrrhuk; nra j hy; mj w F j; j z i d E}W fi rabAk; xU tUl fhyk; ehL flj; J t J khFk; NkYk> j p k z k; Mz t d> j p k z k; Mdt S l d; tgrrhuk; nra j hy; mj w Flh j z i d E}W fi rabAk> fynyw; J nfhy t J khFk;" vdW eg l y) mtHs; Sw pl Hfs; vd c ghj h , gD] h k j (u y p m w p f f p h H K] y k;

124 eg l y) mtHs; gs s p h r y p; , Uff k; NghJ K] y k f s y; xUt H mtHs p k; te; J

egp] y) mtHfi s mi oj;J> "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! ehd; tgrrhuk; nra;J t]Nl d,'
vdW \$wplhH egp] y) mtHfs; kwebAk; j kJ Kfj i j j; j pggf; nflz l hfs; mtH
, t]hNw j p]kgj; j p]kg ehdF Ki w nraj hH , t]hW mtHj dfnfj phf ehdF Ki w rhl rp
nrhyyf; nflz l gpldH egp] y) mtHfs> ", ti u mi oj;Jr nrdW fyNywp;J
nfly;Yqfs;" vdW fl]i sap]hfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f phH Gfhp K] yk;

125 klap ; , gD klyf(uy) mtHfs; egp] y) mtHfs p]k; tej NghJ> "ePKj j k]bUggha;
myyJ fz rhi l fhl ba p]ggha; (flbai z j j p]ggha) myyJ gh]j j p]ggha!" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; mj wftH " , y] y> myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs!" vdW \$wplhH vd
, gD mggh] (uy) mw p f f phH Gfhp

126 c kH(uy) mtHfs; xU Ki w c i u efoj j p; nflz bUffk; NghJ "eprakhf myyh` ;
K` k]j (] y) mtHfi s rj j p khffj; J]d; mDggplhd; mtHFS fF Ntj j i j Ak; mUsplhd;
mj p; ehqfs; fynywak; rl]j i j vLj; Ji uffk; trdj i j g gbj Nj hk; mi j g Gp;J flz l
kdj p; gj p]Nj hk; egp] y) mtHFS k; fynywak; j z l i di a ep wntwplhfs; mtHFS fFg
gpl; ehqfSk; fynywak; j z l i di a ep wntwplhdhk; kffs; k] e] l fhyk; nrdW
t]l]hy; fynywak; rl]j i j myyh` tpl; Ntj j j p; ehqfs; flz t]i y" vdW vtNuDk;
\$w kffs; myyh` ; mUsa xU fli ki af; i f t]L topfl] t]thfs; vd ehd;
mQRfpwd; c z i kap; j p]kz khd MNz h ngz Nz h tgrrhuk; nra;J mj wfhd rhl rpak;
f] l j j hNyh fUj j h; J t]l]hNyh myyJ (j hNd Kd; te;J Fw] i j) xggf; nflz l hNyh
mti sf; fynyw;J nflytJ myyh` tpl; fl]i sahfk;" vdW c kH(uy) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; Gfhp K] yk;

127 "c qfs p; vtUJ mbi kg ngz Nz Dk; tgrrhuk; nra;J> mJ efgz khk; t]l]hy; mtH
mtS fF E]W fi rab jul]k; mti s Vrg NgrpkdNtj i d juNtz l hk; gpldUk; mts;
tgrrhuk; nra;J mJ efgz khk t]l]hy; mtS fF mtd; E]W fi rab jul]k; mti s Vrg Ngrp
kd Ntj i d ju Ntz l hk; gpldH mts; %dyhtJ Ki wak; tgrrhuk; nra;J; mJ efgz khk;
t]l]hy> Kbahy; nraaggl] xU fap]WfNdK; mti s t]gi d nra;J t]l]k;" vdW egp] y)
mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f phH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF K] y]pl; thrfk; , lk; ngw]s;J.

128 "c qfs J Mj p]fj j pl; f]B; mbi kg ngz fs; kw]k; mbi kfs; k]B (mtHfs; Fwk; Gp;J
t]l]hy) j z l i di a ep wntw]qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs \$wplhfs; vd my]uy
mw p f f phH mgj h]j;

, J K] yk; kt;\$/g vDk; j u] j p; gj f nraaggl] Lss J.

129 "tgrrhuk; nra;J fhggz phd [{ i ` dh Nfhj j p] i j r; NrH]j xUngz ; mNj ep yay;
egp] y) mtHfs p]k; te;J> "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! ehd; j z l i dfFl] Fw] i j Gp;J
t]Nl d; vdk] mi j (j z l i di a) ep wntw]qfs;" vdW \$wplhH , i j f; Nfl] egp] y)
mtHfs; mtuJ nghWghs i u mi oj;J> mtuJ nghWghs i u mi oj;J> , tS l d; edyhf
ele;J nfhsSk; , ts; Foej j ngw]Lj; Jk; vdr]p]k; mi oj;J thUk;" vdW \$wplhfs;
mtH egp] y) mtHfs J fl]i si a ep wntwplhH gpldH egp] y) mtHfs; mts J Jz p a
mts; k]B fl]t]L mts; k]B fynyw;J nfly;YkhW fl]i sap]hfs; , i j f; fz l
c kH(uy) mtHfs> "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHFNs! tgrrhuk; nraj xU ngz Z ffh j hqfs;

njh0i f elj;JfpuFs?" vdW Nfl;lH mj wF> "mts; nraj pffk; ghtkddgi g , ej
kj Elh efhy; c ss v0gJ kdj HS fFg; glj;Jg gqfplhYk; mJ mtHFs; mi dthpl;
ghtqfSk; kddpffggI NghJkhdjhapffk; mej mstpF mts; ghtkddgff;
Nfhhpffpfs; j dDi la cap u , i wtd; trk; xggi lj;J tpl xU ngz i z tpr; rpej
nray; Gpj ti u ehfz l Jz lh" vdW egol y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd , khd;
, gD` { i rd(uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

1240 m] yk; Nfhj j pj i jr; NrHj XHMZ fFk; aj Fyj i jr; NrHj XHMZ fFk; , dDk;
XH ngz Z fFk; egol y) mtHFs; fynywp;J nfhy;Yk; jz li d toqfplhFs; vd [hgh
, gD mgj pyh` (uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

1241 tgrrhuk; Gpj aj Hi sAk; aj g ngz i z Ak; egol y) mtHFs; fynywp;J nfhdw
rkgtk; , gD c kh(uy) thapf GhHP K] yk; gj phfpassJ.

1242 j pkz k; Mfhj gytElkhd rpa kdj HxUtHvqfs; tEfsy; , Ue;J tej hH (xUKi w)
mtHvqfs; mbi kg ngz fsy; xUjj al d; j fhj Ki wapy; ele;J nfhz l hH (, i j g gwpp
egol y) mtHFs; k; vd; jei j rmj (uy) mtHFs; Ki wapl hFs; mj wF> "mtUfF mj wfh
fi rab nfhLqfs;" vdW egol y) mtHFs; nrhdhFs; "myyh` tpl; J} H mtHFNs! mtH
kftk; gytElkhd tH' vdW kffs; nrhdhFs; rW fp sfs; nfhz l ngla xdi wg; ghqfp
mj dhy; mti u xU mb mbAqfs;" vdW egol y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; mtHFs k; mt thNw
nraj dhvd l ap; , gD l mj; , gD c ghj h(uy) mwpffpH m` kj > e] aPkwk; , gD
kh[h

, J ` l d; vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ. MdhYk; , J kt; { yh kwk; KH] yh
vdgj y; fUj;J NtWghLfs; c ssd.

1243 "Yj (mi y) mtHFsJ \$l;jj hH nraj (Xhpr; NrHi f) nrai y vtNuDk; nraa
ehfs; fz l hy> nraj ti dAk; nraaggl l ti dAk; nfhdW t p qfs; flyei l NahL c wT
nfhs gti d> ehfs; fz l hy> mti dAk; mej f; flyei li aAk; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW
egol y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffpH m` kj > mgj hYj > e] aP
j pkj Pkwk; , gDkh[h , j d; mwpghsFs; gykhd tHFs; , UggDk; , j y; fUj;J NtWghL
c ssJ.

1244 egol y) mtHFs; (fi raly) mbjj hFs; NkYk; CH pffk; nraj hFs; mggfH(uy)
mtHFs; (fi raly) mbjj hFs; NkYk; CH pffk; nraj hFs; c kh(uy) mtHFs; (fi raly)
mbjj hFs; , dDk; CH t pffk; nraj hFs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffpH j pkj P , j d;
mwpghsFs; gykhd tHFs; , dDk; , J kh/gc kt\$/g vdgj y; fUj J NtWghL c ssJ.

1245 ngz fi sg NghdW khw; nfhsSk; Mz fi sAk> Mz fi sg NghdW khw; nfhsSk;
ngz fi sAk; egol y) mtHFs; rgjj hFs; NkYk> "mtHi s c qfs; tEfsy; J
nts Naww(tplb) t p qfs;" vdf; fl i sap l hFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwpffpH GhHP

1246 "jz li d fi s t pff; nfhsSk; Kfhej pk; c ss ti u mtwi w t pff; nfhsSqfs;"
vdW egol y) mtHFs; SwplhFs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH , gD kh[h , J sapg
vDk; j uj j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1247 "c qfshy; Kbej msT K] yk fi s t pl jz li d fi sj; jLj;Jf; nfhsSqfs;" vdW

egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) thayhf j jk PkwWk; ` hky; c ssJ. , gDk; , JTk; saPg vDk; j ujj p; j hd; c ssJ. 128 "reNj f qfshy; j z i d fi sj; j t j; J t p qfs;" (vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$waj hf) vdgj hf myRuy) mtHfs; mw p f f p h fs; 129 "myyh` ; j i l nra; Jss eNa nrayfi sAk; nfl l NgrRffi sAk; j t j; Jf; nfhS qfs; vtd; xU Fwji j g Gf p h Ndh myyh` ; mi j ki wjj thNw mt d; mi j ki wj; Jf; nflz L , i wtdpk; ghtkd d g f; Nf h l Lk; vtd; ekkpk; j d; Fwji j nts gglj; Jf p h Ndh mt d; k B ehk; , rrl j i j e p y e Wj; JNtlk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mw p f f p h ` h kfp , J Kmjj ht p; i l j; , gD m] yk; thayhf KH y; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

mtJ}WF; Fwjj p fhd j z i d

1250 ehd; J}aj kahdt d; vdW vLj; Ji u f f k; , i wtrdk; mUs ggl j Jk; egp] y) mtHfs; k p gh y; Vwpmi j f; \$w p l FMI d Xj p h fs; gpl d H f No , wqfp, uz L Mz fi sAk; xU ngz i z Ak; mi oj; J t UkhW fl i sa p l h fs; mtHfS f f fi rab nfhLffgggl j J vd Map h(uy) mw p f f p h fs; m` kj > mgj h y j > e] a P j j k PkwWk; , gDkh[h , J Gf h p Yk; rk f i f Qahff; \$w ggl LssJ.

1251 \ h p; , gD] ` khtpl; k B ` p hy; , gD c i kah , i z j; J (tgrrhuf) Fwuk; rhl b d h mj w f > "rhl rpnflz Lth , yi ynady > c dJ KJf p; fi rab j hd; (t p k)" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] ; , gD khy f (uy) mw p f f p h mg+ a/yh , j d; mw p g h s H fs; gykhdt H fs;

1252 , dDk; , gD mggh] (uy) thayhf Gf h p Yk; , J Nghdw ` j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. "mggf H c k H c] kh d; kwWk; mt U f f g gpl d H tej t H fs; mi dt Uk; mt J}WF; Fwuk; Gp; mbi kfS f f ehwJ fi rabfs; j Ut i j j j hd; ehd; fz LsNs d;" vd mgJyyh` ; , gD Mkp l , gD ugM(uy) mw p f f p h khy f > rt p

1253 "vtd; j d; mbi k k B mt J}whff; Fwuk; rhl Lf p h Ndh mt d; nrhd d J Nghy; , yi y vdy; kWi kay; mt D f f f; fi rab nfhLffggLk;" vd mg { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h Gf h p K] y k;

j p l Lf; Fwjj p fhd j z i d

1254 "fhy; j H h myyJ mj w f k; mj f kh d j w h f Nt ady p j p l dpl; i f nt l l ggl f \$ l h J" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mw p f f p h Gf h p K] y k; , q f K] y kpl; thrfk; , l k; ngwWssJ.

"fhy; j H h myyJ mj w f mj f kh d j w h f j p l dpl; i f nt l l ggLk;" vdW (egp] y) mtHfs; \$waj hf) Gf h p Yk; c ssJ.

"fhy; j H h y; i fi a nt l Lqfs; mj w f f; Fi w h f c ssj p; i fi a nt l l h j H fs;" vdW m` kj p; c ssJ.

1255 egó] y) mthfs; %dWjH kfs; tþ yAi la Nflajijj; jþbajwfhf xUtUJ i fi a ntlþdhfs; vd , gD c kH(uyþ mwtþffphH GfhP K] yþ;

1256 "Kli l jþLk; jþli d myyh` ; rgffphd; mtdJ i f ntlþggl Ntz Lk; NkYk> fapi w jþLgti dAk; (rgffphd;) mtdJ i fAk; ntlþggl Ntz Lk;" vdW egó] y) mthfs; Swthfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uyþ mwtþffphH GfhP K] yþ;

1257 jþLlf; Fwvk; Gþj c aHfyj; Jg ngz Z fF jz li di aj; jshj; Jkgb jkkþk; ghþ; Ji uj j k; tshg; Ngud; c] hkh t Nehffp"myyh` ; eþz aj; Jss jz li dfsþ; xdi wj; jshj; Jkgbah ePghþ; Ji u nrafþla?" vdW egó] y) mthfs; SwthL vOe; J eplW ci u efojj þhfs; mj þ> "kffNs! c qfS fF Kddþej thfs; j qfsþ l Na nfsutkhdt d; jþbdhy; mti d tþLtþtH j qfsþ l NaAss gytþd; jþbdhy; mtdfF jz li d j UtH mj d; fluz j j hy; jhd> mthfs; mofþggldH' vdW Swthfs; vd Map h(uyþ mwtþffphH GfhP K] yþ;

, qF K] yþpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwssJ.

Map h(uyþ mthfsþl; kwnwhU mwtþggþ; "xU ngz ; , utyhf ghj j þi j thqFths; mi jj; jþkgf; Nfl þ hy; ju kwj; J tþths; mj dhy; mtsJ i fi a ntlþkhW egó] y) mthfs; fl þi sap þ hfs;" vdW c ssJ. , J K] yþþ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1258 "Nklrb nragt d> gwþ; Jf; nflz L nrygt d> (ghj; Jf; nflz bUfFk; Nghj) nfhþi abj; Jf; nflz L nrygt d; (Coy; Nghþ) MfþahUfF i fi a ntlþk; jz li d , yi y" vdW egó] y) mthfs; Swthfs; vd [hgH(uyþ mwtþffphH m` kj> mgj hþj> e] aP j þkj Pkwþk; , gD kh[h

, J j þkj Pkwþk; , gD ` gghdþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1259 "goqfs; kwþk; Nghþrq; FUj; JffS fffhff; i fi a ntlþf; SlhJ" vdW egó] y) mthfs; Swjhd; Nfl þ j hf uh/gþ , gD fj P(uyþ mwtþffphH m` kj> mgj hþj> e] aP j þkj Pkwþk; , gD kh[h

, J j þkj Pkwþk; , gD ` gghdþ;] ` P ; vDj; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1260 egó] y) mthfsþk; xxU jþl d; nflz L tuggl þhd; mtd; jdJ jþli l xgff; nflz þhd; Mdhþ; mtdþk; nghUs; VJk; fhz ggl tþi y. mtdþk; egó] y) mthfs> "eP jþbaþggha; vdW ehd; fUj tþi y" vdW Swthfs; mj wftd; "Vdþi y" vdþhd; Mdhþ; egó] y) mthfs; , uz L myyJ %dW Ki w mNj NghdW jþkgj; jþkgf; Nfl þ hfs; , Wj þhf (mtdJ i fi a ntlþkhW) fl þi sap þ hfs; c lNd(i f) ntlþggl þ J. gldH mtd; nflz L tuggl þhd; mgNghJ egó] y) mthfs; Swthfs; vd (mj d; mwtþgghsH SWfþH). , J g] ; hþk; c ssJ. , jd;] dJ rhþhdJ.

1262 "jþl DfFlþ jz li d ep wntwggld tþ þ hy; mj wfg gldH mtd; kþ mghuj k; tþ þ ff; SlhJ" vdW egó] y) mthfs; Swthfs; vd mgJHu` khd; , gD mt/g(uyþ mwtþffphH e] aP

, J Kdfjþ vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ. NkYk; mg+ hþþ; KdfH vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

123 (kuj j p) nj hqff; nflz bUffk; NghPrk; goj i j g gwpegp] y) mtHfspk; Nfl i NghJ > mj wF > "vt d; j dJ kbay; ms spvLj; Jf; nfls shky; tapWj; Nj i tffhf c z L nfls fphNdH mtDffj; j z i d , yi y. , dDk; vt d; mj p; rpp j ntspay; vLj; Jr; nryfphNdH mt d; kP mghuj k> j z i d , uz Lk; c z L. vt d; mi j f; fs Qrpj j p; Nrkj j gplg mj p; rpp j ntspay; vLj; Jr; nrdW tpfphNdH mt dJ i fi a xU Nflaj j pl; t p yfF rkkhdj hapej hy; ntl b t p Ntz Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD mkH, gD M] (uy) mwpffphH m` kj> e] aP , J ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

124 vdJ NghH ti aj; j pba xUtdJ fuj i j ntl LkhW egp] y) mtHfs; fl i sap i NghJ mti d t p L t p kgb ehd; mtDffhf g ghp; Ji u nraNj d; mj wF > vdrpk; nflz L tUKd; , tH kP c dfF Vd; , uffk; Vwgl t p i y?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nfl i hfs; vd] /gt hd; gpl; c kaah(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mgj hEj> e] aP j k p Pkwk; , gD kh[h , gD [h&j; kwk; ` hkp; , J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

125 egp] y) mtHfspk; xU j pl d; nflz L tuggl i NghJ > "mti df; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; mj wF kffs> "myyh` t pl; J j H mtHfNs! , tH j pl j j hd; nraj hH' vdW SwplH "mt dJ i fi a ntl Lqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; c j j ut p i hfs; mt dJ i f ntl i ggl i J. gpl dH kwbAk; mt d; nflz L tuggl i hd; (mgNghJk) "mti df; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; (kffs) KdG NghdNw (i f ntl Lkgb) c j j ut p i hfs; gpl dH mt d; %dwt J Ki wAk; nflz L tuggl i hd; gpl dH mt d; %dwt J Ki wAk; nflz L tuggl i hd; KdG NghdNw nrhd d hfs; gpl dH ehd fht J Ki wAk; mt t hNw mt d; nflz L tuggl i hd; KdG NghdNw nrhd d hfs; gpl dH mt d; Iej ht J Ki w nflz L tuggl i hd; mgNghJ > "mti df; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd [hgp(uy) mwpffphH mgj hEj> e] aP , J KdfH vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

126 ` h p ; , gD ` h j g; mtHfspl; , Nj NghdW mwp g xdi w e] aPgj f nra; Js shH "Iej ht J Ki w j pl k; NghJ nflhyr; nrhd d ` j p pl; r l k; kd] { f(uj; J) Mf p i J" vdW \ hgp SwpsshH

FbfludfFlp j z i d kwk; Ngh i j g nghUl fs;

127 kJ mUej ppej xUtH egp] y) mtHfspk; nflz L tuggl i hH egp] y) mtHfs; , uz L NghPrqfkGfshy; ehgJ mbfs; mtUff; nflLj j hfs; , t t hNw mggfH(uy) mtHfS k; nraj hfs; c kH(uy) mtHfspl; flyj j p; kffs pk; MNylri d Nfl fgg l i J mgNghJ > "(vz gJ mb nflLqfs) (, j wfd) j z i d fs p; vz gJ j hd; Fi wej J" vdW mt/g(uy) SwplH c kH(uy) mtHfS k; mt t hNw fl i sap i hfs;" vd md] (uy) mwpffphH Gf h p K] yk;

128 K] y p; ty p; , gD c fgh c i l a rkg t t g u j j p; my p u y p mtHfspl; mwp g nghdW , l k; ngwWs, J. mj p > "egp] y) mtHfs; kJ mUej p t Dff ehgJ fi rab nflLj j hfs; mggfH(uy) mtHfS k; ehgJ fi rab mbj j hfs; c kH(uy) mtHfs; vz gJ fi rab nflLj j hfs; , i t xt n th d Wk; R d r j j h f k; vz gJ fi rab fNs vdfF k p Tk;

gbjj khclj hFk;' vdW c s s J.

(kJ mUej pj hy) mtH thej pvLjj i j jhd; ghHjj hf xUtHrhl rp\$wplhH mj wF "mtH kJ mUe;Jk; ti u thej pvLfft y i y myyth?" vdW c] khcl; (uy) Nflj hFs; vdWk; mej; ` j P y; c s s J.

120 kJ mUe;Jgt DfFh j z l i d gwff; Fwggbl NghJ> "mtd; kJ Fbjj hy; fi rab nfhLqfs; kD Lk; mtd; kJ Fbjj hy; fi rab mbAqfs; mtd; %dykk; Ki wAk; kD Lk; kJ Fbjj hy; mgNghJk; mtDfFf; fi rab nfhLqfs; mtd; gpldH ehdfht J Ki wAk; kJ Fbjj hy; mtdJ f0j i j ntlb t p qfs; (j i y i af; nfla;J t p qfs)" vdW egol y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd KMtph(uy) mwffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j k j PkwWk; , gDkh[h

, qF m` kj pl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

"ehdfht J Ki wahff; Fbj;J t p L tej hy; mti df; f0j i j ntlbf; nfhclW t p qfs;' vdW nrhy;Yk; , ej ` j P pl; rllk; kwNwhU mwffggol; thayhf khwggL t p j J vdW j k j P \$wplhH ntsggi lahd mej mwffgi g] { ` hPu`) thayhf mgj hXj (u`) j k J Elyy; gj f nra;JssH

120 "eHfs; vti uahT J mbff NeHj hy> Kfj i j f; j t H ;Jf; nfhS qfs;" vdW egol y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

121 "gs\$phry; j z l i dfs; ep vNtwggf; \$lhJ" vdW egol y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH j k j P ` hcfp

122 kJ i t j ; j i l nraAk; rllj i j myyh` ; mUsp NghJ kj Hht y; NghPrkgoj j hy; nraaggl i j j ; j t p NtW vej kJ Tk; , Ufft y i y vd md] (uy) mwffphH K] yk;

123 "j i l nraaggl kJ nraj pmwffggol NghJ j phl i r> NghPrk; gok> Nj d> NfhJ i k kwWk; thwNfhJ i k Mfp Ie;J nghUsfshy; kJ jahffggol tej J. mwffFj; j p uapL ki wggNj kJ thFk;" vdW c kh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

124 "Nghj j uf;\$ba xtnthdWk; kJ thFk; Nghj j uf;\$ba xtnthdWk; j i l nraaggl j hFk;" vdW egol y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

125 "vej g nghUi s mj f mst y; mUej plhy; mJ Nghj j Az l hfFNkh mj i df; Fi wej mst y; mUe;JtJk; j i l nraaggl j Nj ahFk;" vdW egol y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd [hg(uy) mwffphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j k j P kwWk; , gD kh[h , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

126 egol y) mtHFs> c yHj j phl i rahy; egf; vDk; ghclj i j j ; j ahly; J K j y; ehs> mj wLj j ehs; kwWk; %dykk; ehs; khi y ti u mi j f; FbgghFs; gUffFf; Fbfff; nfhLggHFs; mj wFg gpl; mj y; Vjht J kprk; , Uej hy> mi j f; fNo nfhlbt p thFs; vdW , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH K] yk;

127 "myyh` ; c qfS fF vtwi wj; j i l nraj pffplwNdh mtwpy; mtd; c qfS fF ephuz j i j i tfft y i y" vdW egol y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwffphH i g` fP , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1278 kUe;Jffhfj;jahfFk;kJi tg gwpegg] y) mtHfsþk;jhff; , gD] {i tj(uyþ Nfl;NghJ> "eprahf mJ kUej yy; khwhf mJ NehahFk;" vdW egg] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd thap; , gD ` sukPuyþ mwþffphH K] yþ; kwWk; mgj hÿj;

epz affggllj jz ði d kwWk;jhffFgtHfs;

1279 "myyh` ;Ti la jz ði dfsþ; vj Þk; gj;J fi rabff Nky; mbff Ntz ðhk;" vdW egg] y) mtHfs; Nfl;jhff mg+ Gh h my; md;] h(uyþ mwþffphH Gfhp K] yþ;

1280 ", i wj;jz ði dffhþ Fwwqfi sj;jtp fz z þkhdthfs;nraAk; gw j tWFS fffh mtHfi s (jz þffhky) kdrþ;J tþqfs;" vdW egg] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd Map h(uyþ mwþffphH m` kj> mgj hÿj> e] aP i g` fP

"vtUf;NfDk; epz affggllj jz ði day; mtH , we;J tþ]hy; ehd; vd; kdj;þ; fti y nfhs;Ntd; Mdhy> FbfhuDffhþ jz ði day; mtd; , we;J tþ]hy; mtDff ehd; e\ ð<L nfhlNgd;" vdW vd myPuyþ mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; Gfhp

1281 "jdJ nrhj; j (mephakhfg ghqff; nfhs; xUtH Ki dAk; NghJ mi j g) ghJfhj;Jf; nfhs;tjwfhfg Nghubf; nfhz þUffk; ep yay; xUtH nfhyggllhy> mtH c aþj þhfp MthH' vdW egg] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd] aþ; , gD i] j(uyþ mwþffphH mgj hÿj> e] aþ j þkþP kwWk; , gDkh[h , J j þkþþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj;þ; gj f nraagglLssJ.

1282 "myyh` tþl; mbi kNa! (tþ utþ) gy Foggqfs; NjhdWk; mgNghJ ePnfhi y nraaggltdhf , Uffyhk; (Mdhy) nfhi yfhudhf , Ufff; \$lhJ" vdW myyh` tþl; JjHmtHfs; \$wf; Nfl;jhff vd;j e; j nrhdhH vdW mgJyyh` ; , gD fggg(uyþ mwþffphH , gD mgP f] klþ j huFjrdP

1283 fhyþ; , gD cHGj h thap;hf m` kjþ; Nkwfz ð ` jþ; NghdW , lk; ngwWs;J.

eHfs; NflFk; egpkhofs; - [p hj; (Gdjg Ngh)

- o [\[p hj; \(Gdjg Ngh\)](#)
- o [\[p ah tlpkwk; ` {jrdhtlp](#)
- o [gej ak; kwk; mknngaj y;](#)

[p hj; (Gdjg Ngh)

1284 "vtd; (rjj pj i j NkNyhqfr; nratj wfhfg) Ngh GphkYk> mi j g gwpehl i q;S l nfhsshkYk; , we;J tpfphNdh mt d; eat Qrfjj pl; XH mkrj; J l d; j hd; , wffplwhd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

1285 "eHfs; c qfs; nghUl fs> c qfs; c apfs; kwk; c qfs; ehTfs; %yk; , i z i tggHsHS l d; mwgNghH Gp qfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd md] {uy) mwpffphH m` kj> e] aP , J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1286 "myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHfNs! ngz fS fF [p hj; fl i kah?" vdW ehd; Nfl i j wF> "Mkhk; mtHfS fF Aj j kpyhj [p hj; c z L. mJ ` [; kwk; c kuhthFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH , gD kh[h , j d; %yk; GfhHf; c ssJ.

1287 xUtH myyh` tpl; J]j H mtHfs pjj p; te;J [p hj p; (fye;J nfhss) mDkj pNfl i hH mj wF> "c dDi la ngwWhH c aPl d; c ssduh?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nfl i hHfs; mtH "Mkhk;" vdyhH "ePmtHfS fF c WJ i z ahf , Ue;J eH [p hj; nratHh!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; mtHp k; \$wplHfs; vd mg;Jyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH GfhHf K] yk;

1288 mg+] aP(uy) tlayhf m` kj; kwk; mgj hXj p> "j p kgr; nry! mtHfs; , Uthp Kk; mDkj pNfs!" mtHfs; c dfF mDkj pspj j hy; (th) , yi ynady> mtHfs; , UtUfFk; edj k nra;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$waj hf , l k; ngwWssJ.

1289 " , i z i tggHsHS fF kj j p p; trfFk; xt nthU K] yp k t p Lk; ehd; t p kf; nfhss fNwd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs vd [h(uy) mwpffphH mgj hXj > e] aP kwk; j p k p , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j p; KH y; vDk; j uNk NkNyhqf p p ggj hf GfhHf; c ssJ.

1290 "ntwffFg gplG ` p u j ; , yi y! khwhf> [p hj; kwk; (mj wfh d) vz z k; (nfhss j y) j hd; c ssJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD mggh] {uy) mwpffphH E] y; GfhHf K] yk;

1291 "myyh` tpl; thfi f c ahj j Ntz Lnk d vt H Ngh Gp phNuh mtH myyh` tpl; ghi j ay; c sstutthH" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ %] h my; m\ ; mh(uy) mwpffphH

GfHP K] yk;

1292 "vJti uap; gi ftHfS l d; Aj j k; nj hl Hf pNj > mJti u ` p u j; Kbtj p i y" vdW egp] y) mtHfS; \$wplhHfS; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD] mj (uy) mwpffpH e] aP , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj F nraaggl LssJ.

1293 egp] y) mtHfS; gd} K] j yf; \$l j j h h k B (j Bnudg) gi l vLj j h f S; mgN h J mtHfS; mrl i lah f , Ue j h f S; mtHfS p; Ngh h f; \$batHf i sf; nfh d W ngz f s; kwWk; Foe i j f s; g p j ; J f; nfh s s g g l l h f S; , i j v d f F mgJyyh` ; , gD c k H (uy) \$wplhH v d e h / g p (uy) mwpffpH

1294 vti u egp] y) mtHfS; gi l j j j s g j p h f N t h m y y J r p W gi l f F 0 t p l ; j i y t u h f N t h e a k f ; f p l y h f N s h m t U f F > m t U i l a m f t h o t p k ; , i w a r r j i j f ; i f f n f h s S k ; g b A k ; k w W k ; K] y p f S l d ; e d w h f e l e ; J n f h s S k ; g b A k ; c g N j r k ; n r a t h f S ; g p l d H " v t H m y y h ` i t e p h f h f ; f p l y h f N s h m t H f S l d ; m y y h ` t p l ; n g a u l y ; N g h h q f s ; m y y h ` i t e p h f h g t H f S l d ; N g h h q f s ; N g h h ; n r y t q f i s N k h r b a h f v L j ; J f ; n f h s s h j H f S ; V k h w h j H f S ; m q f q f i s r ; r p j f f h j H f S ; N k Y k ; F o e i j f i s f ; n f l y y h j H f S ; N k Y k ; , i z i t g g h s H f S p ; c q f s ; v j h a e H f s ; r e j p f N e H e j h y ; % d W e g e j i d f s p l ; g f f k ; m t H f i s m i o A q f s ; m t H f S ; m t w p ; V j h t J x d i w V w W f ; n f l z l h y ; e H f s ; (m t H f i s j ; j h f f l k y) t p L t p q f s ; 1 . m t H f i s ,] y h j j p l g h y ; m i o A q f s ; m t H f S ; m i j V w W f ; n f l z l h y ; e H f s ; m t H f S p k p e ; J (K) y p f s ; v d) x g f f ; n f h s S q f s ; 2 . g p l d H m t H f i s e H f s ; K ` h [p f s ; t r p F k ; g F j p F t e ; J t r p F k ; g b m i o g f f ; n f l L q f s ; m t H f S ; m i j V w f k W j j h y ; f p h k g G w j ; J K] y p f s p l ; e p y N g h d w J j h d ; m t H f S p l ; e p y A k ; n j h t J v J t i u m t H f S ; K] y p f S l d ; , i z e ; J N g h U f F r ; n r y y t p i y N a h m J t i u m t H f S f F f d R j ; k w W k ; / g a c n g h U l f s p ; v e j g g q F k ; n f l L f f g g l h J v d W m t H f S f F j ; n j h p j ; J t p q f s ; m t H f S ; , i j A k ; V w f t p i y v d w h y > 3 . m t H f S p k p e ; J n g w W f ; n f h s S q f s ; m t H f S ; , i j V w f k W j ; J t p l h y ; e H f s ; m t H f S f n f j p h f m y y h ` t p l ; c j t p a f ; N f h p m t H f S l d ; N g h H G p q f s ; K] y k ;

1295 egp] y) mtHfS; NghUffhd vz z q; nflz l hy; NtW vj i dNah eha pggj hff; fhlf; nflz L mij ufrpkhf i tj; J tptHfS; vd fmg , gD k] hf(uy) mwpffpH GfHP K] yk;

1296 egp] y) mtHfS l d; gy NghHfS p; ehd; fye; J nflz N l d; mtHfS; Kwgy; Neu j j p; NghH p t p i y v d w h y > # h a d ; c r r p l a e ; J f h w W t P p , i w t d p l ; c j t p , w q F k ; t i u f l i j p g g h f S ; v d E / k h d ; , g D K f H p l (u y) \$ w a j h f k m f p ; m w p f f p h H m ` k j > m g j h y j > e] a P k w W k ; j p k j P , J ` h k k p ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J . , j d ; % y k ; G f h h p ; c s s J .

1297 , i z i t g N g h h k B , u t N e u q f s p ; j h f F j y ; e l j ; J k ; N g h J m t H f S p l ; n g z f S k ; F o e i j f S k ; S l (r p N e u q f s p) g l i j f f g g l t J g w p e g p] y) m t H f S p k ; N f l f g g l l j w F > " m t H f S k ; m t H f i s r ; N r H e j t H f N s " v d W e g p] y) m t H f S ; (g j p) \$ w p l h H f S ; v d] m g , g D [] ; h k h (u y) m w p f f p h H G f h h P K] y k ;

1298 gj Ug Nghhpl; NghJ j ki kg gpl; nj hl H; J tej xUthpk; egp] y) mtHfS > "ePj p k g p; nrdWt p! , i z i t g g h s d p k ; e h d ; x U N g h J k ; c j t p n g w k h l N l d ; " v d W \$ w p l h H f S ; v d

Map h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

129 xU Ajjjj p; ngz ; xUjj pnflyyggL f; fpej i j f; fz l egol y) mtHfs; ngz fs; kwWk; Foej j fi s nflyti jj; j i l nrajHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

130 ", i z i tggHsHfs; (Nghk; typ k nflz l) ngHtHfi sf; nfhdlW t p qfs; r p t H fi s t p L t p qfs;" vdW egol y) mtHfs; SwpHhfs; vd] Kuh(uy) mwpffphH mgj hYj;

, J j k p P;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

131 gj Ug Nghpl; NghJ ehqfs; vj p a NeUff NeH rej p; J Ajj k; nraar; nrdNwHk; vdW myPuy) mwpffphH Gfhp

, J mg+ j hYj p; eL l ` j P hf c ssJ.

132 "(fhd; l hdb Nehgs; elej) xU Nghpl; NghJ Nuhkg gi l ffs; GFe;J mtHfspl; kH j hf f j y; eljj p t H fi sf; fz l > ("c qfs; fuqfi s mwp; Moj j p; nfhs;shj Hfs;" vdDk; , i wtrdji j Mj hukhff; fhb > ', tHj di dj; j hNd mojp; Jf; nfhs;fphN' vdW fz l dk; nj h p j t H S f f k W g f; \$ W k; t j j j p > "mdrhhpNs! , ej trdk; ekKi la t p aj j p; jhd; , wffpUs ggl l J (ehfs; ep dggJ Nghy; , i wtopp; c ap u mHggz p; Jg NghuLti j f; fz bggj w hf myy)" vdW mg+ maag my; mdrhhp SwpHhfs; mgj hYj > e] aPkwWk; j k p P

, J j k p P , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

133 egol y) mtHfs; "gd} esH Fyjj hUi la NghPr kuqfi s vhp; J > Jz L Jz l hf nt l b t p l hfs;" vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

134 fdrj; nghUsfs; Nkhrb nraahj Hfs! Vnddp; Nkhrb > , ki kaYk; kWi kaYk; Nkhrb nraj ti u th l k; neUgghfTk; , of j uf; \$ baj hfTk; c ssJ" vdW egol y) mtHfs; SwpHhfs; vd c ghj h , gD] hkp (uy) mwpffphH m` kj > e] aP

, J , gD ` gghdp;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

135 (Nghp; vj p af) nfhdlWtUfNf nfhi y nraaggl l tDi la nghUl fs; nrhejk; vd egol y) mtHfs; j Hgsj j hfs; vd mt/g , gD khyf(uy) mwpffphH mgj hYj;

, j d; %yk; K] yk; c ssJ.

136 mg[` y; nflyyggL rktj i j g gwpmg; JHu` khd; , gD mt/g (uy) mtHfs; \$ Wi fa p > "mtHfs; , UtUk; t p ut hf thi sr; Roww(ntl b) dhfs; mt d; , we; J t p l h d; gpl d H mtHfs; , UtUk; egol y) mtHfs p k; te; J nraj p ar; nrhd r dhfs; "c qfs; , Ut h y; mti d ah ntl ba J?" ehfs; thi sj; Ji lj; J (Rj j ggLj j p t p B H s k?" vdW egol y) mtHfs; Nfl l hfs; mtHfs > ", yi y" vdW nrhd r dhfs; c l Nd egat Hfs; mej thi sf; \$ H; J ghj; J t p L > "ehfs; , UtUNk mti df; nfhdlW f f p Hfs;" vdW (MWj y hfr) nrhd r dhfs; gp f mt d J nghUl fi s (mg[` i yf; nflyy; Ji z Gp j % d w k t H) KMj; gpl; mkH gpl; [% ` (uy) mtHfs; vLj; Jf; nfhs; l l k; vdj; j Hgsj j hfs; vdW mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

137 j hapg; efut hrfS l d; efoej Ajjjj p; k p l d P; vDk; MAj j i j egol y) mtHfs;

gadgLj j plHFs; vd kf; _y(uy) mwpffpH

, J mgj hYj j; KH y; vDk; j uj j j; gj f nraaggl Lss J. , j d; mwp gghs HFs; gykhdt HFs; my(uy) thayhf c i fypvDk; Elyj; saPg vDk; j uj j j; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

138 eg[y) mt HFs; (kffh efi u ntwpnflz l gpl) kffht Ds; Ei oAk; NghJ j d; j i yay; , UkGj; nj hggpmz pj j e j HFs; mt HFs; mi j f; fowpa NghJ xUt H te; J > ", gD fj j; vdgtd; fmght pl; j j ui ag; gbj; Jj; nj hqff; nflz bUffplyhd;" vdW \$wplH (mi j fNfl l) eg[y) mt HFs; "mti df; nfhdW t p qfs;" vdW \$wplHFs; vd md] (uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

139 eg[y) mt HFs; gj Ug Nghpl; NghJ %dW egfi sf; fl b i tj; Jf; nfhdw HFs; vd] aP; , gD [{ i gh(uy) mwpffpH mgj hYj j; KH y; vDk; j uj j j; , J gj f nraaggl Lss J. , j d; mwp gghs HFs; gykhdt HFs;

130 , uz l K] yk; Mz fi s (vj j fs) t j i y nrat j w hf eg[y) mt HFs; xU K \ h fi f (, i z i t g h s i u) t j i y nraj HFs; vd , kahd; , gD ` { i rd(uy) mwpffpH j j k j P

, J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j j; gj f nraaggl Lss J. , j d; %yk; K] y j ; c ss J.

131 "kffs; ,] y h i j VwW , i wt DffF; fDggbe; J thoej hy; mt HFs; j qfs; c aPfi sAk; c li kfi sAk; flgghw; nfhs t H' vdW eg[y) mt HFs; \$wplHFs; vd] fH , gD mayh(uy) mwpffpH j j k j P , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j j; gj f nraaggl Lss J. , j d; %yk; K] y j ; c ss J.

131 "kffs; ,] y h i j VwW , i wt DffF; fDggbe; J thoej hy; mt HFs; j qfs; c aPfi sAk; c li kfi sAk; flgghw; nfhs t H' vdW eg[y) mt HFs; \$wplHFs; vd] fH , gD mayh(uy) mwpffpH mgj hYj ; , j d; mwp gghs HFs; gykhdt HFs;

132 eg[y) mt HFs; gj Ug NghF; i fj fi sg gw; Fwggli fay; "Kj; k ; , gD mj Pmt HFs; c aP l d; , Uej j ggl; , ej ehwk; gbj j i fj f S f hf vdrp k; Ngrap j ggh ehd; mtUffhf , t H fi s t j j; J t j b Ug Ngd;" vdW eg[y) mt HFs; \$wplHFs; vd [{ i gh , gD Kj aP(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp

133 mt j h] ; fz tha; Aj j j j pl; NghJ vqf S fFr; rj (fz t d p p f f k) ngz fs; i fj f s hff; f p l j j dH mt H S l d; c w l nfhs t i j eg j Nj h o HFs; ght k; vdW f U j p l H mg NghJ 424 trdk; mUs ggl j J. vd mg+] aP; my; Fj h(uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

134 e[i j NehffpxU rj W gi li a eg[y) mt HFs; mDggpl HFs; mj j; ehDk; , UeNj d; mej g Nghy; ehqfs; mj f kh d xl l f q fi s i fggw; nflz l teNj h k; mj j; xtnt h Ut U f Fk; gdrpuz l xl l f q fs; gqF f p l j j J mt H S f F xt Nt h H xl l f k; mj f ggbahf Tk; nfhLffgg l j vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

135 i fgH Nghpl; NghJ eg[y) mt HFs; Fj j u t H S f F , uz l gqF f S k; thfdk y j h t H S f F xU gqF k; vd > fdrj; nghUi sg gqf p l HFs; vd > , gD c kh(uy) mwpffpH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF GfhRpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

136 eg[y) mtHfs; xU kdj UfFk; mtuJ Fj p uffk; %dW gqFfs; nfhLj j hfs;
(mj p) , uz L gqFfs; mtuJ Fj p uffk> xU gqF mtUfFk; MFk; vd mg+j hXj p;
c ssJ.

137 "(fdRj; nghUs) myyh` tffk; myyh` tpl; Jj UfFk; c hp FK] ; Iej pyhU gqi ff;
nfhLj; J t p l gpldHklLNk mj fggbahf nfhLff Ntz Lk;' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; Sw
ehd; NflLsNs d; vd k/d; , gD a o j (uy p mwp ffpH m` kj > mgj hXj ; , J j ` ht p ;
] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

138 eg[y) mtHfS l d; ehd; Kj y p; xU Aj j j j p; fye; J nfhz l j wF ehdfht J fye; J
nfhz l j wF ehdfht J gqF mj fggbahfTk> , uz l ht J Ki w fye; J nfhz l j wF
%dwt J gqF mj fggbahfTk; nfhLj j hfs; vd ` gg , gd k l ykh(uy p mwp ffpH
mgj hXj ;

, J , gDy; [h&j > , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f
nraaggl LssJ.

139 eg[y) mtHfs; gi l f; F0ffs p; j hk; mDggpi tffk; tHfs p; r p UfF gij Nafkhd
Ki w p; (Nghr; nryt qfs p) nghJ thfg gi l tHfS fnfdf; nfhLffk; gqF Nghf
mj fggbahfTk; nfhLgghfs; vd , gD c kH(uy p mwp ffpH GfhP K] y p;

130 ehqfs; fye; J nfhS k; Gd j g Nghfs p; Nj d; kwWk; j ph i ri ag ngWnt hk; mi j
ehqfs; rhgg l t p Nthk; vLj; J tukh l h k; vd , gD c kH(uy p mwp ffpH GfhP

"mj p; 'FK] ; Iej pyhU gqF vLffggl t p i y" vd mgj hXj p; c ssJ. , dDk; , J , gD
` gghd p;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

131 i fgHAj j j j p; vqfS fF c z Tg nghUs; f p l j j J. vqfs p; xt nthUt Uk; te; J >
j qfS fFg NghJ kh d msT vLj; Jf; nfhz L j p k p; nrdW t p t H vd mgJyyh` ; , gD mgp
nt/gh(uy p mwp ffpH mgj hXj ;

, J , gD my; [h&j ; kwWk; ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

132 "vtH myyh` tpl; kBk; , Wj phs pl; kBk; ekgf i f nfhz Ls shNu> mtHK] y p f spl;
ntw p; nryt j j p p e; J vej (fhyei l) thfdj j p k; rthhp nraa Ntz l h k; mi j (edF
gadgl j j p; nfhz L) nkypr; nraj gpl > mi j j ; j p g g ; j u Ntz l h k; NkYk > mtH
K] y p f spl; ntw p; nryt j j p p e; J vej Mi li aAk; vLj; J mz p Ntz l h k; mi j (edF
c Lj j p) gi oaj hffpt p Lg gpldH j p g g ; j u Ntz l h k; vdW eg[y) mtHfs; Swplhfs;
vd Ui t/ge , gD] h g p (uy p mwp ffpH mgj hXj > j h h p , j d; mwp gghs Hfs p; Fsw
gb VJk; , yi y.

133 "K] y p f s; xUtUfnfhUtH mgak; ms p; Jf; nfhssylk;' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; Sw
ehd; NflLsNs d; vd mg+ c i g j h (uy p mwp ffpH , gD mgP \ gh> m` kj; , j d;
mwp gghs H nj hl H gyt H kh d J.

134 "K] y p f s p; fi l r p; j uj j p; , Ugg t Uk; mgak; ms f f y h k;' vdgj hf mkH , gD
M] (uy p thap hf j aly p ; vDk; E}y p; c ssJ.

135 "K] ykfsy; msffk; ngak; (mtHsfy; vtHmsj j lej hYk; xdWfnhdW rkkhFk; mtHsfy; fi lrpj ujj y; c sstUk; ngak; msffylk;" vdW myRuyt thayhf GfhhPK] yky; c ssJ. kwNwhH mwp ggy; "mtHsfy; fi lep yay; c sstUk; ghJfhgG msffylk;" vdW c ssJ. GfhhPK] yk;

136 "ePahUffg ghJfhgG msj j hNah ehKk; mtUff ghJfhggsj Nj hk;" vdW c kK` hdRuyt GfhhPmtHsfk; K] yky; c ssJ.

137 "K] ykfi sj; j tH; J Ntnwti uAk; tPL i tffhj ep y tUk; ti u o j Hfs; fpp j tHfs; mi dti uAk; ehd; mg j gfwgj j tPL ntsNawpt Ntd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$w ehd; NfllsNsd; vd c kH(uyt mwpffphH GfhhPK] yk;

139 ehqfs; egp] y) mtHfSld; i fgHkH NghHnj hLj Nj hk; i fghy; vqfSff MLfs; fp lj j d. , i wj; Jj H mtHfs; mtwpy; xU kei j i a vqfsplNa gqfpl tPL > kPkpej i j fdRj; nghUSld; NrH; J tPL hfs; vd > KMj; , gD [gy(uyt mwpffphH mgj hXj; , j d; mwp gghsHsfy; FsWgb VJkpi y.

130 "ehd; xggejj j Kwff khll d! NkYk> gpehl Lj; Jj Hfi s (ntsAwTj; Ji w mj fhlp fi sj) j Lffkhll d;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ uh/gpc mwpffphH mgj hXj > e] aP, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

131 "(K] ykfs!) ehfs; vej CUffr; nrdWj qfpl fphNsh mj y; j hd; c qfSffg gqf fp lffk; , dDk; vej CHmyyh` ; kwWk; mtdJ Jj UffhJ. gpldH (kPKssJ) c qfSffhJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uyt mwpffphH K] yk;

[p ah thpkwWk; ` {j dlthp

132 ` [Hgnj rjj y; trj; J tej (neUgG tz qfshd) k[_] fspkpe; J egp] y) mtHfs; [p ah thpt#yjj hfs; vd mgJHu` khd; , gD mt/g(uyt mwpffphH GfhhP Kdfj p `vDk; j ujj y; , J Kmjj htYk; NtnwhU tophf gj f nraaggl LssJ.

133 J}kj; Jy; Iej y; vDk; gnj rjj pl; mrd; c i fj H vdgtdpk; egp] y) mtHfs; flyj; , gD tyPj (xU gi lald) mDggplhfs; mtHfs; mti ug gbj; J egp] y) mtHfspk; nflz L tej dH egp] y) mtHfs; mtd; ,] ykpa [p ah thprYjj Ntz Lk; vDk; egej i dapl; Nghy; mtDld; rkjh hd xggej k; nra; J nflz L mtd; , ujj k; rpj tplky; mti dg ghJfhj j hfs; vd mg+ Ri ykhd(uyt mtHfs; mwpffphHfs; mgj hXj;

134 egp] y) mtHfs; vdi d akd; Nj rk; mDggp xtntH gUtki lej thpkk; xU j ElhH myyJ mj wFr; rkkhd akd; ehl L (kM/gH efuj; Jj) Jz pa [p ah thphf t#yff Ntz Lnk d vdfFf; fl i sapl hfs; vd KMj; , gD [gy(uyt mwpffphH mgj hXj > e] aPkWk; j kP , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` hky; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj y; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

135 " ,] yk; j hd; NkNyhqFk; NtW vej f; nfhs; fahYk; mi j ntdW NkNyhqf KbahJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map; , gD mkHmy; K] dRuyt mwpffphH j huFj dP

136 "aj Hfs; kwWk; fpp j tHfSff ehfsKj ypy; rylk(Kfk d) \$whj Hfs; ehfs; mtHfi s

topp; rej pFk; NghJ mtHfs(xLqfpel fFk; gb) FWfyhd ghi j aŕ; nryy eŕgej aqfs;
(ehfs; tŕk; top p h j Hfs)" vdW egŕ] y) mtHfs; SŕwlhHfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uyŕ)
mŕp f f p h K] yŕ;

137 egŕ] y) mtHfs; ` {i j gaah Mz by; (c kŕh nraa kffhi t Nehffŕ) Gwgl Lr; nrdŕ
NghJ Fi wŕ fS l d; rkhj hd xggej k; nra;J nflz l hHfs; mŕp gghsH ` j P; K0ti j Ak;
SŕWfphH mej ` j P ŕ; (rkhj hd xggej k; gpl t UkhW v0j ggl bUej j hf) c s s J. , J
mgJyyh` t p l; FkhuH K` k k J mtUi la kfd; Ri ` Y l d; 'kffs; nŕr k p l y p t h o t j w f h f
g j; J Mz Lfs; NghH Gŕ i j f; i ft p L xUtH k R j hUtH j h f F j y; el j j hky; eŕj j f;
nfhS Nthk; vdŕ \ u j j p l; Nghŕ; nra;J nflz l rkhj hd xggej khFk; , i j k p t H, gD
kfŕkh(uyŕ) mŕp f f p h mgj hŕj; , j d%yk; Gfhhŕŕ; c s s J.

138 mj Di la rŕ gFj f s; md] (uyŕ t h aŕ h f K] yŕŕ; gj p h f a s s J. mj ŕ
"c qf s p k p e; J vtH vqf s p k; tUf p h Nuh mt i u ehqf s; j p g g p m D g g k h l N l h k; NkYk
vqf s p k p e; J vtH c qf s p k; tUf p h Nuh mt i u ehqf s; vqf s p k; j p g g p m D g g p t p
Nt z L k;" vdŕ ŕ e j J. (, i j f; fz l) egŕ Nj h o Hfs; "myyh` t p l; J j H mtHfNs! , i j
v0j g Nghf p h sh?" vdŕ W Nfl l d H egŕ] y) mtHfs> "Mkhk; vtH eki k t p L mtHfs p k;
nryf p h Nuh myyh` Nt mt i u J}ukh f f p t p l h d; mtHfsŕ; vtH ekk p k; tUf p h Nuh (mt i u
mtHfs p Nk j p g g a D g g p t p l h Yk) mtUf F V N j D k; xU top a myyh` ; VwgLj; J thd!
vdŕ W SŕwlhHfs; vd c s s J.

139 ",] y h k a m ŕ R l d; x g g e j k; n r a ; J n f l z L m j d; g n i [a h f t h 0 k ; K] y ŕ y y h j t i u
v t d ; n f h d W t p f p l w N d h m t d ; n r h H f j j p l ; e W k z j i j f ; S l E f u k h l l h d ; m j d ;
e W k z N k h e h w j l z L f l y g g a z J } u j ; J f f t P f ; S b a j h F k ; ' v d ŕ W e g ŕ] y) m t H f s ;
S ŕ w l h H f s ; v d m g J y y h ` ; g p l ; c k H (u y ŕ) m t H f s ; m ŕ p f f p h H

gej ak; kwWk; mkngej y;

130 ` /gah vDk; , l j j p p e; J] d p a j ; J y ; t j h / v D k ; , l k ; t i u f F k ; e g ŕ] y) n k y p
i t f f g g l l F j p u f S f f p l a ŕ ; g e j a k ; i t j j h H f s ; N k Y k >] d p a h t p p e ; J g d }] { i u f ;
F y j j h p l ; g s s p h r y ; t i u n k y p i t f f g g l l j F j p u f S f f p l a ŕ ; g e j a k ; i t j j h H f s ;
g e j a j j ŕ ; f y e ; J n f l z l t H f s ŕ ; c k U k ; x U t u h f , U e j h h v d , g D c k H (u y ŕ) m ŕ p f f p h H
G f h p K] y ŕ ;

` /gah t p p e; J] d p a j ; J y t j h t i u I e ; J m y y J M W i k y ; J } u k h F k ; N k Y k >
] d p a h t p p e ; J g d }] { i u f ; g s s p h r y ; t i u x U i k y ; J } u k h F k ; v d ŕ W R / g a h d ; t h a ŕ h f
G f h p ŕ ; m j f g g b a h f , l k n g w W s s J .

131 egŕ] y) mtHfs; Fj p ufS fF k j j p p ; Nghl b i t j j h H f s ; g U t k i l e j F j p u f S f F
g e j a J } u j i j m j p k h f f p l h H f s ; v d , g D c k H (u y ŕ) m ŕ p f f p h H m ` k j > m g j h ŕ j ;
, J , g D ` g g h d ŕ ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j ŕ ; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J .

133 , u z L F j p u f S f f p l a ŕ ; x U t H j d D i l a F j p u i a E i o j ; J m J N j h w W t p T k ; S L k ;
v d D k ; n r r j ; J l d ; , U e j h y ; m J F w k y i y . m J N j h w W t p k ; v d ŕ n r r k y y h k y ; , U e j h y ;
m J N t # j h l l k ; ' v d ŕ W e g ŕ] y) m t H f s ; S ŕ w l h H f s ; v d m g + { i u h (u y ŕ) m ŕ p f f p h H

m` kj> mgj hYj; , J saPg vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

134 eg(l y) mtHfs; kphpl; kPDej gb gi ftHfi s vj H; Jg Nghh t j wfhf c qfshy;
Kbej msT gyj i j Ak; jahHej yaYss Fj p uggi li aAk; j pl b i tAqfs; vdDk; (760)
, i wtrdj i j Xj ehd; NflLsNsd; (gpldHmtHfs) "mwp;J nfhsSqfs! eprakhf rfj p
mkG vatj P; jhd; c ssJ. mwp;J nfhsSqfs! rfj pmkG vatj P; jhd; c ssJ. mwp;J
nfhsSqfs! rfj pmkG vatj P; jhd; c ssJ" vdW (%d,WKi w) SwplHfs; vd c fgh
, gD MkHuyP mwpffplH K] yk;

ehqfs; Nfl Fk; egpkhof's; - c z Tfs;

- o [c z Tfs;](#)
- o [Ntl; lahLj Yk; \(c z Tffhf\) mWf fggLk; gphz fSk;](#)
- o [FHhdp](#)
- o [mfPfh](#)

c z Tfs;

135 "t p q f f s p; f f f; f p p f f k; x t n t h d i w a k; c z g J t p f f g g l j h f k;" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l h f s; v d > m g ` { i u h (u y p) m w p f f p h H K] y k;

136 , g D m e g h l (u y p) m t H s J X H m w p e g g > (j i l n r a j h f s) v d W s s J. "g w i t f s p; f l y; e f q f s h y; g b j ; J j ; J) f f p c z g i t" v d g J k; c s s J.

137 i f g h y; e h l L f; f 0 i j a p l; f w p a c z z f; S l h j d e g l y) m t H s; j i l n r a j h f s; N k Y k > F j p u f; f w p a (c z z) m D k j p s j j h f s; v d [h g l (u y p) m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k; G f h h p > "F j p u f S f f m D k j p s j j h f s;" v d W s s J.

138 e h q f s; e g l y) m t H S l d; V 0 A j j q f s p; g q f n f l z L s N s h k; (m e N g h J) e h q f s; n t l L f f p p a c z N g h k; v d , g D m e p m t / g h (u y p) m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k;

139 K a y; r k g t j i j g g w p f; F w e g h i f a y > "m t H (m e j y; h) m i j m W j ; J e g l y) m t H S f f m j d; g b l j i j f; n f h L j j h H m t H s; m i j g n g w W f; n f l z l h f s;" v d m d l (u y p) m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k;

130 v W k > N j d P ` { j ; { j ; k w W k; r p L f F U t p M f a e h d F c a p p l q f i s f; n f l y t i j e g l y) m t H s; j i l n r a j h f s; v d , g D m e g h l (u y p) m w p f f p h H m ` k j > m g j h y j ; , J , g D ` e g h d y; l ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

131 e h d; [h g l (u y p) m t H s p k > "f 0 i j g y p N t l i l g g p h z p h ? (` y h y h ?)" v d W N f l N l d; m t H 'M k'; v d w h e g l y) m t H s; , i j f; S w a s s h f s h ? v d W e h d; N f l j j w f > "M k;" v d W m t H s; g j p s j j h f s; v d , g D m e p n k k h (u y p) m w p f f p h H m ` k j > m g j h y j > e l a p j p k j P k w W k; , g D k h [h

, J G f h p k w W k; , g D ` e g h d y; l ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

132 , g D c k h (u y p) m t H s p k; K s s k; g d w p a g g w p (m i j r; r h g g y l k h v d W) N f l f g g l j J. m j w f m t H s > "(e g N a!) S W k; v d f f m w p f f g g l t ` R y; c z g t H S f f v e j c z T k; j i l n r a a g g l j h f e h d; f l z t p i y; M d l y > n r j j g p h z p a A k; X L k; , u j j j i j A k > g d w p, i w r p a A k; j t p j p z k h f , i t m R j j q f s h f k; N k Y k > m y y h ` ;

myyhj twopl; ngaH \$wpmWf fggll ghtkhd twi wj; j tp' vdDk; (6145) , i w trdj i j Xj plHFs; mgNghJ mthpkpej KjatHxUtH egp] y) mthfspb; Kssk; gdwpgwpa NgrR tej J. mgNghJ egp] y) mthfs> "mJ mUtUgghdtwpy; xdW' vdW \$wplHFs;" vdW mg+ { i uh(uy) mthfs; nrhyy ehd; NflNd; vdyhH mi j f; Nfl! , gD c kh(uy) mthfs> egp] y) mthfs> "mggbf; Swapej hy> mJ mthfs; SwathW jhd;" vdW nrhdhdHFs; m` kj> mgj hYj; , J saPg vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

133 "mRj j qfi s c z Z k; flyei lfi sAk; mtwopl; ghi yAk; c z z f; \$lhnj d egp] y) mthfs; j i l nraj hFs;" vd , gD c kh(uy) mwffphH mgj hYj> j hkp PkwWk; , gD kh[h , J j hkp Pp; `] d; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

134 fhLlf; f0i j i ag gwpa rkgjtj i j f; \$Wk; NghJ egp] y) mthfs; mj ppe;J c z lHFs; vd mg+ fj hj h(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

135 ehqfs; egp] y) mthfsJ flyj j p; xU Fj p ui a mWj; J mi j c z Nlhk; vd> m] kh gplj; J mgPgffH(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

136 egp] y) mthf spl; c z T tpggy; c LkG(fw) c z z ggl! J vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

137 j ti si ag gwpegp] y) mthfspb; xU kUj; JtH "mi j kUe; Jffhf c gNahfffykh?" vdW Nfl! j wF> mi j f; nfhyy Ntz l hkd egp] y) mthfs; j i l nraj hFs; vd mgJHu` khd; , gD c] khd; myFu> aah(uy) mwffphH m` kj> mgj hYj> kwWk; e] aP , J ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

Ntli lahLj Yk; (c z Tffhf) mWf fggLk; gplz fS k;

138 "flyei lfi sg ghJfhggj wfhf myyJ Ntli lffhf myyJ tprha epj j j g ghJfhggj wfhf mdwv vt nuhUtH eha; tsHffplyhNuh mtUi la ewrayfS fhd Cj p j j ppe;J xtntH ehsK; xU fhj; msT Fi we;J nfhz bUffk;" vdW egp] y) mthfs; \$wplHFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

139 "ePc dDi la ehi a (Ntli lffhf) mDggplhy; (mi j mDgGk; NghJ)> 'gp kpyh` ; \$wpmDgG mJ c ddpk; (vi j NaDk; Ntli lahbf) nfhz Lte;J mi j ePc ap] d; fz lhy; mi j (c z gj wF) mWj; Jf; nfhs! mg gplz p a mJ nfhdW tpbUe;J mj ppe;J mJ (eha) vi j Ak; c z z hJ , Uej hy; mi j g Grp; Jf; nfhs! c dDi la ehAl d; NtW ehi af; fz L mJ (Ntli lg gplz p nfhyygg] bUej hy> mi j c z z hNj! Vnddpy> mej , uz by; vJ mi j f; nfhdwJ vdgJ c dffj; nj lphJ. , dDk; ePc dDi la mki k vaAk; NghJ myyh` tpl; mki k vaAk; NghJ myyh` tpl; ngai uf; Swf; nfhs; (ePNtli lahba mej g gplz p c di dtpl xb c dDi la mkgpl; fhaj j j; j tp NtW flak; VJk; , yylky; mi j eP(kWehs) fz lhy; ePt p kggplhy> mi j Grp; Jf; nfhs! mJ j z z p; %ofp, Uff eP fz lhy; mi j ePc z z hNj!" vdW egp] y) mthfs; \$wplHFs; vd mj P, gD ` hj p(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

, qF K] ykpl; thrck; , lk; ngwWssJ.

130 kpahd; vDk; MAj j (j hy; Ntli lahLt) i j g gwpegp] y) mthfspb; ehd; Nfl! j wF

"mj d; \$H kahd gFj p̄; flak; Vwgl bUej hy; mi j g Gr̄;Jf; nfhs! mj Di la mfyg
gFj p̄hy; flak; Vwgl bUej hy; mi j rhgḡhNj! Vndd̄; mJ mbj;Jf; nfhyygḡl̄j hFk!
vdW \$wplhFs; vd mj Puȳ n̄w̄f̄f̄phH Gfhp

131 "ePmk̄i k vaj NghJ mJ (Ntl̄i lahl ggl̄i ḡhz p̄ c di d t̄p̄L ki we;Jgpl̄dH mi j
(r̄y ehlf̄s̄) ePz̄l̄hy; mJ JH̄hi l tPt̄ȳi y vd̄; Gr̄;Jf; nfhs!" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs;
\$wplhFs; vd mḡ+ r̄mygh(uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH K] ȳ;

132 "vqfs̄p̄k; r̄yH fw̄p af; nfhLff̄pl̄wdH m̄tHs; mj d; k̄B m̄tHs; myyh` t̄pl; ngah
\$wplhFshf , ȳi yah vdW vqfS fFj; nj h̄phJ" vdW xU \$l̄j̄j h̄h eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs̄p̄k;
Sw̄aj w̄F> "eH̄fs; mj d; k̄B myyh` t̄pl; ngai uf; Sw̄p̄c z̄ Z̄ qfs;" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs;
\$wplhFs; vd Map̄ h(uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH Gfhp

133 (\$H kaww fy; Nghd̄wtw̄i w) vwp̄;J Ntl̄i lahl̄t̄i j eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs; jL̄j̄j h̄Fs;
, d̄Dk; "mJ vej g ḡhz p̄ aAk; Ntl̄i lahl̄Tk; nraahJ; vj h̄f̄Fj; j z̄l̄i di aAk;
nfhLff̄hJ. Mdhy> mJ gȳi y c i l f̄Fk; fz̄i z̄j; Nj hz̄ b vL̄j;J t̄p̄k;" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs;
\$wplhFs; vd mḡJȳh` ; , ḡD Kf/ggy(uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH Gfhp K] ȳ;
, q̄F K] ȳp̄l; thrfk; , lk; ngw̄s̄sJ.

134 "c ap̄s̄s vt̄w̄i wak> (Ntl̄i lahl g goFt̄j w̄fhff) Fw̄pi t̄ff̄h̄j Hs;" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs;
\$wplhFs; vd , ḡD mḡgh] (uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH K] ȳ;

135 ngz̄ nz̄ hUj̄j p̄ML xdi w̄f; fyȳhy; mW̄j;J t̄p̄l̄hs; mi j g gw̄peḡl̄ y) m̄tHs̄p̄k;
Nf̄l̄fggl̄j w̄F mi j c z̄ Z̄ khW fl̄i s̄ap̄l̄hFs; vd fmḡ , ḡD kh̄ȳf̄(uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH Gfhp

136 "gy; kw̄k; ef̄j̄i j̄j; j t̄h̄;J myyh` t̄pl; ngah Sw̄ggl̄ vJnt̄yȳlk; , uj̄j̄j̄i j
Xl̄Lfp̄Nj̄ h̄ mj d̄hy; myyh` t̄pl; ngah Sw̄pmW̄f̄gḡl̄i j c z̄ Z̄ qfs; Vndd̄; gy;
vYkghFk; ef̄Nkh mḡp̄H̄p̄Hs̄pl; MAj khFk;" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs; \$wplhFs; vd uh/ḡc
, ḡD fj̄P̄(uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH Gfhp K] ȳ;

137 "fhȳei l̄fi fs; fl̄b i t̄j;Jf; nfhȳt̄i j eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs; j̄i l̄ nrajh̄Fs;" vd [h̄gh
, ḡD mḡj̄ȳh` (uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH K] ȳ;

138 "myyh` ; xt̄Nth̄H c ap̄f̄Fk; c ḡfluk; nraa Ntz̄ L̄nk̄d t̄p̄h̄ff̄p̄ss̄hd; vdNt̄ eH̄fs;
(XH c ap̄ u c z̄ T̄ff̄h̄ff) nfh̄dȳhy; eyyt̄p̄kh̄ff; nfh̄d̄W t̄p̄q̄fs; mW̄j̄j̄hy; mi j
eyyt̄p̄kh̄f mW̄j;J t̄p̄q̄fs; eH̄fs; c q̄fs; fj̄j̄p̄ a ed̄ȳhf̄j; j P̄bf; nfhz̄ L; mW̄f̄gḡLk;
ḡhz̄ f̄F r̄pk̄Nkw̄gl̄ h̄j̄ thw̄ mW̄q̄fs;" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs; \$wplhFs; vd> \j̄j̄h̄j; , ḡD
m̄t̄;] (uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH K] ȳ;

139 "(r̄p̄ dahf c s̄s) j hagḡhz̄ p̄ a mW̄j̄j̄h̄Ny tap̄w̄Ȳs̄s Fl̄bi aAk; mW̄j̄j̄hk; t̄p̄k!
vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs; \$wplhFs; vd mḡ+] āf; my; Fj̄ h̄P̄uȳ n̄w̄f̄f̄phH m` kj; , J
, ḡD ` ḡgh̄d̄;] ` P ; vDk; j̄uj̄j̄; gj̄P̄ nraagḡl̄s̄sJ.

130 "(xU ḡhz̄ p̄ a mW̄f̄) K] ȳp̄F m̄td̄J ngah Nu NghJ kh̄d̄J. m̄td; mW̄F̄k̄NghJ
myyh` t̄pl; ngai uf; Sw̄kwe;J t̄p̄l̄hy; mi j f; Sw̄p̄L̄ḡ ḡp̄F c z̄ z̄ l̄Lk;" vdW eḡl̄ y) m̄tHs;
\$wplhFs; vd , ḡD mḡgh] (uȳ) n̄w̄f̄f̄phH j̄h̄F̄j̄d̄P

, j d; mwp gghsH Qhgfrfj pFi wej tH vdgj hy; saPg vDk; j uj j p; , J gj f
nraaggl LssJ. , j d; thp ray; K` kkj; , gD a[pD] plhd; vdgth c z i kalsH
vdyhYk; Qhgfrfj pFdyatH

131 , dDk; , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; kt; \$/g vDk; j uj j p; , gD mggh] ; thap hf
mgJHu] ; hffp; , lk; ngwLssJ.

132 , j wFr; rhdyhf mgj hYj p; KH y; vDk; j uj j p; "K] yph; mWf fgg] J myyh` t pl;
ngaH nrhyygg] bUej hYk> nrhyygg] h] p]ej hYk; mDkj f fgg] J j hd;" vdW c ssJ.
, j d; mwp gghsHs; gykhdtHs;

FIghdp

133 eg] y) mtHs; nfhk fS i la , uz L nrkkwahl Lf; fphafi s mtwpl; fOj j pl; kD
j d; fhi y i tj; J myyh` t pl; ngaH nrhyypj fgH \$wpmWj; J FIghdpnfhLgg]Hs;" vd
md] ; , gD khyp(uy) mwp ggy; j kJ fuj j hy; mtwi w mWgg]Hs;" vd c ssJ. kwvhu
mwp ggy> "nfhOj j , uz L MLfi s" vdW c ssJ. mg+ mthdht pl;] ` P p> "tp y
c ahj , uz L MLfs;" vdW c ssJ. K] yKi la kwvhu mwp ggy; "gp kyyh` p
myyh` { mfgH' vdW \$WthHs; vdW c ssJ.

134 fhYk> Kl bAk> fz i z r; RwpAss , lKk; fUgG epkAss nrkkwpl Lf; fpha; xdi w
FIghdpnfhLgg] w hff; nfhz L tUkhW eg] y) mtHs; fl] i sap] hHs; mgNghJ
"Map hNt! fyyp; fj j p aj; j Pbf; Suhf!" vdW \$wplHs; mthNw ehDk; mi j f; \$H
j Pp gpF vLj; Jf; nfhLff> eg] y) mtHs; mi j f; i fay; vLj; J (Ml i lg) gLffi tj; J>
gplrdH mWj j Hs; (mgNghJ) myyh` t pl; ngauy; K` kkj p kpe; Jk> K` kkJi la
FLkgj j h p kpe; Jk> K` kkJi la rKj haj j p kpe; Jk> " , ulrfNd! , i j VwWF;
nfhs tlahf!" vdW \$wplHs; vdW Map h(uy) mtHs; mwp j j hf K] y p; c ssJ.

135 "trj p, Ue; Jk; vtH FIghdpnfhLfft p i yNab> mtH ekJ nj hOk; , ljj pF
tuNtz l h k;" vdW eg] y) mtHs; \$wplHs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwp f fphH m` kj>
, gDkh[h

, J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

136 <Jy; my;` h nj h0i fay; ehd; eg] y) mtH S l d; fye; J nfhz Nl d; nj h0i f
Kbej Jk; VwfdNt mWf fgg] Lt p bUej XH Ml i l f; fz l hHs; c l Nd> "vtH nj h0i fff>
Kd; mWj; J t p] hNuh mtH mj wFg gj p; kwvhuH Ml i l mWf fl Lk; vtH (, dDk)
mWf ft p i yNab> mtH myyh` t pl; ngaH \$wp, gNghJ mWf fl Lk;" vdWk; eg] y) mtHs;
\$wplHs; vd [{ d; Jg , gD] { /gahd(uy) mwp f fphH Gf h p K] y p;

137 ehdF gplz p i s FIghd f hf mWggJ \$lhJ. mi taht d: 1. ehdF nj h p k; gbahf
fz; nghl i lahd gplz p2 nts ggi lah f j; nj h p kgbahf NehAw p f f k; gplz p3 Cdk;
nts ggi lah f j; nj h p kst p f s s nehz bahd gplz p4 vYkG k[i [gyt H kh d taJ
Kj p e j gplz p , i j guhc gpl; M] p(uy) mtHs; mwp f fphH m` kj> mgj h Y j > e] aP
j p k p P , gDkh[h

, i j j p k p k; , gD ` gghDk;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nra; Jss dH

1378 "FHghd^ffhf gy; Ki sjj g^hz p aNa mWqfs; mJ c qfS fFf; f^p l f^ht p l hy; (mgNg^hJ klLk) %dW taJ nrkkw^hl i l mWqfs;' vdW eg^l y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd [hg^h(uy^p) m^wf^fphH K] y^t;

1379 "\$H^e;J ft d^j;J fz z Yk; fhj Yk; Fi w , yyhj g^hz p aNa FHghd^pnfhLffj; Nj H^enj Lff Ntz Lnk^dWk> fhj pl; Xuk; fp^ffggl L nj hq^ff; nfhz bUff^plw g^hz p aAk> gpl; fhJ fp^ffggl Lj; nj hq^ff; nfhz bUff^k; g^hz p aAk> fhJfs; , uz Lk; fp^ffggl Lg g^eej p^fff^plw g^hz p aAk> Kdgwfs; t^pe;J t^pl g^hz p aAk; FHghd^pnfhLfff; \$lhJ vdWk; vqfS fF eg^l y) mtHfs; fl i sap^lhfs;' vdW my^puy^p mtHfs; m^wf^fphH m` kj> j^pk^pP e] aP, gDkh[h mgj h^ej;

j^pk^pP , gD` gghd> ` h^kfpMfNahH, i j] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nra; JssdH
1380 eg^l y) mtHfs; (jkJ ` [l pl; Ng^hJ) mtHFS i la xl i fqi s mtHfs; rh^hhf mWj; J FHghd^pnfhLffk; gz p a ft d^j;Jf; nfhsS kgbAk> mtw^pl; , i wr^fi sAk> mtw^pl; Nj hyfi sAk; (mqNfNa) Vi ofsp l Na gqf^pL t^pk; gbAk; mi j mWggj w^hf (mWggt Uff) mj p^e;J vi j Ak; (\$yphfj) j uf;\$lhJ vdWk; vdfFf; fl i s , l i hfs;

1381 ehqfs; eg^l y) mtHFS l d; ` { i j ga^h Mz by; xl i fk; kw^Wk; kh l i VO egHfs; rh^hhf FHghd^phff; nfhLj Nj hk; vdW [hg^h gpl; mgj p^yh` (uy^p) m^wf^fphH K] y^t;

mfPfh

1382 `] d; kw^Wk; ` { i rd(uy^p) rh^hhf eg^l y) mtHfs> MS fF XHML i l mfPh nfhLj j hfs; vd> , gD mg^h (uy^p) m^wf^fphH mgj h^ej;

, J , gD Fi] kh> , gDy; [h&j; kw^Wk; mgJy; ` ff^p;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. mg⁺ h j k^p; KH] y; vDk; j u k NkNy^hqfpc ssj hff; Fwgg^pgggl LssJ.

1383 md] (uy^p) th^hhf , gD ` gghd^p; , Nj Ng^hdW ` j P; gj p h f p s s J.

1384 "Mz ; Foei j fF , uz L MLfS fF> ngz ; Foei j fF XHMLk; mfPh nfhLffkhW eg^l y) mtHfs; j k; Nj ho^fS fFf; fl i sap^lhfs; vd Map h(uy^p) m^wf^fphH , J] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1385 c kK FH] ; myfnga^h` ; th^hhf m` kj; kw^Wk; eh^yth^y; , J Ng^hdW ` j P; c s s J.

1386 "xtnthU Foei j Ak; mj d; MfPhTffg; g^p z ahf i tffgggl LssJ. mj d; rh^hhf mJ g^eej VohtJ ehs^p; FHghd^pnfhLffgggl Ntz Lk; mj d; FHghd^pnfhLffgggl Ntz Lk; mj d; j i yi a ko^p;J mj wFg; ngaH #l l Ntz Lk;' vdW eg^l y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd rKuh(uy^p) mtHfs; m^wf^fphH m` kj> mgj h^ej> e] aP j^pk^pPkw^Wk; , gDkh[h

, J j^pk^pP^p;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

eHfs; Nfl Fk; egkhofs; - rjj pk; nraj y; kwk; NeHr r

1387 c kh(uy) mtHfs; j k; j ei j apl; kB rjj pk; nraj i j f; fz l eg(] y) mtHfs> mtHfi s mi oj; J "vrhfi fahf , Uqfs! c qfs; j ei j khfs; kB eHfs; rjj pk; nra: i j myyh` ; j i l nrafplwd! vtNuDk; rjj pk; nraa NeHj hy; mtHmyyh` tpl; kB rjj pk; nraal Lk; myyJ nksdkhf , Uffl Lk;" vdW eg(] y) mwtfphH Gfhp K] yk;

1388 "c qfs; j ei j khfs; kB k> j hakhfs; kB k; , i z i tj; J tz qf ggLk; nghaf; flTsf; kB k; rjj pk; nraahj Hfs; eHfs; c z i kashf , Uej hNy j t p myyh` tpl; kB rjj pk; nraahj Hfs;" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfphH mgj hXj> e] aP

1389 "c dclpk; rjj pk; thqFgtH (ePggj pmyyJ ggj phj p ePvj wfhf rjj pk; nraj j hf ekGfphNub> mj wfhf nraj j hfNt c d; rjj pk; , UfFk;" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfphH

1390 kwNwhH mwtfggj> "rjj pj i j f; Nfl L thqfathpl; (ePggj ppl) Nehffj j pl; mbggi laj; jhd; mej rjj pj j pFg nghUs; nfhs; ggLk;" vdW gj phfpassJ. K] yk;

1391 "ePxU c Wj g gpkhz j j p f h f rjj pk; nra; J t p L gldH mi j t p r; rpej i j f; fz l hy; (mi j Kwj; J t p L) c dDi la rjj pj j pFg ghfuk; nra; J nfhs; gldH mej eyyi j r; nra; J nfhs;" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> mgJHu` khd; , gD] Kuh(uy) mwtfphH Gfhp K] yk;

Gfhp; "eyyi j r; nra; J t p L c dDi la rjj pj j pF> ghfuk; nra; J nfhs;" vdW c ssJ. mg+ j hXj i la kwNwhU mwtfggj> "c dDi la rjj pj j pFg ghfuk; nra; J t p L gldH eyyi j r; nra; J nfhs;" vdW ssJ

1392 "vtHmyyh` tpl; kB rjj pk; nra; J> myyh` ; ehbdhy; vdgi j Ak; (, i z j; Jf) \$WfphNub> (mtH mi j kRp p l hy) mj wfhfg ghfuk; nraaj; Nj i t , yi y" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwtfphH m` kj> mgj hXj> e] aP j pkj Pkwk; , gD kh[h

, J , gD ` gghdj;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1393 "c ssqfi s Gul Lgt d; kB Mi z ahf!" vdW eg(] y) mtHfs; rjj pk; nragtHsf , Uej hfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwtfphH Gfhp

1394 eg(] y) mtHfs pk; xU fphkhrpte; J> "myyh` tpl; J] H mtHfNs! ngUk; ght qfs; vi t?" vdW Nfl l hH (mwtfghs HKO ` j P] Ak; \$wplH) mj j; "ngha; rjj pk; (ngUk; ght qfs j; xdW)" vdWk; c ssJ. "myyh` tpl; J] H mtHfNs! ngha; rjj pk; vdwly; vdrd?" vdW ehd; Nfl l j wF> "xU K] yki la nryt j i j g ngha; nrhyypgb rjj pk p Lg gwj; Jf; nfhs fphNd mej Nkhrbahd rjj pk; jhd; mJ" vdW \$wplHfs; vdWk; mj j; c ssJ. , i j mgJyyh` ; , gD mkH(uy) mwtfphH Gfhp

1395 "eHfs; t p sahl l hfr; nraAk; rjj pqfS f h f (mtwi w Kwj j hy) c qfi s myyh` ;

j z bff khl | hd;' vdDk; (225) , i wtrdj j pF t p ffk; j Uk; NghJ > mj ht J , yi y.
myyh` t pl; kB rj j p khf! 'Vd y i y? myyh` t pl; kB rj j p khf!' vdnwyyhk; \$Wt i j j;
j hd; t p sahl | hfr; nraAk; rj j p k; vdW , i wt d; Fwggp fphd; vdW Map h(uy) p
mwp f fphH Gfhp

, J mgj h y j p; khgc vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

136 "myyh` Tff nk h j j k; 99 ngaHs; c s s d. vtH mtw i w k d d k; nra;J n f h s f p h Nuh
mt H R t H f k; Gf t h' vdW eg] y) mt H s; \$wpl H s; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) p mwp f fphH
Gfhp K] y k;

j p k j P k w k; , gD ` gghd p; ngaHs; Fwggp ggl L s s d.

137 "xUt Uff edi k Gp ggl L > mt H j d f f edi k Gp j t i u Neh f p "[] h f f y h` {
i fud; - myyh` ; c q f S f f e y y g j y i d j; j u l k;' vdW \$Wt h h a p l; mt H e p w t h d
K i w a y; e d w p n r Y j j p t u t h h' eg] y) mt H s; \$wpl H s; vd c] h k h , gD i] j (uy) p
mwp f fphH j p k j P

, J , gD ` gghd p;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl L s s J.

138 eg] y) mt H s; NeH r i r nra t i j j; j l j; J t p l > m j d; %y k; f Q r d p k p e; J (V i o
v s p t H S f f h f) r p p n g h U i s n t s p a n f l z l t u y h k; v d g i j j; j t p m J N t n w e j
e d i k i a A k; j u h J v d W \$ w p l H s; v d , g D c k h (u y) p m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k;

139 "rj j p j j p f h a g h f h u k NeH r i r f f k; c h a j h f k;' vdW eg] y) mt H s; \$wpl H s;
vd > c f g h , gD M k p (u y) p m w p f f p h H K] y k;

", J myyh` Tff h f nraAk; NeH r i r v d W F w g g p l f; \$w t p l h y;' v d D k; t h r f k; j p k j P p;
m j f g g b a h f c s s J. , d D k; , J] ` P ; v D k; j u j j p; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

140 ", J myyh` Tff h f r; nraAk; NeH r i r i a e p w t w w f; \$ l h J" v d W , k u h d (u y) p
t h a y h f K] y k; c s s J.

143 f n g j; J y y h` t p f (n r U g g y y h k y) n t W q f h y h y; e l e; J n r y t j h f v d D i l a r N f l j h p
N e H r i r n r a j p e j h h , i j g g w p e g] y) m t H s p k; r l j k; N f l f k h W v d r p k; \$ w p l H
e h D k; m t t h n w e g] y) m t H s p k; r l j k; N f l N l d; m j w f e g] y) m t H s; "m t H e l e; J
n r y y l k;' v d W \$ w p l H s; v d c f g h , g D M k p (u y) p m w p f f p h H G f h p K] y k;

, q f K] y p l; t h r f k; , l k; n g w s s J.

144 c d D i l a r N f l j h p (, j d h y) f \ j g g l t i j i t j; J m y y h` ; V J k; n r a a g N g h t j p i y.
g h h m z p; J n f l z l t h f d j j p; n r y y r; n r l y; N k Y k > % d W N e h d G f s; N e h w f k g b
f l j i s a p! v d W c s s J.

145 j d D i l a j l a h H x U N e H r i r n r a j p e; J m i j e p w t w w h k N y N a , w e; J N g h d J g w p
e g] y) m t H s p k;] m j; , g D c g h j h (u y) p r l j k; N f l j j w f > "m t H r h h g h f m i j e H
e p w t w w k;" v d W e g] y) m t H s; \$ w p l H s; v d , g D m g h (u y) p m w p f f p h H G f h p
K] y k;

146 eg] y) mt H s J f l y j j p; r p x l j f q f i s 'G t h d h' v D k; , l j j p; m W g g j h f x U t H
N e H r i r n r a; J n f l z l h h g l d H m t H e g] y) m t H s p k; t e; J m i j g g w p f; N f l j h h

nj wF> "mqF VNj Dk; rp y tz qfggl L tej jh?" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Nflj hFs; mtH
", yi y" vdyhH "mwphi kffly tphffs; VNj Dk; xU j p'tph mqF eljj ggl L
tej jh?" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; Nflj hFs; mtH ", yi y" vdyhH "(mgbahdhy) eP
c dDi la NeHri ri ag ghj j phff; nfhs! myyh` tpfkhW nratjhf c ss NeHri ri aj;
jhd; ghj j pnraaf; \$lhJ. NkYk> c wi t Kwffk; NeHri ri ag ghj j pnraaf; \$lhJ. NkYk;
Mj Ki la kfdhy; , aylj twpy; NeHri r , yi y" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd
rhg; , gD s` ; hf(uy) mwptffphH mgj hXj> j ghddpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ. , J
] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

147 fhj k; thaphf m` kj p; , j wF rhdwhf ` j p; c ssJ.

148 kffh ntwwpj pljj dW xUtH vOe;J eplW "myyh` tpl; Jj H mtHFNs! j qfS fF
myyh` ; kffhtpl; ntwwp a msj;J tpl hy; i gj;Jy; kjj p p; , uz L ufmj;Jffs;
nj h0tj hf ehd; NeHri r nraj p eNj d;" vdW \$wplhH mj wF ", qF nj h0J nfhs!" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; mtH kWgbAk; Nflj j wF> ", qF nj h0J nfhs!" vdW
egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; mtH %dwt hJ Ki w Nflj Jk> "mgbahdhy; ePc d; tpgggg
nra;J nfhs! vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd [hg(uy) mwptffphH m` kj>
mgj hXj;

, J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

149 "b k] { p y; ` uk; 2 k] { p y; mf; h (i gj;Jy; Kfjj]) 3 vdDi la , ej g gssp
(k] { p d; egtPvDk; kj Hhtpl; gss) Mfa %dW gss phryfi s j tp NtW vi j Nehffk;
gaz k; Nkw nfhs shj HFs;" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd mg+] aP; my; Fj h(uy)
mwptffphH GfhhP K] yk;

, qF Gfhhpl; thrfk; , lk; ngwWssJ.

140 "myyh` tpl; Jj H mtHFNs! k] { p y; ` ukp; XH, uT (j qf) , /j ph/g , Uggj hf
ehd; mwphi kf; flyjj p; NeHri r nraj p eNj d;" vdW \$wplhH mj wF ", qF nj h0J
nfhs!" vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; mtH kWgbAk; Nflj j wF> ", qF nj h0J nfhs!"
vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; mtH %dwt hJ Ki w Nflj Jk> "mgbahdhy; ePc d;
tpgggg nra;J nfhs! vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd c k(uy) mwptffphH GfhhP
K] yk;

"mt thNw c k(uy) mtHFs; XH, uT k] { p y; ` ukp; , /j ph/g , Uej hH' vdDk; thrfk;
Gfhhp; mj fkhf , lk; ngwWssJ.

eĦfs; NflĦk; egnkĦfs; - eĴptoqĦj y;

- o [eĴptoqĦj y;](#)
- o [rhlĦfs;](#)
- o [jĦth kwĦk; Mj Ħuk;](#)

eĴptoqĦj y;

141 "eĴġjĦs; %dW ti fggLth , UtĦeufjjĦk> xUtĦRtĦĦfjjĦk; ĦtĦ 1. eĴĴ a mwp;J mj d; gb nrayLgtĦ , tĦRtĦĦfjjĦ; ĦtĦ 2 eĴĴ a mwp;Jk; mj d; gb jĦggsĦĦky> jĦggy; meĴpnraj tĦ , tĦeufjjĦ; ĦtĦ 3 cz ĩ ki a mwpĦky; j dDi la mwpĦi kAlNdNa kĦĦS ĦĦj; jĦĦ toqĦtĦeufjjĦ; ĦtĦ' vdW egĴ y) mtĦs; \$wĦĦs; vd Ħi uj h(uy) mwpĦĦphĦ mgj Ħj> e] aĴ jĦĴP, gDkh[h , J Ħ ĦkĦ;] Ħ P ; vDk; j uj jĦ; ġĦ nraagglĦs;J.

142 "vtĦjĦjĦ; jĦggsĦĦk; ngĦWĦg j uggL tĦĦNj h mtĦfjjĦpyĦky; mWĦfgglĦtĦ NgĦdyĦtĦ' vdW egĴ y) mtĦs; \$wĦĦs; vd mgĦ {i uh(uy) mwpĦĦphĦ m`kj> mgj Ħj> e] aĴ jĦĴP , gDkh[h

, J , gD Fi] kh kwĦk; , gD Ħ ĦĦdy;] Ħ P ; vDk; j uj jĦ; ġĦ nraagglĦs;J.

143 "eĦfs; j i yi kg ġ tĦĦ Mi rggl tĦshdĦy> kWi kĦ; mJNt c qĦS ĦĦ tUjĦjĦj c z ĦĦĦk; mJ cyf thotĦ; , dĦ kahdJ kWi kĦ; frggĦdJ" vdW egĴ y) mtĦs; \$wĦĦs; vd mgĦ {i uh(uy) mwpĦĦphĦ ĦĦĦ

144 "jĦggsĦĦtĦedĦ Mulæ;J ġldĦrĦhd Kbi t mi lejĦy; mtUĦĦ , U edi kĦs; cz Ħ. jĦggsĦĦtĦedĦ Mulæ;J jĦggsĦ;Jk; mjĦ; j tW VwglĦ tĦĦĦy> mtUĦĦ xU edi kAz Ħ" vdW egĴ y) mtĦs; \$wĦ; NflĦjĦĦ nkĦ, gD M] Ħuy) mwpĦĦphĦ ĦĦĦ K] yĦ;

145 "NĦĦkĦĦ , UĦĦk; vtUk; meĴp yĦ; , UtUĦĦ kjjĦ; jĦggsĦĦ Ntz ĦĦk;" vdW egĴ y) mtĦs; \$w ehd; NflĦs;Ns d; vd mgĦ ĦĦ(uy) mwpĦĦphĦ ĦĦĦ K] yĦ;

146 "c dĦĦk; vtNuDk; jĦĦ NflĦ tejĦy; kwĦtĦl; (ġĦptĦjĦpĦ) Ngri rf; NflĦĦky; jĦggsĦĦNj! (Vnddy>) mgĦĦjĦhd; vtĦĦW jĦĦ mġġJ vdġi j ePmwp;J nĦstĦa!" vdW egĴ y) mtĦs; \$wĦĦs; "mj wĦg ġl; ehd; mtĦĦW jĦggsĦ;J teNj d;" vd mĦĦuy) mwpĦĦphĦ m`kj> mgj Ħj>

, J jĦĴP; Ħ] d; vDk; j uj jĦ; ġĦ nraagglĦs;J. , gD kjĦĦ; , J 'ġkĦdJ' vdW \$wġĦs;J. , gD Ħ ĦĦdy;] Ħ P ; vDk; j uj jĦĦk; ġĦ nraagglĦs;J.

147 , gD mgĦ (uy) mtĦs; tĦĦĦ Ħ ĦkĦ; , j wĦr; rĦdyĦf xĦ mwpĦĦ c s;J.

1418 "eHfs; vdrpk; toffi sf; nflz L tUfphs; c qfs; xUthkwvhtuti u tþ thff rhJhkffthf , Ufff; \$Lk; vdNt> mthpk; Nflij nbggi lahf i tj;J ehd; mtUff (rhj fkhf) j Hggs;JtþfNwd; MfNt> vtUff (mtUff c hþ kapyhj) mtuJ rNfhj udpl; c hþ kapye;J rppj (mtUffhþJ vdW) j Hggs;J tþfplNndh> mtUff ehd; euf neUggpl; xU Jz i lj; jhd; Jz hj;Jf; nflz þUffplNwd;' vdW egð] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd c kK] ykh(uyþ mwþffphH Gfhp K] yþ;

1419 "vej rKjhajjpl; typtHfsþkþe;J njYss vsptHsff (mthspl) c hþ k ngwJ; j uggLtjþi yNah> mej rKjhajj; J)ai kahdJ vdW vggbr; nrhyy KbAk?" vdW egð] y) mthfs; \$w ehd; NflLsNsd; vd> [hgh(uyþ mwþffphH , gD ` gghd;

1420 g] ; hþ; Gi uj h(uyþ thayhf , j wFr; rhdyhf ` j P; c ssJ.

1421 , gD kh[htþ; mg] aþ(uyþ thayhf , j wFr; rhdyhf ` j P; c ssJ.

1422 "kWi k ehs; (cyfþ) eþnrYjjþ eþgptphui z ff mi offggLthH mthþjjþ; fLi kahd Ki wap; fz ff thqfggk; mgNghJ> "ehd; vdDi la thøhsþ; vej , UtUffþ laYk> j Hggsþffhky; , Uej þej hy> edyhf , Uej þej hy> edyhf , Uej þffNk!" vdW \$WthHvdW egð] y) mthfs; \$w ehd; NflLsNsd; vd Map h(uyþ mwþffphH , gD ` gghd> i g` fP

i g` fRþ> "vej , UtUffþ laYk!" vdgj wFg gj þhf "xU flæj NghPrk; gok; njhl HghTk;" vDk; thrfk; c ssJ.

1423 "ngz z þk; j d; tþfluqfi s xggi l fFk; rKjhak; vgNghJk; c UggLhJ" vdW egð] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd mggfuþ(uyþ mwþffphH Gfhp

1424 "K] yþfSi la tþfluqfsþ; rþtwWffg nghWghsuhf myyh` ; vti u epkþ;J tþ] hndh> mthK] yþfsþ; Nji tAi latHfi sAk> Vi o vsptHfi sAk; mthfsJ Nji tia ep w Ntwþ; nfhs;stþlky; j Lj;Jtþ] hy> myyh` ; mtuJ Nji tia ep w Ntwþ; nfhs;stþlky; j Lj;Jtþ] thd;' vdW egð] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgþ khk; my; m] j Ruyþ mwþffphH mgj hYj> j þkþP

1425 (khff kwk; eþþdwy) j Hgffhf , yQrk; thqFgti uAk> , yQrk; nfhl ggti uAk; egð] y) mthfs; rgþj hfs; vd mgþ { i uh(uyþ mwþffphH mgj hYj> e] aþ j þkþP , gDkh[h> m` kj;

j þkþRþ; `] d; vDk; j uj j Yk; , gD ` gghdþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Yk; , J gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1426 mgJyyh` ; , gD mkH(uyþ thayhf j þkþPmgj hYj; kwk; , gDkh[htþ; , j wFr; rhdyhf ` j P; c ssJ.

1427 eþþphui z apl; NghJ thj þk> gþj þhj þk; eþgþff KdG (rhþkkhf) mku Ntz Lk; vdW egð] y) mthfs; j Hggsþj hfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD] { i gh(uyþ mwþffphH mgj hYj; , J ` hkkþ;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j þ; gj þ nraaggl LssJ.

1428 "rhl rpksggtHfs; rpej tHahnud c qfS fF mwffflLkh? NflgjwF KdNg rhlrp nrhygtNu mtH' vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd i | j; , gD flyj; my{ { ` dPuy} mwffflh K] yk;

1429 "c qfs; rpej tHfs; vd; j i yKi wi a NrHej tHfs; gF mtHfi s mLj; J tUgtHfs; gF mtHfi s mLj; J tUgtHfs; mtHfs; rhl rpk; Nfl fkhNyNa rPH rhl rpnrhytH mtHfs; Nklrb nraHfs; mtHfs; kB ekgi f i tffgglhJ. (Vnddy) mtHfs; NeHri r nraakhl hfs; mj; mtHfsJ cz i k ep y nts ggl L t k;" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , khd; , gD ` { i rd(uy) mwffflh GflhP K] yk;

1430 "Nklrffhhd; Nklrffhhlapl; rhl rpk; nryyhJ. nghwi kffhhd; j d; (K] yk) rNfhj uDfF vj phr; nrhy;Yk; rhl rpkKk; nryyhJ. xU tP] hUfF Mjuthf mtHfspl; gz phs; (myyJ CopH) nrhy;Yk; rhl rpkKk; nryyhJ" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwffflh m` kj > mgj hYj;

1431 "efuthrfnfj phf fpkthrpms fFk; rhl rpk; VwWf; nfhss ggl hJ" vdW eg[] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwffflh mgj hYj > , gDkh[h

1432 c kH(uy) mtHfs; c i u efoj j p NghJ > "eg[] y) mtHfsJ flyj j; rPH (j twp oj j NghJ) t` P%yk; fz bj; J j z bffggl hfs; , gNghJ t` Pmwfffggl tJ eplW t p l j hy > c qfs; nrayfs; vJ nts ggl f p Nj h mj wfhfNt , gNghJ ehk; c qfi sg gb g Nghk;" vdW \$wplhfs; GflhP

1433 "ngla; rhl rp ag ngUk; ght qfs; kfg nghaj hf eg[] y) mtHfs; fUj plhfs;" vd mggfuh` (uy) mwffflh (eZ l ` j P) GflhP K] yk;

1434 eg[] y) mtHfs; xU kd j h k > "eP#hpi dg ghffplah?" vdW Nfl l j wF mtH "Mk;" vdyhH "mi j gNhdW nj s p hdt wwy; rhl rpnrhy! , yi yNay; t p L t p!" vdW \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffflh

, gD mj R; saPg vDk; j u j j; gj f nraaggl LssJ. ` hky; | ` P ; vDk; j u j j; gj f nraaggl LssJ. mtH j tWj yhf mggbr; nrhyypt p l hH

1435 eg[] y) mtHfs; xU rj j j aj i j Ak; xU rhl rp af; nfhz Lk; j Hgs j j hfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffflh K] yk > mgj hYj; kwWk; e] aP , J e] aR; rpej J vdW gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1436 mgj hYj; kwWk; j k j R; mg` { i uh(uy) thaphf Nkwfz l. ` j P; , l k; ngwWssJ. , J , gD ` gghdy; | ` P ; vDk; j u j j; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

j hth kwWk; Mj hlk;

1437 "kffS fF > mtHfS i la thj j i j mbggi lahff; nfhz L mtHfs; NfhUti j nayyhk; (gij phj p a t phhffhky) nfhLj; J t p N h k; vdyhy; kffs; gyU c a p f Fk; c l i k f Fk; c h p k nfhz l h l j; njhl qfpt p thfs; vdDk > gij phj ppl; kB (j d; kB) Rkj j ggl l Fwj i j kWj j p) rj j pk; nraAk; fli k c ssJ" vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwffflh GflhP K] yk;

1438 "j hth nraj t d; (thj p Mj huk; nflz l tu Ntz l k; mi j kWggt d; (gij phj p rj j pk; nraa Ntz l k;' vd egp] y) \$wplhFs; i g` fP , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj phfpass J.

1439 xU \$l l j i j egp] y) mtHFs; rj j pk; nra;AkhWk; fl l i sap l NghJ mtHFs; t p ut hf rj j pk; nraj i j f; fz l > "ahH rj j pk; nra t J?" vdW FYffy; Nghl f; fl l i sap l hFs; vd > mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f phH Gf hP

1440 "vtNuDk; ngha; rj j pk; nra;J xU K] yKi la c h p ki ag gw p; J t p l hy > mtUff myyh` ; eufj i j t p p; J t p l hd; NkYk > RtHffj i j t p f f p t p l hd; NkYk > RtHffj i j t p f f p t p l hd;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; (, i j f; Nfl l xUtH "myyh` t p l; Jj H mtHFNs! xU rhj huz g nghUS f f h f Tk?" vdW Nfl l hH "muhf; kuj j pl; xU f p sah f , Uej hYk;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; gj p h s p j hFs; vd mg+ c khkh my;` h h l p a P u y p mw p f f phH K] y k;

1441 "vtd; xU rj j pk; nra;J mj d; fhuz khf xU K] yKi la nrlj i j ggw p; J f; nfh s f p l Ndh mj p; mtd; nghaadh f , Uggp l; kW i kay; myyh` i t mtd; j d; k B Nfhgkhd ep yay; rej gg h d;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd m \ m] ; , gD i f] (uy) mw p f f phH Gf hP K] y k;

1442 xU fhyei l t p aj j p; , uz l kd p H S f f p l Na rrruT Vwgl l J. mtHFs; , Ut h p KNk (mJ ahUi laJ vdw) Mj huk; vJTk; , yi y. (vdNt mej tofF j k k p k; nflz l tuggl l NghJ) mtHFs; , UtUff p l a y; ghj g ghj phfg ghj; J egp] y) mtHFs; j H g s p j hFs; vd mg+ %] h(uy) mw p f f phH m` k j > mgj h Y j > kwWk; e] aP

, qF K] y p l; thrfk; , l k; ngwW s J. , j d; mw p g r h p h d J > r p e j J vdWk; Fwgg p L s s h H

1443 "vtHvdDi la k p g Uff mUNF (myyJ k p gh y; eplW) ght fukhd (ngha) rj j pk; nra f p l Nuh mtHj dDi la , Uggp j i j eufkh f f; nfh s s l k;' vdW egp] y) mtHFs; \$wplhFs; vd [h g (uy) mw p f f phH m` k j > mgj h Y j; kwWk; e] aP , J , gD ` gg h d y;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraagg l L s s J.

1444 "%dW ti fahd kd p H S l d; kW i kay; myyh` ; Ngrkhl l hd; mtHfi sg ghffTk; khl l hd; mtHfi sj; J} ai kggLj j Tk; khl l hd; mtHFS fFj; J dgk; j Uk; Ntj i dAk; cz l. 1. thdhej p j j p; k p r p p f f k; j z z Pu tog Ngh f f H s; gadg Lj j t p h ky; j L ggt d; 2. nrUffg gpl; xUtUl d; t p h g h k; nra;J mej g nghUi s , d d t p y f f thq f f d d; vdW ngha; rj j pk; nra;J mi j cz i k vdW ekg i t j j t d; Mdhy; mJ cz i k myy. 3. cyf yhgj j p f h f Nt Ml r p; j i y t h p k; i gmj; nraj t d; mtd; VNj Dk; nfhLj j hy > mtDfF edy p nrYj; J thd; vi j Ak; nfhL f f t p l hy; mtDfF khW nra t h d;' vdW egp] y) \$wplhFs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f phH Gf hP K] y k;

1445 XH xl l f k; nj hl Hghf , UtH rz i l a p l f; nflz l dh mtHFs y; xt n t h Ut Uk; , ej xl l f k; v d d p k; j h d; g r t p f g g l l J v d w d H j k; thj j j p f h d r h d W f i sr; rk H g g j d H mej xl l f k; v t h p k p e Nj h > mtUfNf (mJ c h a J) vdW egp] y) mtHFs; j H g s p j hFs; vd [h g (uy) mw p f f phH j h u f j d P

1446 c h p ki af; NfhUgthpl; g f f Nk egp] y) mtHFs; rj j p j i j j; j p g g t p l hFs; vd , gD

c kH(uy) mwpffphH j huFj dP

Nkwfz l , uz L ` j P { k; saPg vDk; j uj j y; gj F nraaggl LssJ.

147 xUKi w eg(l y) mtHfs; j kJ Kfj j y; kfprrpNui ffs; kpld vdrpk; tej hfs;
"(Map hNt!) K[] ; p ; my; Kj ypp a ePghHft y; yah? mtHi] J , gD ` hhp h kwWk;
c] lkh , gD i] i j g ghj ; J , ej f; flyfs; xdNwhL xdW nj hl Hi laJ vdW \$wplhH'
vdW eg(l y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] y;

148 "vej K] yk; kwvhu K] yp k tpi y nrafpvhdh myyh` ; tpi y nraaggltdJ c WgGfFg; gfukhf mtdJ xtntu c Wgi gAk; euf neUggye;J fhghWthd;' vdW egp] y) mHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

149 "(nbi kfshd) , uz L K] yk; ngz fi s tpi y nraj K] yk; xUtd; eufjjye;J tpi y ngw mttp K] yR; ngz fNs fhuz kth' vdW mg+ c khk(uy) thayhf jpkjP;] ` P ; vDk; jujjy; gjf nraagglLssJ.

150 "xU K] yk; ngz i z tpi y nraAk; xU K] yk; ngz ; eufjjye;J tpi y ngw (tptffggl) mej g ngz Nz fhuz kthhs;' vdW fmg , gD KHh(uy) thayhf mg+ jhyjy; gjf nraagglLssJ.

151 "vej r; nray; rpej J" vdW ehd; egp] y) mHfspk; Nfl;jwF> "myyh` tpi; kD ekgfi f i tggJk> mtdJ topy; NghhLtJk;' vdW egp] y) mHfs; \$wplhfs; "vggbgglNhi u tpi y nraj rpej J?" vdW ehd; Nfl;jwF "v[khddpk; , Ufff; \$ba nbi kfsnyNa mHFS fF kftk; tpgghd tp y calaj mbi ki a tpi y nraj J" vdW egp] y) mHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgjH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

152 "vtHXHmbi kap; jdfFha gqi f tpi y nrafpvhdh mthpk; mej mbi kapl; (KO) tpi yi aAk; vlLfplw mstpr; nrytk; , Uejhy> (mej mbi kapl) ephakhd tpi yi a kjggpgglL> jdJ gqFjhuHFS fF mHfspl; gqFfhhd tpi yi a nfhlj;J mej mbi ki a (KOi kahf) tpi y nraj;Jtp Ntz Lk; , yi ynady> mthvej msTffj;jhd; tpi y nraj tuhtH' vdW egp] y) mHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

153 Gfhp K] yk; mwpj;Jss ` jpy; , yi ynady; mtubi kapl; (ephakhd) tpi y kjggpgglL (kppgqFfspl; tpi yi a jUtjwfhf) ci oj;J rkglij;Jf; nfhss mDkjffgglNtz Lk; mjf rpkjij juf\$lhJ" vdW mg+ {i uh(uy) thayhf , lk; ngwLssJ.

154 "xUtHjdDi la jei jia mbi kahff; fhz ghuhapl; mti u tpi yff thqfptpi y nraijj; jthj;J NtW vJTk; mtUi la jei jffg i fkhW nrajjhfhJ" vdW egp] y) mHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ {i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

155 "vtNuDk; (jdfF kz k; Gp;J nfhss) tpyffggl neUqfa c wtplUff v[khddhk; tpi hy; mej c wtplH (jhdhfNt) Rj ej pk; ngwtuk; tptH' vdW egp] y) mHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] Kuh , gD [{d;Jg(uy) mwpffphH m` kj> mgjhyj> e] apjpkjP , gDkh[h

156 xUtHjd; kuz j; jUthay; jddpkpej MW mbi kfi s tpi y nrajhH mthfi s jtp mthpk; NtW nrhj;J vJTk; y. mgNhlJ egp] y) mthfi s ni oj;J %dW gthfg ghy;J mHFS fF kjjpy; FYffyy; Nghl;Hfs; gldH (Nj Henj Lffggl) , Uti u tpi y nrajHfs; kPKss ehdf Ngi uAk; mbi kfshfNt , Uffr; nrajHfs; NkYk>

(kuz j; j Uthay; , Uej) mti uf; fLi kahf fz h j j hFs; vd , kahd; , gD ` { i rd(uy) mwt f f phH K] yk;

147 "ePthof; f K0tJk; eg[y) mtHfS fF Copuhf , Uff Ntz Lk;" vdW egej i dapl; Nghy; c kK] ykh(uy) j kJ mbi ki a t h j i y nraj hH vd] /ghh(uy) mwt f f phH m` kj > mgj h j > e] aPkwWk; ` h kfp

148 "mbi ki a t h j i y nraj tUfNf 'tyh' c h j hFk;" vdW eg[y) mtHfS; SwplhFs; vd Map h(uy) mwt f f phH (eD l ` j P; RUffk) Ghhp K] yk;

149 "tyh vDk; c wT , uj j c wi tg Nghdyj hFk; mi j t p f Nth mdgs gGr; nraaNth \$IhJ" vdW eg[y) mtHfS; SwplhFs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwt f f phH m\; \ h/gp , J , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` h kky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j d; %yk > Ghhp K] yk; NtW thj i j fsP; c ssJ.

Kj ggh Kfhj g c kKy; tyj;

140 md;] hFsP; xUthj d d p k P e j xH mbi ki a "ePvd; kuz j j p f g; gpF t h j i yaht ha;" vdW mwt j; J t p l hH Mdhy > mth h j j P; mi j j; j t p NtW nrhj; J vJTk y i y. , nraj p eg[y) mtHfS p k; vlba NghJ > "mti u (mej mbi ki a) v d d p k P e; J ahH t p y f f thqFthH" vdW Nfl;] hFs; c lNd EmafP, gD mgj P y h ` (uy) mti u vz Z hW j f kfs; nfhLj; J t p y f f thqfplhFs; vd [ghh(uy) mwt f f phH

e] aRi la kwwhU mwt ggy; mtUfFf; fldP e j J. vdNt mej mbi ki a eg[y) mtHfS; vz Z hW j f k f S f f t p g i d nra; J mth p k; nfhLj; J "c dDi la fli d mi l" vdW SwplhFs; vdW c ssJ.

141 "mbi k t h j i y g gj j pk; (Rj e j p g; gj j pk) v0j f; nfhLj j t d > xU j f k k P k; i t j j p f f k; ti u a Y k; mbi kahfNt , Uggd;" vdW eg[y) mtHfS; SwplhFs; vd mkH , gD \ { I G j k J j e i j kwWk; gh l d h h t h a y h f mwt f f phH

, J ng; j h j P; `] d; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , j d; %yk; m` kj > mgj h j > j P k P k w W k; e] a P y; c ssJ. , J ` h kky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

142 "(ngz fNs!) e h f s; c q f s; mbi k f f F w g g h l njhi f nrYj j plhy > t h j i y nra; J t h t j h f t h f f s j j P e; J Rj e j p g g j j pk; v0j ggl L mt d p k; mi j r; nrYj; J t j w f h d g z Kk; , UfFkhapl; (ngz ; - v[kh d p mt d p k P e; J j d i d ki w j; J (gh h Ngh l L) f; nfhS Ntz Lk; vdW eg[y) mtHfS; SwplhFs; vd c kK] ykh(uy) mwt f f phH m` kj > mgj h j > e] a P j P k P , gDkh[h

143 "t h j i y g g j j pk; v0j f; nfhL f f g g l l mbi k nfhyygg l t p l h y > mtd; vej mst p f (xggej g g z j i j r r nrYj j p Rj e j p k h d t d h f p s s h N d h mej mst p f Rj e j p k h d t D f f h a , uj j < l L j; njhi f (mtdJ th h p f S f f toqf ggl Ntz Lk; vej mst p f njhi f nrYj j ggl hky; , d D k; (t h t p f f g g l hky) mbi kahf , Uf f p l w N d h mej mst p f mbi k f f h a , uj j < l L j; njhi f (mtdJ th h p f S f f) toqf ggl Ntz Lk;" vdW eg[y) mtHfS; Swaj h f , gD mggh] (uy) mwt f f phH m` kj > mgj h j > kwWk; e] a P

144 eg[y) mtHfS; kuz k; vaj p NghJ j k Ki la nts i s epk; NfhNt Wf; f0i j > MAj k;

kwWk; mtHfs; jHkk; nraj epk; , twi wj; jtp jH k> jHhH mbi kg ngz > mbi k , J
Nghdw vi j ANk tLr; nryyt y y vdW c kKy; %/kplH; (, i w ekgf; fahsHspl; jha)
[{ i thhtpl; rNfhj uH mkH , gD ` hH } (uy) mwffphH GfhhP

145 "j dJ v[khDdfF; Foei j ngWfplw mbi kg ngz ; mt dJ kuz j j pFg gpl; Rj ej pk;
ngwtshhs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd> , gD mggh] (uy) mwffphH
, J , gD kh[h kwWk; ` hkkp; saPg vDk; j ujj p; gjf nraaggl LssJ. xU rhhh , i j
c kh(uy) kB kt; \$/g nra; JssdH

146 "vtHmyyh` tpl; ghi j ap; NghuLgtDfF c j TfphNuh myyJ fldgl bUggtuJ f\ d
ep yi a ePffphNuh myyJ Rj ej pg gj j pk; vOj f; nfhLffggld mbi ki a t j i y
nrafphNuh mtUff epNy , yyhj mej kWi k ehs; myyh` ; j d; epi y mtUff
msffplwd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd>] ` y; ` { i d/g(uy) mwffphH
m` kj; , J ` hkkp;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gjf nraaggl LssJ.

eĦfs; NflĦk; egpkhoĦs; - xOfĦk;

- o xOfĦk;
- o xOfĦk; kwĦk; c wi tg NgZ j y;
- o c yfg; gwpli kAk; NgZ j Yk;
- o jR gz Ħfi sf; FwĦ;J vrrhgJ
- o eynyhOfĦ MHk;

xOfĦk;

1467 "xU K] yĦpĦ kwĦhU K] yĦ; kĦ MW c Ħp kfs; c ssd. 1. ePmti dr; rej ĦĦk; NghJ] yĦk; nrlytJ. 2. mtd; c di d tĦej ĦĦ mi oj j hy; mj wĦ gj ĦsggJ (VwĦF; nfhsĦJ) 3. mtd; c dĦpĦk; mwĦi u NflĦ hy; rhĦhd mwĦi u \$WtJ 4. mtd; JkĦp "my; k;J yĦyh` ;' vdW \$wĦhy> mj wĦ (aĦ KĦfyh` ; vdW) gj ĦsggJ. 5. mtd; NehĦthagglĦ hy> mti d eyk; tĦhgJ. 6. mtd; kuz Ħ;J tĦĦ hy; mti dg gpl; nj hl Ħ;J (ml ĦĦk; nraar) nrytJ" vdW egĦ] y) mĦFs; \$wĦhĦs; vd mgĦ { i uh(uyĦ mwĦĦĦphH K] yĦ;

1468 thofĦ fj; j uj j Ħ) c qfS ĦĦf; fĦĦgNgh u eĦfs; ghUqfs; c qfS ĦĦ NkypĦgNgh u ghĦĦĦj Ħs; VnddĦ> myyh` ; c qfs; kĦ Gp;Jss mUlĦfli lfi s eĦfs; rhj huz khff; fUj ĦkypĦĦ mJNt rhĦhdj ĦĦk;' vdW egĦ] y) mĦFs; \$wĦhĦs; vd mgĦ { i uh(uyĦ mwĦĦĦphH GĦhĦ K] yĦ;

1469 eyyi t kwĦk; ght j i j g gwpehd; egĦ] y) mĦFsĦk; NflĦld; mj wĦ> "ewĦz Nk ewrYk; edi kAkĦk; vJ c d; c ssj j Ħ; neUli y VwĦLj;JNkh vi j kĦfs; mwĦ;J nfhsĦi j ePtĦkg khĦĦhNah mJNt ghtkhĦk;' vdW egĦ] y) mĦFs; \$wĦhĦs; vd eth] ; , gD] k; Md(uyĦ mwĦĦĦphH K] yĦ;

1470 "eĦfs; %dWgh(xdwhf) , UĦĦk; NghJ kĦĦSld; fye;J tĦk; ti u %dwhkti u tĦĦtĦĦ , UtĦklĦk; ufrpkĦf vi jAk; Ngr NtzĦk; VnddĦ; mJ mĦUĦĦ tUj j j i j (fti yi a) VwĦLj;Jk;' vdW egĦ] y) mĦFs; \$wĦhĦs; vd , gD k] Ħj(uyĦ mwĦĦĦphH GĦhĦ K] yĦ;

, qĦ K] yĦpl; thĦk; , lk; ngwĦssJ.

1471 "xU kdĦĦmkĦĦj ĦĦĦk; , lj j Ħ; eĦfs; mkĦĦj wĦhf mti u mej , lj i j tĦĦ vOggĦj Ħs; khwhf> rppĦ , lk; tĦĦ tĦhykhĦĦĦ; nfhs\$ qfs;' vdW egĦ] y) mĦFs; \$wĦhĦs; vd , gD c kĦ(uyĦ mwĦĦĦphH GĦhĦ K] yĦ;

1472 "c qfSld; vtNuDk; cz T czĦhy; i ftĦyfi sr; Ri tĦĦlj myyJ Ri tĦĦr;

nraahj ti u jdJ i fi af; f0t Ntz jhk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yk;

143 "rpatHnghtUfFk> ele;J nrygtHnkHj jggUfFk> Fi wej vz z fi faYsstHfs; mj fkhd vz z fi faYsstHfS fFk;] yhk; nrhyylLk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yk;

K] yki la kwWhHmwtgg; "rthhpy; nrygtHele;J nrygtUfF (] yhk; nrhyylLk)" vdW c ssJ.

144 "(xU \$ljj hHkwWhU \$ljj hi uf; fle;J nry;Yk; NghJ) \$ljj hHmi dthpl; rhghfTk; mtHfs; xUtHrylk; nrhytJk; kwWhU \$ljj hpl; rhghf mtHfs; xUtHgj; nrhytJk; NghJkhdj hFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy mwtffphH m`kj> i g` ffp

145 "eHfs; fpp j tHfi sAk> aj Hfi sAk; rej j j hy; (Kj y) eHfs;] yhk; nrhyyhj Hfs; NkYk> FWFp ghi j ay; mtHfi sr; nryyr; nraAqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy mwtffphH K] yk;

146 "c qfs; xUtH Jkkplhy; mtHmy; k;Jypph` ; (myyh` ;TfNF Gfoi dj;Jk)" vdW \$wlLk; mtUi la rNfhj uHmtUffhf "aH Kfyh` ; (myyh` ; c dkB fpi g nraalLk)" vdW \$wlLk; JkkpTHmi j f; Nfll> "a` j FKyyh` { tA] yp ; ghyFk;..... (myyh` ; c kff NeHtop aj; je;J c kJ ep yi a rhfflLk) vdW \$wlLk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy mwtffphH GfhhP

147 "c qfs; vtUk; eplW nfhz L Fbff Ntz jhk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy mwtffphH K] yk;

148 "c qfs; xUtH flyz p a mz pj hy; j kJ tyf; flyp; Kj y; mz plLk;" gpldH mi j f; fowWk; NghJ , lf; flyp; J Kj y; fowWk; NkYk; mz ak; NghJ tyf; fhi y Kj y; Ei oe;J; mi j f; fowWk; NghJ , lf; flyp; J Kj y; fowWk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy mwtffphH K] yk;

, j; , lf; fly; ti u vdgJ ti uay; K] yk; kppklyf; j kpp mgj hXj> Mfai tfsyk; gjf nraagglLssJ.

149 "c qfs; xU flyp; klLk; nrUggz p;J elff Ntz jhk; , U flyfsYNk mz p;J nfhs;slLk; myyJ , uz j lAk; fowptplLk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd myPuy mwtffphH GfhhP K] yk;

148 "ngUi kabjj tdhf j dDi la Mi li a gkap; guttL elggti d myyh` (kWi kap) VnwLj;Jg ghff khl jhd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs;\$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yk;

149 "eHfs; GrfFkNghJ tyffuj j hy; GrAqfs; gUFk; NghJ tyf; fuj j hy; gUFqfs; Vndd; eprakhf i \j jhd; j dJ , lf; fuj j hy; Grffphd; NkYk; j dJ , lf; fuj j hy; Fbffplyhd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwtffphH K] yk;

148 "tE ; tpak> kwWk; ngUi kaplypGrp gUF! c Lj;J!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs;

vd mkH, gD \ {IG(uy) mwtffphH mgj hXj} m` kj;
, J GfhhP; Kmyyf; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

xOffk; kwWk; c wi tg NgZ j y;

143 "vtHj dJ c z tP; mgt Pjj p aAk> eE i MAi sAk; tPkGfphNuh mtHj dJ
c wtphFS l d; c wi t tYggLj j l Lk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs; vd
mg; { i uh(uy) mwtffphH GfhhP

144 "c wTfi sj; J}z bggt d; RtHffk; Gfkh l hd;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs; vd
[{ i gh, gD Kj; (uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yP;

145 "j lakhfi sj; JdGwJ; Jti j Ak> ngz; gP; sfi s caPl d; Gi j ggi j Ak>
(myyh` tP; fl i si a) ep wNtwWky; , Uggi j Ak; (gPH nryt j i j) mgf hggi j Ak>
tE NgrRffi sAk> mj fkhff; Nfs t pNfl gi j Ak> nrhj; Jffi s tE bggi j Ak> myyh` ;
c qfs; kE ` ukhffp(tPffP) tP l hd;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs; vd Kfth , gD
\ { /gh(uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yP;

146 "myyh` tP; kfprrrngwNwhpl; kfprrrP; c sS J. myyh` tP; Nfhgk; ngwNwhpl;
Nfhgj j P; c sS J" myyh` tP; Nfhgk; ngwNwhpl; Nfhgj j P; c sS J" vdW egp] y) mtHs;
SwplhFs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD mkH, gD M] {uy) mwtffphH j PkP , J , gD ` gghd;
kwWk; ` hkkP;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

147 "vtDi la fuj j P; vdDi la caH, UffpNj h mtd; kE Mi z ahf> xUtHj dfF
tPkGti j Na j dDi la mz i l tP l hUff tPkghj ti u , i wekgfi f nflz i tuh
khl l hH' vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs; vd md] {uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yP;

148 "vg ghtk; nghJ?" vdW ehd; egp] y) mtHs Pk; Nfl Nl d; mj wF> "myyh` ;
c di dg gi l j j PaPf ePnt DfF , i z i tggJ" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs;
"gplG vJ?" vdW ehd; Nfl Nl d; mj wF> c dDi d; GrfFk; vdw nrrj j P; c dDi la
Foei j i af; nflht J" vdW SwplhFs; "gpl dH vJ?" vdW ehd; Nfl Nl d;
mj wF" c dDi la mz i l tP l h dpl; ki dtAl d; tgrrhuk; nrat J" vdW egp] y) mtHs;
SwplhFs; vd , gD k] Xj; (uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yP;

149 j dDi la ngwNwhi uj; j P LtJ ngUk; ghtqfsP; c sS j hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs;
Swp NghJ; kdP d; j dDi la ngwNwhi uj; j P Lthdh?" vdW egp] y) mtHs Pk;
Nfl fgg l J. mj wF "Mk! xUt d; kwNwhUt Di la jei j i aj; j P Lfphd; mtd(gj PffF)
, tDi la jei j i aj; j P Lfphd; mj wF mtd; , tDi la jhi aj; j P Lfphd;" vdW egp] y)
mtHs; SwplhFs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD mkH, gD M] {uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yP;

140 "xU K] yP; j dDi la rNflj ui d %dW ehsfS ff Nky; ntWj; J tP k; , UggJ
mDkj Pffgg l j yy. , UtUk; rej fFk; NghJ mti u tP L , tUk; , ti u tP L mtUk;
Kfj i j j; j P ggp; nflsfphFs; , eep yap; (vtH) (Kj yP;] yhk; nrhyfphNuh) mtNu
rpej tH' vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs; vd mgmaag(uy) mwtffphH GfhhP K] yP;

141 "xtnthU eyy fhhPkk; j hkkhFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHs; SwplhFs; vd [hg(uy)

mwpffphH GfhhP

142 "eyy fhhak; vi j ANk , ophff; fUj hNj! ePc dDi la rNfhj ui dr; rhpj Kfj;Jl d; rej j j hy; mJTk; eyy fhhNk!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mgj Huy) mwpffphH

143 "eP(eyy) FokG i t j j hy; nj p; j z z P u nj fkhffpc dDi la mz i l tP] hUffk; nfhL!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mgj Huy) mwpffphH K] yk;

144 "vtnuhUtHxU K] yhpF xU cyff; f\ l j i j ePffphNuh kWi k ehs; myyh` ; mtUi la f\ l j i j ePffphd; vtnuhUtHxU K] yKi la Fi wi a ki wffplyhNuh kWi kap; myyh` ; mtUi la Fi wi a ki wffplyhd; mbahd; vJti u j dDi la rNfhj uDfF c j t phf , UffphNdh mJti u myyh` ; mtDfF c j t phf , Uffphd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg` { i uh(uyp mwpffphH K] yk;

145 "vtnuhUtH (kwvwhUtUff) edi kff tofhL fphNuh rNfhj uDfF c j t phf , UffphNdh mJti u myyh` ; mtDfF c j t phf , Uffphd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd mg` { i uh(uyp mwpffphH K] yk;

146 "vtnuhUtH (kwvwhUtUff) edi kff tofhL fphNuh edi k nragtUff; nfhLffggLk; gnj gyi dg NghdNw mtUffk; nfhLffggLk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD k] Xj (uyp mwpffphH K] yk;

147 "vtnuhUtH myyh` tpl; ngauhy; c qfs p k; ghJ fhgG; NfhUffphNuh mtUff ghJ fhgG msAqfs; NkYk; vtnuhUtH c qfs p k; myyh` tpl; ngauhy; (j d; Nj i ti af) Nfl fphNuh mtUff; nfhLqfs; NkYk; vtH c qfS ff edi k nrafphNuh eHfS k; gj Yff mtUff edi k nraAqfs; c qfs p k; vJTk; , yi y vd; mtUffhf JM nraAqfs;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhHfs; vd , gD c kH(uyp mwpffphH i g` fP

c yfg gwpli kAk; NgZ j Yk;

148 "eprakhf ` yhy; (mDkj pffggl J) nj sphffggl L t p l J" ` uhk; (t p fffggl J) nj sphffggl L t p l J. , i t , uz bwFkp lay; reNj fj j pfpkhd gy c ssd. kffsy; ngUkghNyhH , i j g gwpmvphkhl l hH vtH reNj fj j pfpkhd i j t p l t p l hNuh mtH j hd; khffj i j Ak> j d; khdj i j Ak; fhj ;Jf; nfhz l hH vtH reNj fj j pfpkhd j p; t p e;J t p fphNuh mtH ` uhk; t p e;J t p fphH vggbnadyhy; Nkagghsd; (j dJ MLfi s) Ntyp Ntaggl tayfi s RwpNkaffplyhd; mgNghJ (mej MLfs; Ntyp aj; j lz b tay) , wqfpt p f; \$Lk; mwp;J nfhsSqfs! xtNthH murDfFk; xU NtypAz L. mwp;J nfhsSqfs! myyh` tply; NtypNtaggl tayfs; mt dhy; j i l nraaggl ` uhkhd fhqfshFk; mwp;J nfhsSqfs! c lyp; xU ri j j ;Jz L c ssJ. c l y; K0t Jk; rhphf , Uffk; mJ nfl Lt p k; mwp;J nfhsSqfs! mJ , jakhFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$w ehd; Nfl LsNs d; vd E/khd; , gD g\ Huy) mwpffphH E/khd; , i j f; \$WkNghJ j kJ , uz L fhJ fspghy; j kJ , uz L tpyfi sf; nfhz L nrdyH GfhhP K] yk;

149 "j p k> j ElhH kwWk; gkgL NghH tapl; mbi k ehkhflLk! (Vnddy) ni t j dff; nfhLffggL hy; , t d; kfprrpi l fphd; , yi ynady; mj p g j pi l fphH" vdW egp] y)

mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpplH Gfhp

149 egp] y) mtHfs; vdDi la Nj hi sg gbjj hfs; mgNghJ > "ePc yfy; togNghffs; NghdNwh , Ue;J nfhs!" vdW \$wplhfs; vd > , gD c kHmwtfpplH NkYk; , gD c kH(uy) mtHfs> ePkhi yi aai le;J tpl;hy> fhi yi a mi le;J tpl;hy; khi yi a vjHghffhNj! MNuhffpkhf , UfFk; NghNj Nehaf; flyjj pphf vi jaht J Nj bf; nfhs! , dDk; ePc aH thoe;J nfhz bUfFk; NghNj (c dJ kuz jj pFg gpi ja thofi fffhf) vi jaht J Nj bfnfhs!" vdW \$Wgtuhf , Uej hH Gfhp

150 "ahH xU r%fjj hUfF xggk; (thotpl; vej nkrjj Yk) ele;J nfhsfphNuh mtUk; mtHfi sr; NrHbj tNu' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwtfpplH mgj hYj;

, J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

151 ehd; egp] y) mtHFS fFg gpldhy; , UeNj d; mgNghJ mtHfs> "j kgb ePmyyh` tpl; fl; i sfi s kdjj p; i t! myyh` ; c di dg ghJ fhghd; NkYk; ePc d; ft dj i j myyh` tpl; ghy; nrYj; J. ePmti d c d; Kd; fhz gla; (mwtha). (c d; Nj i t vi j NaDk) Nfl; hy> myyh` tpk; klLNk Nfs! NkYk; ePc j tpNj bdhy; myyh` tpk klLNk c j tp Nj L!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD mggh] (uy) mwtfpplH j pkj P , J `] d;] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

152 xU kdj H egp] y) mtHfs pk; te;J > "myyh` tpl; Jj H mtHfNs! vdfF xU nr ai yf; fhLqfs; ehd; mi jr; nraj hy; myyh` Tk> kffSk; vdi d Nerff Ntz Lk!" vdW Nfl; hH mj wF egp] y) mtHfs> "c yf Nkhfj i j f; Fi wj; Jf; nfhs! myyh` ; c di d Nerghd; kffs pk; c sstwap; kH c d; Nkhfj i j f; Fi wj; Jf; nfhs! kffs; c di d tpkGtHfs!" vdW \$wplhfs; vd] ` y; , gD] mj (uy) mwtfpplH , gD kh[h , J `] d; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

153 "kffs pkpe;J j d; Nj i t fi s vj Hghffhjt dhf mej uqf thofi fay; rpej t dhf thOk; nbahi d myyh` ; Nerffplyhd!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] mj; , gD mgPffh] (uy) mwtfpplH K] yk;

154 "j dfF Nj i t apyhyj twi w (j dfF rkgej kpyhyj twi w) tpl tptNj K] yki la rpej gz ghFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwtfpplH j pkj P , J `] d; vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

155 "Mj Ki la kfd; j d; tapi w t p mj fkhf xU j p ghjj j i j epGtj p i y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd kfj hk; , gD k/j Pfhg(uy) mwtfpplH j pkj P

156 "Mj Ki la kffs; mi dtUk; j tW nraaf; \$batHfNs! mtHfs p; rpej tHfs; j k; ght qfS fffh kdk; tUej pj pe; JgtHfs; MtH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwtfpplH j pkj P , gD kh[h , J gykhd ` j p hFk;

157 "mi kj phf , UggJ mwTi la nrayhFk; NkYk; , i j kff; Fi wej kffNs tpkGtH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd md] (uy) mwtfpplH i g` fP

, J saPg vDk; j ujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. , dDk; , J] ` P ; vDk; j ujj p; c ssJ. , J Yfkhd(mi y) mtHfsJ \$wpy; c ssj hFk;

j R gz Gfi sf; Fw;J vrrhgJ

1508 "nghwhi k nfhs;shj pffkgb c qfi s vrrhffp;Vnddy> neUgg tpi fj;j plW tpti jg Nghd;W nghwhi k ewrayfi sj;j plW tpk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH mgj h%j;

1509 md] (uy) thahf , gD kh[ht; 1508t J ` j P; Nghd;W gj thfpassJ.

1510 "Nfhgj j; nfhj ggt d; tBdy. khwhf Nfhg%l; ggLkNghJ j d; dj;j hNd ml fff; nfhs;gtNd tBd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1511 "mephak; (vtd; nrafp;Ndh mJ mtDffhf) kWi k ehs; (mLl fflffhd) gy , Ushf te;J epFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1512 "mephaj i j j; j t;Jf; nfhs;S qfs; Vnddy> mJ kWi k ehs; (c qfs; KdG) , Ushf te;J epFk> , dDk;j R fQrj j dj i j j t;Jf; nfhs;S qfs; Vnddy> mJ c qfS fF Kdgp;Nj hi u mo;J t;J" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd [hg(uy) mwffphH K] yk;

1513 "c qfi sf; Fw;J ehd; kFtk; mQRtnj yyhk; ehfs; rpp , i z i tgg; <Lgl L tptHfs; vdgJ jhd; gpUff; fhlf; nfhs;tj wffhf tz ffj j Yk> ewrayfsYk; <LgltNj rpp , i z i tggHf;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd k` %j; , gD ygP(uy) mwffphH , J m` kj; `] d; vDk;j uj j; gj f nraaggl Ls;J.

1514 "eatQrfDi la mi lahsqfi i s %dW 1. mtd; Ngrplhy; nghaNa NgRthd; 2 mtd; thfFWj pnfhlj j hy; khW nrahd; 3 mtd;k; xU nghUs; myyJ gz pnj hl Hhd nghWgG xggi l ffggl j hy; mj; Nklrb nrahd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs;" vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1515 "mtd; rz i lap j hy; nfl j thj i j fshy; j p;Lthd;" vdW mg;Jyyh` ; , gD c kh(uy) thahf Gfhp K] yk; gj thfpassJ.

1516 "K] yp kj;j p;LtJ ghtkhFk; mtDld; NghLtJ , i wephfghgHf;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;\$wplHfs; vd , gD k] %j(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1517 "ehd; c qfi s reNj fggL Ntz j hkd vrrhffp;Vnddy> nraj fs; kFtk; nghaahdJ reNj fNkahFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1517 "ehd; c qfi s reNj fggL Ntz j hkd vrrhffp;Vnddy> nraj fs; kFtk; nghaahdJ reNj fNkahFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1518 "Fbkffi sg gukhfFk; nghWg g xU kdj h;k; myyh` ; xggi l j j pff> j d; gpi [fi s Nklrb nraj t dhf mtd; kuz fFk; ehs; c a;U wghdhapl> mtd; k; nrhffj i j myyh` ; ` ukhffpt;Lthd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd k/[y;

, gD a] ; h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp K] yk;

1519 "vdDi la , ulrfNd! vtNuDk; xUtHxU Nti yfFg nghWeghsuhf epkffggl j gpl>
(mtuJ nghWeggy; ftdkpyyky) mtHmj p; f\ ljij VwgLjj plhy> mtHkB ePf\ ljij
cz jhfFthahf!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd Map h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

1520 "c qfs p; vtNuDk; rz i lapLf; nflz jhy; (vj hpl) Kfjij (Nrj ggLjj hky)
jtH; J tplLk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp
K] yk;

1521 xU kdjH egp] y) mtHfs p k> "myyh` tpl; JjH mtHFNs! vdfF c gnj rk;
nraAqfs;" vdW Nfljhh mj wF> "Nfhgk; nfls; shNj! vdW mtHfs; \$wplhfs; mtH
kWgbAk; Nfljhh mgNghJk> "Nfhgk; nfls; shNu!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd
mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

1522 "eprakhf r p H myyh` Ti la nrhj j p; ephakplypEi ofphfs; mtHFS fF kWika p;
eufk; jhd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd ftyh md; h(uy) mwpffphH Gfhp

1523 myyh` tpkpe; J mwp ggtwpy; (j p; FJ] p p) egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs;
"vdDi la mbahFNs! mephajij vdfF ehNd t p f f p; nflz Nd; , dDk;
c qfS ffp lNaAk; mi j t p f f p t p Nd; vdNt> ehfs; c qfS ffp lNaAk; xUtUfnfhUtH
mephak; nraahj Hfs;" vdW myyh` ; \$Wfphd; vd mgj H(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

1524 "Gwk; NgRj y; vdwly; vdxl ntdW mwp Hfs h?" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Nflj hfs;
mj wF egp] Nj hoHfs> "myyh` Tk; mtdJ Jj UNk mwp H" vdW \$wplhfs; "c dDi la
rNfhj uidg; gwpmtd; gphk; nrhyt t p kghj xU t p ajij mti dg gwpePgphk;
\$WtJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; mgNghJ xUtH "ehd; \$Wfplw Fi w vd;
rNfhj ud p k; cz i kapyNa flz ggl jhykh?" vdW Nfljhh mj wF> "ePmtd p k; fhZ k;
Fi wi ar; nrhd dly> Gwq; \$wpt dht ha; mtd p k; flz ggl hj i j r; nrhd dly; mtd; kB
mtJ}W fwg j t dht ha;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; gj p s j j Hfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy)
mwpffphH K] yk;

1525 "xUtUfnfhUtH nghwhi k nfls; shj Hfs! xUtUfnfhUtH nghwhi k nfls; shj Hfs!
xUtUfnfhUtH j p thjij Ngrfnfhsshj Hfs; , dDk; 'e[y; nraahj Hfs; , dDk;
xUtUi la t p hghj j p; kwth(, i lNa GFe; J) t p hghk; nraahj Hfs; ehfs;
myyh` Ti la mbahHshfTk; (c qfS fFs) rNfhj uHshfTk; , Uqfs> xU K] yk; kwwhU
K] y p p Fk; rNfhj udht hd; mtd> mtd; kB mephak; nraahkhl jhd; mtd; mti d Vklhw
khl jhd; mtd; mti d , o p gLjj khl jhd;" , i warrk; , qNf , UffpJ vdW (\$w p
j dDi la neQi r %dW Ki w Rlbf; flz g p; J> "kdj d; j dDi la rNfhj uid , o p
gLj; JtNj ngUk; j H f p Fg NghJkhdj hFk; K] yki la , uj j Kk; mtDi la nrhj; Jk> NkYk;
mtdJ j dkhdkk; kwwhU K] yk; kB ` uk; (t p f f ggl j J) MFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs;
\$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

1526 "vdDi la , ulrfNd! vdi dj; j Rgoffqfs p p e; Jk> j R nrayfs p p e; Jk; j R
nrayfs p p e; Jk> j R , ri rfs p p e; Jk> , dDk; nflLk; Nelafsp p e; Jk; fhgghahf!" vdW
egp] y) mtHfs; \$Wthfs; vd Fjgh , gD klyf(uy) mwpffphH j p k p , J ` hkkp;
'] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj p nraaggl LssJ. , qF mj d; thrfNk , lk; ngwssJ.

127 "c d; K] yk; rNfhj uDl d; rz i la phNj! mt i d NfypnraahNj! mt d p k; c d d h y; e p w N t w w K b a h j t h f F W j p a j; j u h N j!" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d , g D m g h l { u y p m w p f f p h H , J j k j P ; s a P g v D k; j u j j P; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J.

128 "c Nyh g j d K k > j R F z K k; X H , i w e k g f i f a h s d p k; x d W N r u h J" v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w d l H s; v d m g +] a P; m y; F j h u y p m w p f f p h H j k j P , J s a P g v D k; j u j j P; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J.

129 " , U t H x U t U f n f h U t H j p b f; n f l z l h y; m j d; g h t k; (j p l) M u k g j j t i u r; r h U k , , J v J t i u v d p > m e p h a k; n r a a g g l l t h t u k G k W i j t i u' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d m g + { i u h (u y p m w p f f p h H K] y k;

130 "v t d; x U K] y p F j; j R F , i o f f p l w N d h > m y y h ` ; m t D f F j R f p o g g h d; N k Y k; v t d; x U t d; K] y p k f; f \ l j j P; M o j ; J f p h N d h > m y y h ` ; m t i d f; f \ l j j P; M o j ; J t h d ; ' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d > m g +] k h (u y p m w p f f p h H m g j h e j > j k j P , J `] d; v D k; j u j j P; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J.

131 "g i f i k n f h s g t H S k; j R t H S k; (j h d) m y y h ` t p j j P; n f l l t H s;' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d m g j j H h (u y p m w p f f p h H , J] ` P ; v D k; j u j j P; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J.

132 " , i w e k g f i f a h s d; F j j g N g R g t d h f T k > m b f f b r h g k p g t d h f T k; , U g g J , y i y; k h d q n f l l n r a y G h t d h f T k > (r z i l a p) j R t h j i j f s; N g R g t d h f T k; , U g g j P i y' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d m g j H h (u y p m w p f f p h H ` h k f p , J j h u F j d R y; k H g / v D k; j u j j P; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J.

133 " , w e j t H i s j; j p l h j H s; V n d d p > m t H s; j q f s p l; n r a i f a p l; g h y; n r d W t p l d h' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d M a p h (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P

134 "G w k; N g R g t d; R t H f f k; G f k h l l h d;' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d ` { i j / g h (u y p m w p f f p h H G f h P K] y k;

135 "v t H j d D i l a N f h g j j j; j L j ; J f; n f h s f p h N u h > m t h p k p e; J m y y h ` ; j d J j z l i d i a j; j L j ; J f; n f h s f p h d;' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d m d] { u y p m w p f f p h H j g u h d p

136 135 t J ` j P p F r; r h d w h f , g D m g j; J d a h t P; , g D c k H (u y p m t H s p l; ` j P; , l k n g w W s s J.

137 "V k h w F f l u d > c N y h g j j d K s s t d > j d; n g l W e g g l; f D s s t H S f F j; j R F n r a g t d; M f a v t U k; R t H f f k; G f k h l l h h' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d m g + g f f H (u y p m w p f f p h H j k j P , J s a P g v D k; j u j j P; g j F n r a a g g l L s s J.

138 x U \$ l l k; n t W f f f; S b a e p y a p > m t H s J N g r i r f; N f l g j w F v t H K a w r f f p h N u h > k W i k e h s P; m t u J f l i j P; (f l a r r a) < a k; C w e g g L k; v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d , g D m g h l { u y p m w p f f p h H

139 "v t H k f f S i l a F i w f i s t p L t p L j; j k; F i w f i s f; f l z f p h N u h > m t U f F ' J } g h v D k; e p y; j U k; k u k; (R t H f f j j P) c z L' v d W e g l y) m t H s; S w p l H s; v d

md] (uy) mwpffphH g] ; hH , J `] d; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

150 "j di dj; j hNd nghatd; vdW vz z fnflz Lk> ngUi kahf gkpy; ele;J nflz Lk; , Uggtd; (kWi kap) mt d; kE NfhgkhaJfFk; ep yay; myyh` i tf; rej gghd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mwpffphH ` hkfp , J gykhd ` j P hFk;

151 "mtruggLtJ i \j j hdp; (nrayfs) xdyhFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd] ` y; , gD] /J(uy) mwpffphH j kP , J `] d; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

152 "JHFFwpvdgJ j RFz NkahFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd Map` h(uy) mwpffphH m` kj; , J gytHkhd mwp gghFk;

153 "rgggtHfs; kWi kap; gh; Ji u nragtHshfNth> rh rpnrhygtHshfNth , Uff khl l Hfs;" vdW egp] y) SwplHfs; vd mg+ j H h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

154 "vtndhUt d; j d; K] yk; rNfhj ui d ghtk; Ghj; J}z LfphNdh mt d; mej g ghtj i j j; j hDk; nraahj ti u kuz ff khl l hd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd KMj; , gD [gy(uy) mwpffphH j kP , J `] d; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ. Kdfj p vDk; j uj j Yk; c ssJ.

155 "kffi sr; rpf i tggj wfhfg ngha; nrhygt DfFf; NFLj hd; mtDfFf; NFLj hd; mtDfF NFL j hd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd g` {; , gD ` fR(uy) mwpffphH mgj hYj> e] aPkwk; j kP , J gykhd ` j P hFk;

156 "ePvti ug; gwphT J Guk; Ngrply; mj wf g ghfuk; mt h k; kd d gG; Nfl gj hFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd> md] (uy) mwpffphH ` h h; , gD mgE] hkh , J saPg vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

157 "fLi kahfr; rz i la pgt d> kdj p; gi fi ki a i t j j pggtd; myyh` t p k; k f Tk; ntWgffh at d; Mthd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd> Map` h(uy) mwpffphH K] yk;

eynyh0ff MHk;

158 c z i kap; ep yj j p qfs; Vnddy> c z i k edi kap; nflz L nryfpJ. edi k> RtHfj j p f f; nflz L nryfpJ. kd j d; v g N h J k; c z i ki a Na Ngrfnflz L c z i ki aj; Nj bf; nflz Nl , Uej hy> myyh` ; mt i d c z i kahsHfs; xUt dhf v0Jfphd; ngha; NgRtJ Fw; J c qfi s ehd; vrrhffpnd; Vnddy> ngha; j Rtopy; nflz L nryfpJ. NkYk> j Rtopeufj j p f f; nflz L nryfpJ. kd j d; v g N h J k; nghaNa Ngrfnflz L nglaapl; Nj l j j NyNa , Uej hy> mt i dg nglaahfs; xUt dhf v0Jfphd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd , gD k] Yj (uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

159 "ehd; c qfi s reNj fggL Ntz l hkd vrrhffpnd; Vnddy> nraj fs; k f Tk; nglaahdJ reNj fNkahFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; SwplHfs; vd> mg+ { i uh(uy) mwpffphH GfhhP K] yk;

150 "ghi j fs; mkH J Fw; J c qfi s ehd; vrrhffnd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; kffs; "myyh` tpi; J}j Nu ehqfs; Ngr; nfhs; tjwF vqfS fF ri gfs; Nj i tggLfplwdNt" vdW SwplH mjwF egp] y) mtHfs; "ehfs; Ngr; jhd; Mf Ntz Lk; vdyhy> ghi j fF mj d; c hp ki af; nfhLj; J t hqfs;" vdW nrhdhHfs; kffs; "mj d; c hp kfs; ahi t?" vdW tplt> egp] y) mtHfs; "(meapngz fi sf; \$H; J ghffhky) ghH ti aj; j hoj j f; nfhs; tJk> gpUffj; J dgk; t p stffhky pggJk> ryhKff gj Yi uggJk> edi k Gakgbf; fl i sapLj; j P kaype; J j LggJk; j hk; mi t" vdW gj pspj hfs;

151 "myyh` ; ahtUff eyyi j ehLfphNdh mtUff khff mw t f; nfhLffplwd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd KMTph(uy) mw pffphH Gfhp K] yk;

152 "eynyh0ffji j t p kwi kapl; j ur; NtW vJTk; fdkhj hf , UffhJ" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ j H h(uy) mw pffphH mgj hYj> j k j P , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

153 "ntlfk; , i w ekgi fapl; xU gfj phFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd , gD c kH(uy) mw pffphH Gfhp K] yk;

154 "ePntlfk; nfhs; tpi y vdy; ePt p k g ai j nra; J nfhs; vdgJ Kei ja , i w j; J}Jj; Jt nkho fs; xdyhFk;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd , gD k] Xj (uy) mw pffphH Gfhp

155 gykhd , i w ekgi fahsd; gykw , i w ekgi fahsi dt p myyh` t p j j p; rpej tDk; t p ggj p f h at Dk; Mthd; (, i w ekgi fAss) xtnt hUthYk; edi kAz L. , dDk; c dff gads gi j ePMi rggL. , dDk; myyh` t p Nk c j tpNj L! c dff Vj ht J NeH; J t p d> ehd; , d r p l r t h W nraj p e j h y> , ggbahf p p f f Nk! vdW Sw h Nj!" myyh` ; vi j ehbdhNdh vJ t p Nah mJ ele; J t p l J vdW Sw n f h s! Vnddy> mej thj i j i \ j j h d p l; # o r r p f f t o p j p f f k;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mg+ { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k ;

156 "xUtH kw t H k B m f f p k k; G p h k y> xUtH kw t H k B ngUi k nfhs; shky; gz p j t H s h f , Uqfs; vdW v d f f t ` P (, i w ; n r a j p m w p f f g g l L s s J " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; S w p l h f s ; v d , a h s ; , g D ` p h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k ;

157 "vtHj dDi la rNfhj uDi la khdj i j mtdwphkNyNa fhffphNuh myyh` ; mtUi la Kfj i j kwi kay; neUggy pe; J fhffphd;" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; Swplhfs; vd mgj H h(uy) mw pffphH j k j P , J `] d; vDk; j uj j p; gj f nraaggl Lss J.

158 m] kh gplj; J a j; thap hf 157 t J ` j P ; NghdNw m` k j p; gj p h f p c s s J.

159 "j Hk; vej nryt j i j Ak; Fi w j; J t p h J . nbahd; kd r d g f; NfhUt j h y; myyh` ; mtDi la k j g i g (NkYk) mj fggLj j Nt nrafp h d; myyh` ; f f h f j ; j d i d j ; j h o j j f ; n f h z l v e j k d j i d A k ; m y y h ` ; c a h j j h k y ; , U f f k h l i h d ; " v d W e g p] y) m t H f s ; S w p l h f s ; v d m g + { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h H K] y k ;

160 "kffNs!] yhi kg gugqfs! c w t p l N u h L N r H e ; J t h O q f s ! c z t s p q f s ! N k Y k ; , u t p ; k f f s ; J } q F k ; N g h J e h f s ; (v O e ; J) n j h O q f s ; m g N g h J e h f s ; R t H f f j j p ;

mi kj Al d; Ei oayhk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD] ylk(uy) mwpffpH j jkP , J] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

151 "eyk; ehLtNj khffkhFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; %dW Ki w nrhdhfs; mgNghJ> "myyh` tpl; JjNl ahUff eyk; ehLtJ?" vdW ehqfs; NflNlk; mj wF> "myyh` TfFk; mtDi la Ntjjj pFk; mtDi la Jj Uffk; K] ykfspl; j i ytHs fFk; kwk; K] yk; nghJ kffS fFk; eyk; ehLjt hFk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; gj P s j j hfs; vd j kKj j h(uy) mwpffpH K] yk;

152 "(kffi s) mj fkhf nrhffjj P; GFj; Jgti d , i warKk; ewFz Kk; j hk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH j jkP , J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

153 "ehfs; c qfs; nrhj ;Jffshy; kffi sf; ftu KbahJ. khhf> c qfS i la kyHj Kfk; kwk; ewFz j j hy; j hd; (mtHfi sf) ftu KbAk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH mgafyh J ` hky;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

154 ", i wekfi fahsd; , i wekfi f nflz Lss j dDi la rNfhj uDff; fz z hb Nghyhtd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs;\$wplhfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH mgj hXj; , J `] d; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

155 "kffSld; c wthb mtHfs p kpe;J tuf;\$ba Jdgqfi sr; rfj;Jf; nflsSk; , i wekfi fahsd> kffSld; c wthlj > mtHfs p kpe;J tuf;\$ba Jdgqfi sr; rkfflj , i wekfi fahsi d t p> Nkyhdt d;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd , gD c kh(uy) mwpffpH , J , gD kh[htP; `] d; vDk; j uj j Pk; kwk; j jkP P;] ` hgapl; ngahykhYk; , lk; ngwssJ.

156 "vdDi la , ulrfNd! vdi d mofhfg gi ljj J NghdW vdDi la xOffj i j Ak; moFglj;Jtlahf!" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; ghljj j j hfs; vd> , gD k] Xj (uy) mwpffpH m` kj; , J , gD ` ghdP;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

ghj j i d kwk; j phdk;

157 "vdDi la mbahd; vdi d ep dT \$Hj;J nflz Lk> vd; j phdj j hy; j d; c j Lfi s mi rj;Jf; nflz L , Uffk; ti uap; ehd; mtDld; , Uffpud; vdW myyh` ; \$WFphd;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg` { i uh(uy) mwpffpH , gDkh[h , J , gD ` ghdP;] ` P ; vDk; j uj j Pk; GfhhP; Kmyyf; vDk; j uj j Pk; c ssJ.

158 "myyh` i t ep dT \$Hij t p myyh` tpl; Ntji dapp;J j di d mj fkhff; fhfff; \$ba ntnwej ewrai yAk; Mj kpl; kfd; nratj pi y" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd KMj; , gD [gh(uy) mwpffpH , gD mgP \ gh kwk; j ghdpP; , J `] d; vDk; j uj j P; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

159 "myyh` i t ep dT \$Hj gb kffs; xU ri gap; mkUk; NghJ thdtHfs; mtHfi sr;

#oe;J nfhsfplydH , i wffUi z mtHfi s mt i z j;Jf;nfhsfpJ. myyh` ; mtHfi sg gwyp; (j dJ mi tay) j d r p k; , Uggthfs p k; (mtHfi sg Gfoej gb) ep dT \$HFphd!' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h H K] yk;

150 "kffs; Xh p j j p; mkH;J mqf myyh` i t ep dT \$ukYk> egp] y) mtHfs; kB rythj; \$wkYk; , Uggthfshapl> mJNt kWi k ehs p; mtHfs; kB Nghp gghfNt te;J KbAk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h H j p k j P , J `] d; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

151 "vtH(ylahp` h , yyyyh` {t` ;..) tz ffj j p f h a t d; myyh` i t j; j t p NtW elady i y. mtd; j d j j t d; mtDff , i z Ji z , yi y. mj p h u q f s; vyyhk; mtDfNf c h a d Gfoi dj;Jk; mtDfNf c h a d. mtd; mi dj;J t p a q f s; kBk; Mwy; c i l a t d;' vdW vtHgj;JKi w XJf p h Nuh mtH ,] k h a p (mi y) mtHfspl; rej j p p l h y p e;J ehdf nbi kfi s t p t j j ti ug; NghdwtHMthH' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ a a g m d;] h p (uy) mw p f f p h H G f h p K] yk;

152 "vtHE)Wki w] {g` hdyyh` ptg p k j p p (myyh` ;J)atd; mtdJ Gfi of; nflz Nl)" vdW XJf p h Nuh mtUi la ghtk; fly; Ei uasT , UggDk; k d r p f f g g Lk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ { i uh(uy) mw p f f p h H G f h p K] yk;

153 eprakhf> ehd; c dffhf ehdf thj i j fi sf; \$wasNs d; , dD ti uay; ePNgras s thj i j fi sAk; , i jAk; vi l Nghl i hy; mi t mi dj i jAk; t p , J fLi kahdj hf , Uffk; mJ (` {g` hdyyh` p myyh` ;gh p j j khdt d; , dDk; mtd; mtdJ gi l g g l q f s; msT Gfongwt d; , dDk; mtDi la m h a i z a p l; fdKk; mtDi la thj i j fspl; i k a f f r k k h d J" vdW egp] y) mtHfs; v d r p k; \$wplhfs; vd > [{ i t h a p g l j ; m y ; h p (uy) mw p f f p h H K] yk;

154 1. tz ffj j p f h a t d; myyh` i t j; j t p NtW elady i y. 2 myyh` ; k p g n g h a t d; 3 Gfoi dj;Jk; myyh` t p Nf 4 j h f p e;J t p k f; nfhssTk; edi kfs; nraaTk; myyh` t p l; c j t p p l y p (NtW) , yi y Mfa thrfqfs; vdWk; ep yahd edi k gaffk;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg+ a p; my; Fj h p (uy) mw p f f p h H e] a p

, J , gD ` gghd; kwk; ` h k p y;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

155 "ehdf thj i j fs; myyh` t p f k p Tk; g h a k h d i t. mtwyp; v j p p e;J Mukg p j h Yk; r h p c d f f mJ j h f p o f f h J. mi t 'Rg` hdyyh` > my; k;J y p y h ` > y h ` p h ` , yyyyh` > myyh` { m f g H M f a d t h F k;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd] Kuh , gD [{ d; J g (uy) mw p f f p h H K] yk;

156 "mgJyyh` ; , gD i f N ! RtHffj j p l; Gi j a y f s p; xdi w ehd; c d f f m w p f f l l k h ?" mJ 'y h ` t y t y h F t t j j , y y h g y y h ` ; v d g j h f k;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd mg%] h my; m \ m h p (uy) mw p f f p h H G f h p K] yk;

"myyh` i t j; j t p NtW Gfypk; , yi y" vdgJk; e] a p y; c s s J.

157 "JM (g p h j j i d) tz f f k h F k;' vdW egp] y) mtHfs; \$wplhfs; vd E / k h d; , gD g \ h (uy) mw p f f p h H m g j h y j > e] a p j p k j P k w k; , gD k h [h , J j p k j p y;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1578 'JM jhd; tz ffjj pl; fU' vDk; ` jP; md] (uy) thap hf kHgc vDk; jujj p; j k j p; c ssJ.

1579 "myyh` t p j j p; JM i t t p f z z p k; thaej J vJT k y i y" vdgJ mg+ { i uh(uy) thap hf kHgc vDk; jujj p; j k j p; c ssJ. , dDk; , J , gD ` gghd; kwWk; ` h k p;] ` P ; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1580 "ghqf p Fk; , fhkjj p Fk p l a y; nraaggl k; JM (gphj j i d) Vwf ggl hky; j p gga Dgggg Ltj y i y" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd md] (uy) mw p f p h e] aP , J , gD ` gghd;] ` P ; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1581 eprakhf c qfs; , ulrfd; mj f ntlfKsst d; nfhi lahsp j dDi la mbahd; i fi a Vej t p l hy; mi j ntWkNd j p ggp m Dggtj wF mtd; ntlf ggl f p h d;' vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd] ykh d(uy) mw p f p h mgj h y j; j k j p k w Wk; , gD kh[h . , J ` hf p;] ` P ; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1582 "eg[y) mtHfs; JM t p f h f j; j k J fuqfi s c a h j p l h y; mi j Kf j j p; j l t f; nfhs shj ti u mfw w kh l h f s;' vdW c k H(uy) mw p f p h j k j p , j w F r; r h d y h f gy ` j P f s; c s s d.

1583 mg+ j h y j Yk; gut w p Yk; , gD mggh] (uy) thap hf c s s xU ` j P ; , J `] d; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1584 "vtH mj p khf vd; k B] ythj; \$wplHFNsh> mtHFNs kWi kap; vdDl d; mj f neUffKsstHshf , UggHfs;" vdW eg[y) mtHfs; \$wplHfs; vd , gD k] y j (uy) mw p f p h j k j p , J , gD ` gghd;] ` P ; vDk; jujj p; gj f nraaggl LssJ.

1585 " , i w h e n a vdJ , ulrfd! tz ffjj p F h a t H c d i d j ; j t p N t n w t U k y i y ! e n a v d i d g g i l j j l a ! e h d ; c d J m b a h d ! v d d l h y ; , a d w m s T e h d ; c d f f s p j t h f F W j p p ; e p y j j p g N g d ; e h d ; n r a j n r a y f s p l ; j h i f v y y h k ; t p L c d d p k ; g h J f h t y ; N j L k N w d ! e P v d ; k B n r a ; J s s f U i z i a e h d ; x g f ; n f h s f p l N w d ; N k Y k > c d ; K d f v d ; g h t q f i s x g f ; n f h s f p l N w d ; M f N t > v d i d k d r d g g h a h f ! V n d d p > g h t q f i s k d r d g g t d ; c d i d j ; j t p N t W a h U k ; , y i y " v d W m b a h d ; X J t J j h d ;] a a p y ; ,] j f / g h H v D k ; g h t k d r d g g p f h d n g U k ; J M M F k ; ' v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; \$ w p l H f s ; v d \ j j h j ; , g D m d] (u y) m w p f p h G f h p

1586 "vdJ , ulrfNd! vdJ khHfk> vdJ cyfk> vdJ FLkgk; NkYk; vdJ nrhj; J Mfptwpl; eyi d c d d p Nk ehd; Ntz LfNwd; vdJ , ulrfNd! vdJ kh d j i j f; fhj j Us! vdJ gaj i j g Nghff p l ! vd; K d r d h y p e ; J k ; v d ; t y g g f f j j p p e ; J k ; , l g g f f j j p p e ; J k ; v d ; N k y p e ; J k ; v d i d f ; f h j j U s ! N k Y k > v d ; f B p e ; J e h d ; m w p h j t z z k ; g p f f g g l h k y p f f c d J c a h t f ; n f l z L g h J f h g j ; N j L f N w d ; ' v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; f h i y a Y k ; k h i y a Y k ; X j h k y ; , U f f k h l h f s v d , g D c k H (u y) m w p f p h e] a P , g D k h [h , J ` h k p ;] ` P ; v D k ; j u j j p ; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J .

1587 "vdJ , ulrfNd! c d J mUs; e h f p t p t j p p e ; J k > c d J g h J f h g G k h p t t j p p e ; J k > c d D i l a j z l i d k w W k ; c d D i l a N f h g j j p p e ; J k ; c d d p k ; g h J f h g j ; N j L f N w d ; ' v d W e g [y) m t H f s ; g p h j j g g H f s ; v d , g D c k H (u y) m w p f p h K] y k ;

158 "vdDi la , ulrfNd! fld; Ri k> vj hfspl; j hffj y; kwk; (vdi dg ghj ;J) vj hfs; kfrprpi l j y; Mfatwwe;Jk; c ddpk; ghJfhgj ; Nj LfNwd!' vd egp] y) mthfs; ghj j ggtHshf , Uej hfs; vd mgJyyh` ; , gD c kH(uy) mwpffph e] aP , J ` hkp;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j ; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

159 "vdJ , ulrfNd! eprakhf eNa myyh` ; c di dj; j tp tz ffj j pFlatH Ntnwt Uk; , yi y!" vdW ehd; rhl rp\$Wti j f; nflz L c ddpk; ehd; Ntz LfNwd; ePj dj j td> Nj i tawtd; mtd; ahi uAk; ngwTkyi y; mtd; ahuhYk; ngwgl Tkyi y. mtdff ePH vtUkyi y" vdW xU kdj H \$wf; nflz bUej i j egp] y) mthfs; nrtNawW "myyh` tpk; mtdJ ngai uf; nflz L Nflfk; NghJ mtd; nfhLffplwhd; NkYk> JM nraAkNghJ mqfPhffplwhd;' vdW egp] y) mthfs; \$wplhfs; vd Gi uj h(uy) mwpffph mgj hYj> e] aP j k j P kwk; , gDkh[h , J , gD ` gghdy;] ` P ; vDk; j u j j ; gj f nraaggl LsJ.

160 "vdJ , ulrfNd! ehqfs; c di df; nflz Nl fhi yi a mi l fNwk; NkYk; c di df; nflz Nl khi yi a mi l fNwk; NkYk; c d r hNyNa c a h g f f g g L f p N d h k ; N k Y k > c d r h N y N a k u z k i l f p l N w k ; , d D k ; c d ; g f f N k j j k G f p l N w k ; ' v d W e g p] y) m t h f s ; f h i y i a m i l A k ; N g h J g h j j g g h f s ; N k Y k ; k h i y i a m i l A k ; N g h J k ; , t t h N w g h j j g g h f s ; v d > m g + { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h m g j h Y j > e] a P j k j P k w k ; , g D k h [h 161 " , i w h v q f S f f c y f t h o t Y k ; e y y i j f ; n f h L " v d g J j h d ; e g p] y) m t h f s p l ; g h j j i d f s ; m j f k h d j h f , U e ; J v d > m d] (u p m w p f f p h G f h P K] y k ;

162 "vdJ , ulrfNd! vdJ ghtqfi s vdfF kdrdgghahf! vdDi la mwahi k kwk; vdDi la fhhqfs; vdDi la tE tpak; kwk; vdrdpk;J mwpj Fwqfi s kdrdj Us! vdJ , ulrfNd! ehd; Ntz Lnkdnw nraj gp ofi sAk; tp sahl l hfr; nraj gp ofi sAk; j twp; nraj Fwji j Ak> mwpNj nraj Fwji j Ak; kdrdgghahf! vdJ , ulrfNd! ehd; Kdrh nraj i tfi sAk; gldH nraj i tfi sAk; ki wKfkhfr; nraj i tfi sAk> gkuqfkhfr; nraj i tfi sAk> , dDk; vi j vyyhk; ePvdrdpk;J mwpj j twfs; mi dj i j Ak; kdrdj Us! eNa c ahj ; Jgt d; Mtha; NkYk; eNa j hoj ; Jgt d; Mtha; ePmi dj j pl; kBk; Mwvy; kfft d;' vdW egp] y) mthfs; ghj j i d nra hfs; vd mg+ %] h ny; m\ mh(uy) mwpffph Gfhp K] yk;

163 "vdJ , ulrfNd! vdJ khffj i j vdfhf rB j j ; J ! Vnddy> mj j ; j hd; vdJ fhhqfSffhd ghJfhg c ssJ. vdJ cyi f vdfhf myqflj j . Vnddy> mj j ; j hd; vd; thof i f , UffpJ. vdfhf vdDi la kwi ki a myqflj j . Vnddy> ehd; mj d; gffNk j j k g p ; nryy Ntz bAssJ. NkYk; vdDi la thof i f a y ; xtnthU eyy fhhaj i j Ak; mj fggLj ; Jtlahf! NkYk; vdDi la kuz j i j xtnthU j h f y p e ; J k ; k h w p t p t l a h f ! " v d W e g p] y) g h j j i d n r a h f s ; v d m g + { i u h (u y) m w p f f p h K] y k ;

164 vdJ , ulrfNd! ePvdfFf; fwWf; nfhLj j i j vdfFg gaDssj hfftlahf! NkYk> vdfFg gad; j uf; \$bai j f; fwWj ; j Utlahf! NkYk> vdfFg gad; j uf; \$ba fytp a vdfF mUs tlahf! vdW egp] y) mthfs; ghj j gghfs; vd md] (uy) mwpffph e] aP ` hkp

135 mg+ { i uh(uy) thayhf j hkp R; 154t J ` j P ; NghdNw c s s J. NkYk; mj d;
, Wj p p > "vdJ mw t mj fggLj; J thahf! xt nthU ep yaYk; myyh` t pNf Gfoi dj; Jk!
NkYk; euf thrf spl; ep ya p e; J ehd; myyh` t p k; ghJ fhgGj; Nj LfNwd;" vdWk;
mg+ { i uh(uy) mthfs; mw t j j p f f p h f s;

136 ", ul rfNd! t p ut hd > j h k j k h d > ehd; mw p; J s s > , d D k; ehd; mw p h j p f f k;
mi dj; J t j j ed i k f i s A k; ehd; c d r p k; N f h U f N w d; N k Y k; t p u t h d > j h k j k h d > ehd;
c d r p k; N f h U f N w d; N k Y k; t p u t h d > j h k j k h d > ehd; mw p; J s s > ehd; mw p h J , U f f p l w
mi dj; J t j j; j P k f s p e; J k; c d r p k; ehd; ghJ fhgGj; Nj LfNwd; , ul rfNd! c d D i l a
m b a h H c d r p k; N t z b a e d i k f s p; r y t w i w N t z L f N w d; N k Y k > c d D i l a m b a h H
c d D i l a J j H g h J f h g G j; N j b a j P k f s p e; J k; ehd; c d r p k; ghJ fhgGf; N f h U f N w d;
, ul rfNd! ehd; c d r p k; R t H f f j i j N t z L f N w d; N k Y k; v d i d m j d p k; n f h z L n r y y f;
S b a t h j i j k w W k; n r a i y f; N f h U f N w d; N k Y k > ehd; e u f j j p e; J c d r p k; ghJ fhgGj;
Nj LfNwd; m j d p k; n f h z L n r y y f; S b a n r h y > n r a y p e; J k; ghJ fhgGf; N f h U f N w d;
, d D k; v d f f e p e l z a p; J s s t j p s; m i d j i j A k; v d f f e y y j h f f f; j U k h W c d r p k;
N t z L f N w d;" v d W , e j g g h j j i d i a e g o l y) m t h f s; v d f f f; f w W f; n f h L j j h f s; v d
M a p h (u y) m w t p f p h H , g D k h [h , J , g D ` g g h d; k w W k; ` h k p;] ` P ; v D k;
j u j j p; g j f n r a a g g l L s s J.

137 "j u r p; f d k h d i t a h f T k > e h t p; , N y h r d i t a h f T k; (M d h y) f U i z a h s d p j j p;
m d G f F h a i t a h f T k; , u z L n r h w f s; , U f f p l w d. 1. m y y h ` ; J } a i k a h d t d; m t d J G f i o
e h d; v L j; J i u f f p l N w d; 2. k f j j h d m y y h ` ; J } a i k a h d t d;" v d W e g o l y) m t h f s;
S w p l h f s; v d m g + { i u h (u y) t h a y h f G f h p k w W k; K l y p; g j p h f a s s J.